



K-2 Booklist by Author - Full

When using this booklist, please be aware of the need for guidance to ensure students select texts considered appropriate for their age, interest and maturity levels.

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 12429 | Aaron. Moses (reteller) & Mackintosh, David (ill) Duck catcher, The | Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780733412882 | Gombeï catches only one duck a day because that's all the food he needs. When the days turn cold, Gombeï decides that if he can catch a hundred ducks, he won't have to work all winter. But, Gombeï walks into a trap. |
| 41699 | ABC Books Play School: The useful book | ABC Books | 2016 | 9780733334016 | Packed with activities, recipes, songs and poems to share and celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of Australia's most iconic television show. |
| 4278 | Abela, Deborah & Brecon, Connah (ill) Wolfie: An unlikely hero | Penguin Random House Australia | 2017 | 9780143781509 | Dear Readers, fairy tales are nonsense. They're full of wolves pestering pigs and picking on sweet little girls in red hoods. But I would never do those things. I knit! I bake blueberry pie! You want to know what I really want to do? I want to rescue a princess! And if I can't? I quit! Yours sincerely, Wolfie. |
| 751031 | Abela, Deborah and Crosby-Fairall, Marjorie (ill) Bear in space | Walker Books | 2020 | 9781760651510 | Bear is different from the other bears. Bear is fascinated with space and dreams of going into space. None of the other bears share his interest, which makes him feel a little lonely. Until something extraordinary happens. This is a story about finding friendship in the most unusual places. |
| 4177 | Acton, Sara As big as you | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743629697 | Claude is a large elephant. Finlay is a small one. Claude can trumpet so loudly, the earth shakes. Finlay can only squeak and spurt tiny fountains with his trunk. He wants to be as big as Claude. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 580946 | Acton, Sara Dinosaur day out | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781760650049 | Sally and Max love dinosaurs. They can't wait to see them at the museum, but today the dinosaur exhibition is closed. Where will the dinosaurs go on their day off? |
| 1084 | Acton, Sara Hold on tight | Scholastic Australia | 2013 | 9781742833491 | A little girl explores the possibilities of being blown away, riding the leaves, chasing fairies, bouncing on clouds, being caught in raindrops. |
| 2398 | Acton, Sara Poppy cat | Scholastic Australia | 2014 | 9781743620168 | Poppy Cat is a copy cat, she likes to do everything I do. But sometimes she is mischievous. |
| 6008 | Adams, Jennifer & Lemniscates, Carme (ill) I am a warrior goddess | Sounds True | 2018 | 9781683640059 | You do not have to be a grown-up to be a hero, and I am a Warrior Goddess shows how in the empowering tale of a little girl with big aspirations, each day is full of opportunities to make a positive impact with ordinary actions. As our heroine connects with the earth, takes care of her body, and finds strength in kindness, she discovers her inner warrior goddess and inspires young girls everywhere to do the same. |
| | Adams, Pam Mrs Honey series | | | | Humorous tales about the misfortunes of the lovable grandmother, Mrs Honey, and her cat. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 31567 | Adams, Richard & Smith, Alex T. (ill) Adventures of Egg Box Dragon, The | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2017 | 9781444938401 | Emma is delighted when her home-made dragon magically comes to life! He is great at roaring. He is great at breathing fire. And best of all, he excellent at finding lost treasures. So when the Queen loses a diamond from her crown, there's only one dragon to call! |
| 90865 | Adams, Sarah Dave & Violet | Frances Lincoln | 2011 | 9781847801579 | Violet's best friend is Dave, the dragon. Dave is very friendly and helpful, but he is also very shy. And, whenever he meets other people, he simply goes red and spouts flames, scaring them away. Despite Violet's help, Dave wonders if he will ever fit in. But, one day, his special abilities come to the rescue in a damp situation. |
| 590078 | Agee, Jon Wall in the middle of the book, The | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760663490 | The wall in the middle of this book is supposed to protect one side of the book from the other side. Supposed to. |
| 5571 | Ahlberg, Allan & Amstutz, Andre (ill) Baby in the hat: an early romance, The | Walker Books | 2008 | 9780744581362 | The hero catches a baby, who has fallen from an upstairs window, in his hat. The young hero goes to sea and becomes a famous captain. Many years later, when he walks up the street where he had caught the baby, he looks up and sees a beautiful woman in the same upstairs window. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 9615 | Ahlberg, Allan & Amstutz, Andre (ill) Grandma fox | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2000 | 9780140564020 | The chickens are in danger once more as Fast Fox fancies a chicken sandwich. He disguises himself as a grandma, a doctor and a postman as he plots to catch the unsuspecting chickens. |
| 15024 | Ahlberg, Allan & Amstutz, Andre (ill) Shopping expedition, The | Walker Books | 2005 | 9780744596847 | A simple trip to the shops for groceries becomes an imaginative journey. |
| 9617 | Ahlberg, Allan & Briggs, Raymond (ill) Adventures of Bert, The | Puffin UK | 2002 | 9780140567540 | Bert has all sorts of ridiculous adventures. He rescues a barking cardboard box from the river and is chased down the street by a giant sausage. Turn the page quietly so as not to wake Bert's baby. |
| 1177 | Ahlberg, Allan & Ingram, Bruce (ill) Hooray for bread | Walker Books | 2013 | 9781406337990 | This tasty tale shares the joy a loaf of bread brings a baker, his family, a back-yard of dogs, a pond-full of ducks, a flock of birds and a teeny mouse. |
| 3738 | Ahlberg, Allan & Inman, Bruce (ill) Runaway dinner, The | Walker Books | 2006 | 9781844280636 | Banjo has a sausage for his dinner every day. One day, his sausage, called Melvin, jumps off the plate and runs away, with the rest of Banjo's dinner, cutlery and furniture in pursuit. |
| 9613 | Ahlberg, Allan & Janet Each peach pear plum | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 1989 | 9780140509199 | Many well-known nursery characters are hiding in the pictures and a poem on each page gives a clue as to who or what is in the picture on the opposite page. |
| 9618 | Ahlberg, Janet & Allan Peepo | Penguin | 1997 | 9780670871766 | On each page, there is a clever hole to peep through so you can see what the baby sees. |
| 2411 | Ahlberg, Janet & Allan Jolly postman or other peoples' letters, The | Viking Children's | 1999 | 9780670886241 | The Jolly Postman delivers cards and letters to various fairy-tale characters. He has a letter of apology for the three bears from Goldilocks, a postcard from Jack for the giant, and a letter for the wolf, written for Little Red Riding Hood, and more. |
| 3033 | Alafaci, Marie & McGowan, Shane (ill) Zelda's big adventure | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781925266382 | Zelda has big plans. She wants to be the first chook in space. She leaves nothing to chance and packs food, fuel and a cosy nesting box. But, none of her friends wants to help with her plans. |
| 126166 | Alakija, Polly Catch that goat | Barefoot books | 2005 | 9781846860577 | Ayoka, a little girl living in Nigeria, loses her goat. Of course, the goat wanders off through the market where it can cause the most mischief. Interesting mix of realism and fun. |
| 4584 | Alborough, Jez Albert and little Henry | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406357509 | Albert is not a little puppy any more, he's now a big dog. But, when his baby brother, Henry, comes along, something very strange happens. Albert begins to feel small. |
| 18058 | Alborough, Jez Cuddly Dudley | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406310740 | Dudley is so lovely and cuddly that his brothers and sisters can't leave him alone, even when he wants some time to himself. So Dudley sets off alone across the tundra, until he discovers that being with friends and being incredibly cuddly isn't such a bad thing after all. |
| 9619 | Alborough, Jez Watch out big Bro's coming | Walker Books | 1999 | 9780744563047 | Mouse has some hot news. Big Bro is coming. The news spreads from Monkey to Parrot to Frog to Elephant. All the animals add to the news until the size and toughness of Big Bro is legendary. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--|------|---------------|--|
| 14592 | Alborozo And then | Child's Play International Ltd | 2016 | 9781846436956 | It's hard being an older sister when everybody is admiring your newly born, younger brother. It's particularly hard when it's happening on your birthday, especially when that younger brother is noisy, smelly and slimy, just like a tiny squid. |
| 53670 | Alexander, Goldie & Gaudion, Michele (ill) Lame duck protest | IP (Interactive Publications Pty Ltd) | 2009 | 9781921479137 | A family discovers an injured duck at the local reserve. In response to development plans to build a shopping centre in the reserve, local residents launch a protest to protect this natural environment, naming their protest for the lame duck who becomes the mascot for the demonstrations. |
| 7464 | Aliki Feelings | Greenwillow | 1984 | 9780688065188 | An array of feelings are explored through the pages of Aliki's picture book using all kinds of illustrations and situations. It is a delightful book to share. |
| 6787 | Allen, Ed & Eckstrom, Nathaniel (ill) Shoelaces are impossible! | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760154950 | I am NEVER going to be able to tie my shoelaces. It's IMPOSSIBLE! Caterpillar really wants to learn to tie his shoelaces so he can be a tap dancing star! Luckily, his bunny friend gives him all the steps to learn how to do it. You can learn too! |
| 10553 | Allen, Emma & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Terrible suitcase, The | Omnibus Books | 2012 | 9781862919402 | It's the first day of school and all the children have special backpacks, except for me. My mum has given me a terrible suitcase. Well, first I got mad then I used my imagination. |
| 19971 | Allen, Emma & Sommerville, Hannah (ill) My friend Ernest | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2016 | 9781460750537 | It's the first day of school and Oscar is trying hard to be brave. Oscar's mum feels sure he will make lots of friends. But, Oscar isn't so sure, particularly when Ernest the dragon seems so mean and scary. |
| 43178 | Allen, Jonathan I'm not scared | Koala Books | 2007 | 9780864617286 | Baby Owl is not scared of the dark and he shouldn't be, that's when owls are supposed to be about. But, all the do-gooders Baby Owl meets are starting to scare his favourite toy, Owly. Dad will have to come to the rescue. |
| 9621 | Allen, Pamela Alexander's outing | Penguin | 1998 | 9780140554786 | 'Stay close, take care', quacked Alexander's mother. But, Alexander is a wayward duckling. He straggles behind and disappears down a deep, dark hole. |
| 9629 | Allen, Pamela Bear's lunch, The | Penguin | 1998 | 9780140562415 | When Wendy and Oliver decide to have a picnic in the woods, they are surprised by a great, big, growly bear. See what happens when Oliver and Wendy growl back. |
| 9622 | Allen, Pamela Belinda | Penguin | 1998 | 9780140544930 | Every day, Old Tom tends his vegetables while Mrs Farmer milks Belinda, the cow, so there is always plenty of milk, cream and butter. But, when Mrs Farmer goes away, Old Tom must catch Belinda and milk her himself. |
| 1072 | Allen, Pamela Bertie | Penguin | 2013 | 9780670076956 | When Bertie is grumpy, everyone is grumpy - the queen, the baby, the maid, the king and the little dog. What would happen if Bertie was happy. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 8325 | Allen, Pamela Bertie and the bear | Penguin | 1989 | 9780140509724 | A beautifully simple story of Bertie and the bear and a wonderful excuse for children to join in the noise-making. |
| 9624 | Allen, Pamela Brown bread and honey | Penguin | 2002 | 9780140568257 | The King loves to run, jump and ride his horse. He also loves to eat and eat and eat until he becomes too fat to have fun any more. When the King sacks all his cooks, he will have a problem with what to eat. |
| 9625 | Allen, Pamela Can you keep a secret | Penguin | 2000 | 9780670844050 | The King has lost his crown. He can't find it anywhere. Follow him through this picture book and see how silly he's been. |
| 12291 | Allen, Pamela Cuthbert's babies | Penguin | 2003 | 9780670040735 | When Cuthbert's mother brings home not one baby brother, but four baby sisters, no one seems to have any time for Cuthbert. He wishes for someone to play with, someone big and bad. Three pirates aren't exactly what he had in mind. |
| 9626 | Allen, Pamela Fancy that | Penguin | 1998 | 9780140509717 | The noises and the sounds from the fowl yard can be heard for miles around. Little red hen has a secret that makes her the star of the barnyard. |
| 988 | Allen, Pamela Fat Ferdie | Penguin | 2013 | 9780670077168 | Fat Ferdie is a scary beast because of what he likes to eat. |
| 12292 | Allen, Pamela Grandpa and Thomas | Penguin | 2003 | 9780670041572 | Thomas and Grandpa go to the beach. The sun is shining, the gulls are screeching and the sea is singing. This lovely picture book gently unfolds the special relationship between a grandfather and his grandchild. |
| 506 | Allen, Pamela Grandpa and Thomas and the green umbrella | Penguin | 2006 | 9780670029730 | Plenty of adventure with Thomas and Grandpa when they spend a day at the beach. |
| 14983 | Allen, Pamela Herbert and Harry | Puffin Australia | 2000 | 9780140567830 | Herbert and Harry were brothers who did everything together till the day they have a falling out over treasure. One becomes very rich, the other stays poor but it remains to be seen whether either of them are happy. |
| 61652 | Allen, Pamela Hetty's day out | Penguin Books Australia | 2010 | 9780670074471 | One morning, Hetty, a large grey cat, wakes up, squeezes through her cat door and sets off to visit all the people in her neighbourhood. Everyone has something special for Hetty to snack on, in increasing quantities, none of which Hetty can refuse. When Hetty tries to get to her cushion for a nap she realises, in a most unusual way, just how much she's eaten. |
| 11107 | Allen, Pamela I wish I had a pirate suit | Puffin Australia | 1991 | 9780140509885 | Peter has a pirate suit and his poor little brother has to be his prisoner and his crew. Will it ever change? A book that really understands what it's like to be a little brother. |
| 14984 | Allen, Pamela Inside Mary Elizabeth's house | Puffin Australia | 2001 | 9780140567113 | Mary Elizabeth boasts to the boys that there is a monster in her house. The boys don't believe her so she invites them to dinner to convince them. |
| 25741 | Allen, Pamela Is your grandmother a goanna? | Penguin | 2007 | 9780670071128 | A little boy goes on a train to meet his grandmother. At each stop, he meets plenty of unusual characters. Join the fun and make plenty of noise. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 95343 | Allen, Pamela Little old man who looked up at the moon, The | Puffin Australia | 2012 | 9780670075812 | One evening, the little old man looked up at the moon and wondered whether the sky went on forever, where we come from and why we are here. The next morning, his wife put on her best bonnet and her red coat, and set off to find the answers. |
| 9627 | Allen, Pamela Mr Archimedes' bath | HarperCollins Australia | 1991 | 9780207172854 | Mr Archimedes and his animal friends try to work out why the water always overflows when they have a bath together. |
| | Allen, Pamela Mr McGee series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 12428 | Allen, Pamela My cat Maisie | Puffin Australia | 1990 | 9780140542370 | Andrew doesn't have anyone to play with. The dog next door is too rough. When a scruffy, ginger cat arrives at his house, Andrew learns how to be gentle with her. |
| 1053 | Allen, Pamela One Sunday | Viking Children's | 2014 | 9780670077656 | Outside the wind blew, the trees groaned and the tiny wooden house creaked. Eeeeeek. Inside, a delicious roast dinner was cooking. The little old man was expecting visitors. The little old woman said no one would come. Who was right. |
| 61128 | Allen, Pamela Our daft dog Danny | Penguin Books Australia | 2009 | 9780670073351 | In the winter, we love visiting Uncle Peter and going to the beach with his dog, Millie. But, the day we took our dog Danny with us, everything went wrong. Then, a good idea saved the day. |
| 9630 | Allen, Pamela Pear in the pear tree, The | Penguin | 2000 | 9780140564976 | When John and Jane go out walking, what do they see? They see a pear in the pear tree. The problems of how to get the pear from a branch that is too high for them sets in motion a funny and unlikely chain of events. |
| 9631 | Allen, Pamela Potato people, The | Penguin | 2002 | 9780670896608 | Every Friday, Jack spends the day with Grandma. They play, read stories and eat cake. Then, one cold and rainy Friday, they make two little people using potatoes, toothpicks and scraps of fabric. |
| 76155 | Allen, Pamela Share said the rooster | Penguin Books Australia | 2010 | 9780143501756 | Five little stories about Billy and Ben. They will not share anything, whether it's a sticky bun, a pair of boots or an apple. But, when Billy and Ben go out in a rowing boat, they learn to share. |
| 76509 | Allen, Pamela Shhh little mouse | Penguin | 2007 | 9780670070688 | The little, grey mouse is hungry but he faces dire consequences if he wakes the sleeping cat. |
| 15043 | Allen, Pamela Waddle giggle gargle | Penguin | 1996 | 9780140559910 | The story of the ingenious way Grandpa, Grandma and Jonathan protect themselves from the swooping, waddling, giggling, gargling magpie that is determined to protect her nest. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 18527 | Allen, Pamela Where's the gold | Penguin | 2005 | 9780670028443 | Three pirates hunt for gold, accompanied by a green parrot. Lots of rhyme and alliteration. |
| 9632 | Allen, Pamela Who sank the boat | Penguin | 1988 | 9780140509403 | One warm, sunny morning, a donkey, a cow, a pig, a sheep and a tiny little mouse decide to go for a row in a boat. |
| 20933 | Altes, Marta No | Child's Play International Ltd | 2011 | 9781846434174 | The little dog in this family works very hard to be good. His family must love him very much. But, there's one thing he doesn't understand. |
| 19278 | Ambrose, Sophie Lonely giant, The | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781406361544 | The forest giant likes nothing better than smashing, bashing and pulling up trees. But, when all the birds and animals disappear, the giant is very sad and lonely. He misses the crackling warmth of a fire and the sweet songs of the birds. The lonely giant sets out to restore what used to be. |
| 12811 | Amery, Heather & Cartwright, Stephen (ill) Runaway tractor, The | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2000 | 9780746039137 | For children just beginning to read. Ted loses control of the tractor and it ends up in the water. Ted's job is to get the tractor out. |
| 12479 | Amery, Heather & Cartwright, Stephen(ill) Old steam train, The | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 1999 | 9780746033364 | Poppy, Sam and Mrs Boots help to restore Apple Tree Station and enjoy seeing its steam train run again. The book comes with a great map of the Apple Tree line. |
| 12480 | Amery, Heather & Cartwright, Stephen(ill) Pig gets lost | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2005 | 9780746063149 | Curly, the pig, goes missing. Mrs Boots, Sam, Poppy and Rusty, the dog, must find him. It's a very muddy job. |
| 12481 | Amery, Heather & Cartwright, Stephen(ill) Woolly stops the train | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 1999 | 9780746034682 | Mrs Boots, Sam, Poppy, Rusty, the dog, and Ted, the farmhand, have to save the day when naughty Woolly encourages all the other sheep to stand on the line and stop the train. They come up with a novel idea that is very exciting for sheep. |
| 17488 | Anderson, Scoular Scary dog | Walker Books | 2005 | 9781844289455 | Bonzo goes to 'Dog School' to learn how to scare cats. When his family gets a new kitten, he forgets all he has learned. |
| 5141 | Anderton, Joanne, & Erasmus, Karen (ill) Flying optometrist, The | National Library of Australia | 2018 | 9780642279132 | Stephanie stares up at the sky above her small town. When will the little red plane arrive? She hopes it isn't lost! Read the story to find out who's coming...and why! |
| 95547 | Andreae, Giles & Ayto, Russell (ill) Captain Flinn and the pirate dinosaurs: Smugglers Bay | Puffin UK | 2010 | 9780141501321 | While exploring a cave on a school excursion to Smuggler's Bay, Flinn and the other children stumble upon the nefarious Pirate Dinosaurs. Captain T Rex and his crew are smuggling sausages out of a secret cove and their favourites are children chipolatas. Captain Flinn must thwart the horrible plan, rescue their friend and get back to the beach before Miss Pie notices they are missing. |
| 11997 | Andreae, Giles & Cabban, Vanessa (ill) Magic donkey ride, The | Orchard Books | 2002 | 9781841219240 | Treacle is a donkey who lives on a farm and is close friends with Flinny. One night, Flinny discovers that Treacle is no ordinary donkey. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 11929 | Andreae, Giles & Parker-Rees, Guy (ill) Giraffes can't dance | Orchard Books | 2000 | 9781841215655 | Gerald, the giraffe, desperately wants to be able to dance with all the animals at the Jungle Dance. But, the other jungle animals laugh at him because he can't dance. Perhaps Gerald is just dancing to a different tune. |
| 64164 | Andreae, Giles & Sharratt, Nick (ill) Pants | Corgi Books | 2003 | 9780552548335 | A colourful and hilarious celebration of pants which will appeal to the very young. Each double-page depicts a different type of pants. There are also musical versions of this book. |
| 26536 | Andreae, Giles & Wojtowycz (ill) Mad about dinosaurs | Orchard Books | 2004 | 9781408337103 | Some of them have huge long necks And some have giant jaws, So come into the swampland And let's meet the dinosaurs! |
| 18476 | Andreae, Giles & Wojtowycz, David (ill) Dinosaurs galore | Orchard Books | 2005 | 9781843626091 | What shapes do you see, what noises do you hear? Perhaps you'll see a swishing tail, huge footprints, or a beak. A humorous and fact-filled poetry book about the lives of the great dinosaurs. |
| 26545 | Andreae, Giles & Wojtowycz, David (ill) ABC animal rhymes for you and me | Orchard Books | 2010 | 9781408306802 | Explore the animal alphabet from Angel Fish to Zebra. |
| 128586 | Andreae, Giles & Wojtowycz, David (ill) Cock-a-doodle-doo, farmyard hullabaloo | Orchard Books | 2000 | 9781841215631 | Charming farmyard animals introduce themselves in simple, flowing verse. Meet the loyal and loved sheepdog, the powerful bull, the gossipy geese and the nocturnal fox. |
| 18387 | Andreae, Giles & Wojtowycz, David (ill) Commotion in the ocean | Tiger Tales | 2001 | 9781589250000 | The sequel to the best-selling 'Rumble in the Jungle' is a delightful new collection of poems about creatures who live in and around the ocean. |
| 47103 | Andreae, Giles & Wojtowycz, David (ill) Lion who wanted to love, The | Orchard Books | 2009 | 9781860399138 | Now lions are usually fierce And lions are meant to be strong, But Leo just wanted to love everybody And play with his friends all day long! |
| 18398 | Andreae, Giles & Wojtowycz, David (ill) Rumble in the jungle | Orchard Books | 2005 | 9781860396601 | This book has appealing and colourful verse about a variety of jungle animals. |
| 578091 | Andrews, Kimberly Puffin the architect | Penguin Random House Australia | 2018 | 9780143793755 | Meet Puffin, a clever architect who always creates the perfect home for her clients. But her newest clients are very hard to please - her own pufflings! Will Puffin come up with a puffling-perfect home design? |
| 12459 | Anello, Christine & Thompson, Sharon (ill) Farmyard cat in trouble, The | Scholastic Australia | 1992 | 9780868968896 | Find out who spilt the milk, chased the goats and scared the chickens. Everyone thinks the farmyard cat is up to her old tricks again but that might not be fair. |
| 4860 | Anggabrata, Ian & Anggawan, Minggu & Sheehan, Peter (ill) I wish I had a dinosaur | Scholastic Australia | 2004 | 9781865046068 | A little girl sits on her balcony, in a modern apartment block by the sea, dreaming of all the things she could do if she had a dinosaur. |
| 63500 | Anholt, Catherine & Laurence Kiss like this, A | Frances Lincoln | 2008 | 9781845078621 | The little lion cub loves lots of different types of kisses, except for one. Just as well daddy lion is there to rescue him and give him the right sort of kisses. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 1466 | Anholt, Laurence & Coplestone, Jim (ill) Two nests | Frances Lincoln | 2013 | 9781847803238 | Betty and Paul are birds who build a nest together. Betty lays an egg and out pops Baby Bird. Everyone is happy, but the nest is small, Betty and Paul squabble, and they decide that Paul should live in a different nest across the other side of the tree. Now there are two nests in the cherry tree. Betty and Paul both love Baby Bird, and soon he is able to fly over the cherry tree, visiting his two nests. |
| 7293 | Anno, Mitsumasa Anno's counting book | HarperTrophy | 1977 | 9780064431231 | Counting through the seasons with beautiful, double-page illustrations. A perfect book to share. |
| 7119 | Anno, Mitsumasa Anno's magic seeds | PaperStar books (Penguin Putnam) | 1999 | 9780698116184 | A gift from a wizard makes Jack's fortune grow and grow by ones, twos, threes and more. An enchanting counting book with a moral. |
| 4100 | Antony, Steve Queen's handbag, The | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2015 | 9781444925524 | A naughty swan steals the Queen's handbag and, naturally, she races after it. Using various modes of transport, the Queen follows it around the United Kingdom, taking in famous sights and landmarks along the way. This chase includes the Queen's butler and an awful lot of police officers. |
| 4461 | Antony, Steve Queen's hat, The | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2014 | 9781444919141 | A sudden gust of wind sets off a marvellous London adventure for the Queen, the Queen's men and one very special hat. Follow one determined, daredevil Queen through the zoo, over Tower Bridge and up Big Ben. Find out where that hat lands. |
| 12839 | Apeitos, Stacey & Kundrus, Ulrike (ill) Two left feet | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 1995 | 9780207186479 | Barclay McClay has two left feet. Buying shoes is very difficult and nobody wants to dance with him. Barclay is very lonely until he learns to tap dance and meets someone who understands his problem. |
| 28329 | Apel, Kathryn & Crossett, Warren (ill) This is the mud | Lothian Books | 2009 | 9780734411020 | There is muck, mess and mayhem when a cow gets stuck in the mud. |
| 751140 | Apel, Kathryn and Trembl, Renee (ill) Bird in the herd, The | University of Queensland Press | 2021 | 9780702262944 | There's a bird in the herd that stalks as it walks, eating slugs and the bugs that the herd stirred. What else can you see as you follow the cheeky bird? |
| 751184 | Arena, Felice and Jellett, Tom (ill) Poo! and other words that make me laugh | ABC Books | 2021 | 9780733341427 | In the grand tradition of The Book with No Pictures and This Is a Ball, comes a brand-new read-aloud to get everyone laughing WARNING: Reading this book out loud may cause fits of giggles. If symptoms persist, read it again to appreciate our weird and wonderful language. And whatever you do, don't say POO! |
| 8285 | Arlon, Penelope & Gordon-Harris, Tory Farm | Scholastic US | 2012 | 9781407131498 | Find out about animals, crops and machines up close. Watch the farmer hard at work in the changing seasons. |
| 38218 | Arlon, Penelope & Gordon-Harris, Tory See me grow | Scholastic US | 2012 | 9781407131542 | Watch baby animals grow up and find out all about their amazing life cycles. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 7716 | Arnold, Sarah I told you so | Child's Play International Ltd | 2009 | 9781846432873 | Sometimes, adults just won't listen. Ella tries to warn Nursey about all the odd characters that are filling up Tom's pram. But, Nursey just won't believe her. |
| 24881 | Arnold, Sarah Ugh, eggs | Child's Play International Ltd | 2010 | 9781846433429 | Pip is hungry and really looking forward to breakfast. But Dad has cooked eggs and Pip hates eggs. He goes to see Aunt Nellie, whose sandwiches look delicious. That is, until he looks inside and finds more egg. After spending the day avoiding eggs of all shapes and sizes, Pip has a pleasant surprise when he follows his nose. |
| 5596 | Ashman, Linda & Sanchez, Sara (ill) Ella who? | Sterling Publishing Co | 2017 | 9781454919049 | It is moving day and look who slipped in the door, an elephant! But when a little girl tries to tell her family about their unusual guest, the distracted grown ups just say, Ella WHO? Even as children giggle at the girl's adventures with the smallish pachyderm, and at the fun, recurring refrain, they will relate to the poignant theme about making and sometimes letting go of new friends. |
| 489 | Ashman, Sarah & Parent, Nancy & Mitchell, Lori (ill) Holly Bloom's garden | Flashlight Press | 2004 | 9780972922500 | Late bloomer, Holly, yearns to be a great gardener but just can't manage to grow flowers like her family can. But, Holly is determined to succeed and she finds where her real talents lie. |
| 575720 | Atinuke & Brooksbank, Angela (ill) Baby goes to market | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406365160 | Market is very crowded. Mama is busy shopping. Baby is busy, too! Can you count all the tasty treats Baby collects and eats along the way? |
| 8602 | Atinuke & Tobia, Lauren (ill) Double trouble for Anna Hibiscus | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406347012 | When twin boys arrive, Anna Hibiscus finds it hard to share her extended family. She feels neglected and upset, as the boys disrupt her familiar, daily routines. To make matters worse, she is no longer the focus of attention of her aunts, uncles, grandparents, cousins and, most especially, her parents. |
| 11998 | Austin, Mark & Miller, David (ill) Ringle tingle tiger | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2002 | 9780734403445 | A young boy decides to face his biggest fear, monsters in the night, when he takes on the ever-stalking Ringle Tingle Tiger. Follow the tiger as he hunts through the fearsome jungle. |
| 897 | Austin, Mike Monsters love colors | Harper | 2013 | 9780062125941 | Explosions of colour erupt from every page where the monsters demonstrate the mixing of colour to create new ones. The primary colours are also described with rhyming sounds which creates much fun. |
| 5378 | Austrian, J J & Curato, Mike (ill) Worm loves worm | Balzer BRAY | 2016 | 9780062386335 | When a worm meets a special worm and they fall in love, they want to get married. Their friends want to know who will wear the dress and who will wear the tuxedo. But, it doesn't matter because Worm loves Worm. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5973 | Avery, Sean E Harold and Grace | Fremantle Press | 2015 | 9781925162295 | Two tiny eggs, one in a tree and the other in a pond, survive a big storm and hatch at exactly the same time, on the same day. Harold the tadpole goes exploring and meets two fish who are mean to him until he grows fins, like them. Grace, the caterpillar, meets two stick insects who make fun of her too. Harold and Grace become friends but Harold begins to spend more time with the fish. When they are mean again, Harold returns to his leaf but Grace is no longer there. |
| 3889 | Ayto, Russell Henry and the yeti | Bloomsbury | 2017 | 9781408876619 | Henry loves Yetis. Yes, yetis. The problem is nobody knows if yetis actually exist. Henry, however, is sure they do exist, and he is going on an expedition to find one. But will he remember to bring back some evidence? |
| 3632 | Badel, Ronan Lazy friend, The | Gecko Press | 2014 | 9781927271414 | In a vast jungle, snake, bird and frog are playing cards in a tree. Above them, a sloth sleeps quietly, bothering no one. When the tree collapses to the ground, sloth is still clinging to a branch, even when it is loaded onto a truck. Snake slithers over to the truck and conceals himself. As the truck navigates the jungle, the log, the sloth and the snake dislodge and begin floating down the river. A wordless picture book. |
| 18613 | Baillie, Allan & Magerl, Caroline (ill) Castles | Penguin | 2005 | 9780670041848 | An imaginative story of princesses and pirates and a magical world. |
| 41702 | Baines, Becky Bones you own, The | National Geographic Society | 2009 | 9781426304101 | Bones are in your head and ears, and your skull is like a helmet for your brain. You have hundreds of joints to help you bend. Find out why a baby has more bones than its mother, why bones are hidden and why your mum says milk is good for your bones. |
| 31030 | Baines, Becky Den is a bed for a bear, A | National Geographic Society | 2008 | 9781426303098 | Bears sleep during the winter for lots of good reasons. Find out why and where they sleep, and what they do when they wake up. |
| 608 | Baines, Becky Every planet has a place | National Geographic Society | 2008 | 9781426303135 | Think about your address as Earth, third planet from the Sun in the Milky Way Galaxy. Find out lots of information about Earth and outer space, amazing places. |
| 766 | Baines, Becky What did one elephant say to another | National Geographic Society | 2008 | 9781426303074 | Find out how elephants communicate with one another, not only through the noises they make but with their body movements. |
| 63477 | Baines, Becky What's in that egg | National Geographic Society | 2009 | 9781426304088 | Imagine if humans were born from eggs. Find out about the animals that lay eggs and how the babies make their way out. Discover why some eggs are huge while others are tiny. |
| 684 | Baines, Becky Your skin holds you in | National Geographic Society | 2008 | 9781426303111 | Take a look at the skin you're in. Find out fascinating facts about your skin and why it is so important. |
| 5043 | Baker, Candida & Vane, Mitch (ill) Belinda the ninja ballerina | Ford Street Publishing | 2015 | 9781925272048 | Belinda doesn't want to be a ballerina, she wants to be a ninja. Perhaps, she can be both at the same time. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 1998 | Baker, Jeannie Grandfather | Scholastic Australia | 1994 | 9781863880886 | Grandfather has a junk shop which is a delightful place for his granddaughter to explore, play and dress up in. A wordless picture book told through beautiful collages. |
| 5515 | Baker, Jeannie Grandmother | Scholastic Australia | 1994 | 9781863880893 | A special bond exists between a grandmother and her grandchild as they explore the overgrown jungle which is also grandmother's garden of memories. A wordless picture book told through beautiful collages. |
| 2873 | Baker, Jeannie Millicent | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781921150739 | Every day at the same time, Millicent walks through Hyde Park. She never speaks to anyone, but the park pigeons expect her. When they see her, they make a sweeping circle above the place where she always stops. Millicent's dream is to find enough feathers on the ground to eventually make herself a feather coat, hat, bag and shoes. This wordless story is told through magnificent collages. |
| 9882 | Ball, Duncan & Rawlins, Donna (ill) Jeremy's tail | Scholastic Australia | 2001 | 9780868965888 | Jeremy, blindfolded and on his way to pin the tail on the donkey, takes a circuitous route that carries him far away, over the ocean and into space. |
| 11999 | Ball, Duncan & Smith, Craig (ill) My dog's a scaredy cat | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2001 | 9780207198199 | Stanley is scared of everything - big dogs, little dogs, cars, water, butterflies and even cats. |
| 3059 | Balla, Trace Shine: a story about saying goodbye | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781743316344 | A story about loss and the everlasting power of love. |
| 3436 | Balla, Trace Thank you dish, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760292355 | It's dinnertime at Grace's place. 'Thanks to the rain, the soil and the sunshine,' says Mama. 'Thank you alpaca,' says Grace. Mama is confused, why does Grace thank alpaca for her dinner. Grace smiles and explains. |
| | Ballance, Alison Habitats of the world series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 15945 | Ballou, Emily & King, Stephen Michael (ill) One blue sock | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2007 | 9781741660838 | Theo Leo is an ordinary boy in many ways, he likes to jump, dig and collect things. In other ways, he is very different and this can lead to all sorts of wonderful discoveries. |
| 11000 | Bancroft, Bronwyn Colours of Australia | Little Hare Books | 2016 | 9781742976914 | Celebrate the beauty of our natural environment. Each line speaks a different voice, each image stirs a different mood, and all combine to evoke the miracle of colour that surrounds us. |
| 58391 | Bancroft, Bronwyn Kangaroo and crocodile: my big book of Australian animals | Little Hare Books | 2011 | 9781921714252 | Striking, lusciously-coloured, Indigenous illustrations celebrate our unique Australian animals and birds, from the lesser known fence skink to the mighty great white shark, from eagles to echidnas. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 2021 | Bancroft, Bronwyn Possum and wattle: my big book of Australian words | Little Hare Books | 2008 | 9781921272585 | This book explores the natural, rich landscape of Australia through Bundjalung woman's eyes. The Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal words are printed alongside each vibrant image of flora and fauna. A glossary of Indigenous words such as willy-willy, that are now part of everyday use, are included. |
| 12293 | Barbalet, Margaret Reggie, queen of the street | Penguin | 2003 | 9780670040575 | Reggie is the queen of her street. All the children love her. When her owners decide to move far away, Reggie wonders about her friends and whether the new house will ever be home. Reggie's journey home is going to be a long one. |
| 4143 | Barman, Adrienne Creaturepedia | Wide Eyed Editions | 2015 | 9781847806345 | See the animal kingdom's stars as you've never seen them before. The best-loved animals from all over the world are chosen for their special talents and characteristics. Meet 'the architects', the 'noisy neighbours', the 'homebodies', the 'forever faithfuls', the 'champions of forgetfulness' and more. |
| 41522 | Barnaby, Hannah & Joyner, Andrew (ill) Garcia & Colette go exploring | HarperCollins Australia | 2017 | 9781460754306 | Best friends Garcia and Colette are eager to go exploring- only they can't agree on where to go. Garcia loves everything about space (stars! planets! meteors!) and Colette is obsessed with the sea (sand! coral! fish!). So Garcia builds a rocket ship, Colette constructs a submarine, and they wish each other well on their travels. But even though they find some amazing things on their journeys, the friends quickly realise they each left something very important back home... |
| 750940 | Barnard, Lucy Ruby and Graham | New Frontier Publishing | 2020 | 9781921928758 | Ruby loves fun while Graham loves to organise. In their own unique ways, they make sure that Acorn Wood is a beautiful and fun place to live. But when Graham decides to play and party all the time like Ruby, the chaos and confusion in the wood gets out of hand. Who will step up to set things right? |
| 9967 | Barnes, Kim L & Joyner, Andrew (ill) Farmer's hat, The | Omnibus Books | 2010 | 9781862918351 | The farmer loves his dreamy, schemey, tickly wishful hat but it blew off his head and is now lost. Follow the farmer around his farm as he tracks down his whirling, whooshing hat. |
| 7313 | Barnett, Mac & Klassen, Jon (ill) Circle: Shapes trilogy | Walker Books | 2019 | 9781406384222 | This book is about Circle. This book is also about Circle's friends Triangle and Square. When they all play hide-and-seek, Circle makes a rule. But, when Triangle breaks that rule, Circle has to rescue him. |
| 38818 | Barnett, Mac & Klassen, Jon (ill) Extra yarn | Walker Books | 2013 | 9781406342314 | A little girl cocoons her cold, grey town in joy and warmth with brightly coloured yarn, until a selfish man arrives to take the yarn for himself. |
| 1306 | Barnett, Mac & Klassen, Jon (ill) Sam & Dave dig a hole | Walker Books | 2014 | 9781406357769 | Sam and Dave dig down, down, down until they find something spectacular. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 22994 | Barnett, Mac & Klassen, Jon (ill) Square | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406378658 | Every day, Square brings a block out of his cave and pushes it up a steep hill. This is his work. When Circle floats by, she declares Square a genius, a sculptor! "This is a wonderful statue," she says. "It looks just like you!" But now Circle wants a sculpture of her own, a circle! Will the genius manage to create one? Even accidentally? |
| 4089 | Barroux Where's the elephant | Egmont Childrens | 2015 | 9781405276481 | What starts as a game of jungle hide-and-seek to find the elephant, the parrot and the snake quickly turns into something more significant. A near wordless picture book which powerfully demonstrates the devastating effects of deforestation in Brazil. |
| 4635 | Barrow, David Have you seen elephant | Gecko Press | 2015 | 9781776570096 | Elephant wants to play hide and seek. You can play too but you'll have to try your best as he's very good. |
| 8189 | Bartholin, Hanne & Browne, Anthony (ill) Frida and Bear | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406353990 | Friends, Frida and Bear, love to draw. One day, when Bear can't think of anything to draw, Frida draws him a shape to finish. This leads to an exciting game with some unexpected and entertaining results. |
| 720997 | Barton, Ashleigh and Heiduczek, Martina What do you call your grandpa? | ABC Books | 2020 | 9780733340864 | Some people call him nonno, some call him kabu, some call him grandpa. Here is a book celebrating the different ways we say and enjoy grandfathers. |
| 770013 | Barton, Ashleigh and Heiduczek, Martina (ill) What do you call your grandma? | ABC Books | 2021 | 9780733340840 | In every country around the world are grandmas short and tall. Though they go by different names, we love them one and all. An inclusive picture book for grandparents and grandchildren everywhere. |
| 864754 | Barton, Ashleigh and Heiduczek, Martina (ill) What do you do to celebrate? | ABC Books | 2021 | 9780733341595 | In every corner of the globe, as years begin and end, there are many ways to celebrate with family and friends. This joyous book that explores the many different ways we celebrate the close of one year and the beginning of another. |
| | Base, Graeme BumbleBunnies series | | | | Any three titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 587859 | Base, Graeme Bumblebunnies: The sock | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2019 | 9781460753972 | It's washing day, and Wuffle the puppy, Lou the kitten and Billington the duck watch the clothes blow about in the wind. But when disaster strikes once more, who will save the day? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 15315 | Base, Graeme Jungle drums | Penguin | 2004 | 9780670041084 | Little Ngiri is the smallest warthog in Africa and tired of being teased by his bigger brothers and sisters. Then, the old wildebeest gives Ngiri a set of magic drums. |
| 43520 | Base, Graeme Little elephants | Puffin Australia | 2012 | 9780670076475 | The wheat is ripe but the harvester is broken and a plague of locusts is on the way. It looks as if Jim and his mother may lose the farm. But, when Jim show kindness to a stranger, their fortunes are set to change in the most surprising way imaginable. |
| 10120 | Base, Graeme My grandma lived in Gooligulch | Penguin | 2002 | 9780734304506 | Grandma's adventures romp along in rollicking, rhyming verse with bright illustrations of Australian animals, especially birds. |
| 498 | Base, Graeme Uno's garden | Penguin | 2006 | 9780670041916 | When Uno arrives in the beautiful forest, it is full of extraordinary animals. As people and buildings appear, the animals and plants begin to disappear. Children will love the puzzles and numbers intertwined with a strong environmental message. |
| 4796 | Base, Graeme Amazing monster detectoscope, The | Penguin Random House Australia | 2017 | 9780670079308 | When our young canine hero buys his very own Amazing Monster Detectoscope he discovers his house is infested with more monsters than he bargained for - until he finds the courage to confront them. |
| 6303 | Base, Graeme Bumblebunnies: The pond | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2018 | 9781460753941 | Wuffle the puppy, Lou the kitten and Billington the duck are playing happily in the garden. But when disaster strikes, who will save the day? |
| 848 | Bates, Dianne & Johns, Cheryl (ill) Big bad Bruce | Koala Books | 2007 | 9780864617712 | Bruce roars around on his Harley and appears to be a fearsome and lawless bkie. Maybe, Bruce isn't quite what his image appears to be. |
| 7582 | Battersby, Katherine Little wing | University of Queensland Press | 2016 | 9780702254000 | On the smallest island, in the tallest tree, lived the world's smartest animal. But, there are some things that even the world's smartest animal doesn't know. |
| 638711 | Battersby, Katherine Squish Rabbit's pet | University of Queensland Press | 2019 | 9780702260469 | Squish is just a little rabbit, but being little leads to big dreams. Most of all, Squish dreams of having a pet. Squish wants a puppy, but he doesn't know where to find one! With the help of his best friend, Twitch, Squish sets out to find the pet of his dreams. |
| 12000 | Baumgart, Klaus Laura's star | Koala Books | 1998 | 9780864611321 | Laura is often lonely and longs for a friend of her own. One night, Laura sees a falling star. She mends its broken tip and tenderly puts it on the pillow beside her. She tells it all her secrets and believes that she has found a friend at last. |
| 12001 | Beaton, Clare (ill) Mother Goose remembers | Barefoot books | 2000 | 9781841480732 | Childhood favourites illustrated with hand-sewn designs, using antique fabrics, felt, beads, braids, lace, buttons, and bric-a-brac. In each scene, a single stitched feather floats for young readers to discover. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 2803 | Beaty, Andrea & Roberts, David (ill) Ada Twist scientist | Abrams Books | 2016 | 9781419721373 | Ada has a boundless imagination and is very, very curious. When her house fills with an horrific, toe-curling smell, Ada sets out to find the source. Not afraid of failure, she embarks on a fact-finding mission and conducts scientific experiments, all in the name of discovery. But, this time, Ada's experiments lead to even more stink and trouble. |
| 26626 | Beaty, Andrea & Roberts, David (ill) Rosie Revere, engineer | Abrams Books | 2013 | 9781419708459 | Shy, quiet Rosie is always trying to solve problems with her inventions. When a favourite uncle laughs at one of the gizmos she designs especially for him, Rosie resists talking about her dream to become a great engineer. But, when Great-Great Aunt Rose shows up for an extended stay, she tells stories of her experiences building planes during World War II. Rosie sets about designing a unique contraption to help her aunt take to the skies again. |
| 16565 | Beaumont, Karen & Catrow, David (ill) I like myself | Koala Books | 2005 | 9780864616111 | A picture book about self-awareness, acceptance and living life to the fullest. |
| 6525 | Beavis, Paul Hello world | Gecko Press | 2015 | 9781927271995 | Mr and Mrs Mo are busy painting the house and the monster is bored, until he gets a grand idea. He's off to see the world. But, his adventure becomes bigger than he expected and the monster wishes Mrs Mo had come after all, and with some sandwiches. |
| 839062 | Beck, Adrian and Greiner, Simon (ill) Stop the dad jokes! | Penguin Books Australia | 2021 | 9781761043086 | On a trip to the zoo, a kid finds out that even the animal dads think it's their job to tell really bad jokes. Somehow, dads all over the world think telling lame jokes is in their job description. And kids all over the world just have to groan. |
| 20433 | Becker, Aaron Journey | Walker Books | 2013 | 9781406342307 | In this wordless picture book, a lonely girl, whose family members are all too occupied with some form of technology to pay her any attention, discovers a red crayon, draws a door on her bedroom wall and walks into a world where she controls a fantastic journey. |
| 20413 | Becker, Aaron Quest | Walker Books | 2014 | 9781406357660 | Entering a magical fantasy world, using her red crayon and finding two new companions has provided colour to the girl's otherwise drab existence. Now, when the children are presented with a puzzling map by a king pursued by soldiers, they take up the challenge. They must travel through mystical places and gather coloured crayons to save the king. A wordless picture book, the sequel to Journey. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 20544 | Becker, Aaron Return | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781406368437 | Failing to get the attention of her busy father, a lonely girl returns to a fantastic world for friendship and adventure. It's her third journey into the enticing realm of kings and emperors, castles and canals, exotic creatures and enchanting landscapes. This time, it will take something truly powerful to persuade her to return home, as a gripping backstory is revealed. The third book in the wordless picture book trilogy, following Journey and Quest. |
| 22990 | Becker, Aaron Stone for Sascha, A | Candlewick Press | 2018 | 9780763665968 | This year's summer vacation will be very different for a young girl and her family without Sascha, the beloved family dog, along for the ride. But a wistful walk along the beach to gather cool, polished stones becomes a brilliant turning point in the girl's grief. There, at the edge of a vast ocean beneath an infinite sky, she uncovers, alongside the reader, a profound and joyous truth. |
| 6161 | Becker, Shelly & Kaban, Eda (ill) Even superheroes have bad days | Sterling Publishing Co | 2018 | 9781454913948 | When Superheroes don't get their way, when they're sad, when they're mad, when they've had a bad day...they could super-tantrum, they could but they don't, because real Superheroes just wouldn't - they won't! |
| 578969 | Becker, Shelly & Kaban, Eda (ill) Even superheroes make mistakes | Sterling Publishing Co | 2018 | 9781454927037 | When superheroes are not up to speed, when they slip up, and trip up, and fail to succeed, they could hang their heads down, they could, but they don't! Because real superheroes just wouldn't, they won't! |
| 97380 | Bedford, David & James, Ann Way I love you, The | Little Hare Books | 2004 | 9781877003813 | A young girl describes the reasons why she loves her pet dog. |
| 56645 | Bedford, David & Jellett, Tom (ill) Sylvester and Arnold | Little Hare Books | 2013 | 9781921714542 | Two tough crocs, look tough, dress tough and act tough. They are about to get a shoc from a much nastier, bigger croc, called Big Betty. |
| 3980 | Beedie, Duncan The bear who stared | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781760405182 | There once was a bear who like to stare. Bear doesn't mean to be rude, just curious but nobody likes to be stared at and it soon gets Bear into trouble. Luckily there's a googly-eyed frog who soon sets Bear straight. |
| 609724 | Beekman, Sasha & To, Vivienne (ill) When you're going to the Moon | Affirm Press | 2018 | 9781925584936 | Your pet iguana, tap-dancing shoes, an inflatable moose...What else might you need when you're going to the moon? |
| 25062 | Bell, Davina & Colpoys, Allison (ill) Underwater fancy dress parade, The | Scribe Publications | 2015 | 9781925106206 | Sometimes, it's hard to be brave. Sometimes, you get that feeling. You're just not ready. Until, one day, you are. |
| 5051 | Bell, Davina & Acton, Sara (ill) Oh, Albert | Penguin Books Australia | 2016 | 9780670078608 | When no one is around, Albert can't help getting into mischief. But, one day, he goes too far. Oh, Albert. |
| 590943 | Bell, Davina & Colpoys, Allison (ill) All the ways to be smart | Scribe Publications | 2018 | 9781925713435 | Smart is not just ticks and crosses, smart is building boats from boxes, painting patterns, wheeling wagons, being mermaids, riding dragons. And nobody will ever do the very same smart things as you. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|---------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 660591 | Bell, Davina and Lovlie, Jenny (ill) All of the factors of why I love tractors | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2019 | 9781760501457 | Frankie McGee is visiting the library and that means more books about tractors. Mum does not think she can read any more books about tractors. She tries her best to convince Frankie that there are plenty of other things to read about, however Frankie has a much longer list covering all the ways he loves tractors. |
| 13118 | Bell, Hilary & Presenti, Antonia (ill) Alphabetical Sydney | NewSouth Publishing | 2013 | 9781742233703 | This is Sydney, the brightest and best of it, from the north to the south to the east and the west of it. Bats and cicadas, lawn bowls and the zoo. Let us share it with you. |
| 6414 | Bell, Hilary & Presenti, Antonia (ill) Numerical Street | NewSouth Publishing | 2015 | 9781742232287 | Count as you walk up Numerical Street, every page has a numerical treat. Get your pants altered, get your keys cut, hop, skip or jump up Numerical Street, past cake shops, hair stylists, laundromats, pet stores and shoe repairers, all with their curious wares on display. |
| 38395 | Bell, Johanna & Beasley, Dion (ill) Go home, cheeky animals | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760291655 | At Canteen Creek where we live, there are cheeky dogs everywhere. But, when the cheeky goats, donkeys, buffaloes and camels make mischief in the camp, the dogs just lie there. That is, until those pesky animals really go too far. Then, the cheeky camp dogs roar into action. |
| 1471 | Bell, Johanna & Beasley, Dion (ill) Too many cheeky dogs | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781743316221 | On Monday I went to my auntie's house and guess what I saw? ONE yellow cheeky dog sleeping on the floor.' So begins this cheeky story set in a remote Indigenous community, romping through numbers, colours and days of the week to the hilarious finale. |
| 34219 | Bell, Krista & Rippin, Sally (ill) Peeking ducks | Windy Hollow Books | 2010 | 9781921136450 | Three young ducklings live with their parents and sister on a quiet stream. Ignoring instructions against exploring too far, the trio investigate the much larger River Li, where they soon find out how much they still need to learn to be safe. |
| 7462 | Bendall-Brunello, John Dinosnore2 | Andersen Press Ltd | 2009 | | Three little dinosaurs are trying to wake their sleepy Mum buqwqwqwt nothing seems to work. She just snores and snores, and the dinosaurs need your help.qwqwqwqw |
| 11671 | Beneba Clarke, Maxine & Rudd, Van T (ill) Patchwork bike, The | Hachette Children's Books | 2016 | 9780734416681 | When you live in a village at the edge of the no-go desert, you need to make your own fun. That's when you and your brothers get inventive and build a bike from scratch, using everyday items like an old milk pot and a used flour sack. You can even make a number plate from bark, if you want. The end result is a spectacular bike, perfect for going bumpetty bump over sand hills, past your fed-up mum and right through your mud-for-walls home. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5766 | Bennett, Vicki & Suwannakit, Tull (ill) Little stowaway, The | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742993072 | France, Winter 1918. The First World War is over. A brave and determined little French orphan Honore, wanders through the snow, cold and hungry and lost. When he stumbles on the Australian Flying Corps and meets airman, Tim Tovell, his life is changed forever. |
| 27590 | Bently, Peter & Oxenbury, Helen Captain Jack and the pirates | Puffin UK | 2016 | 9780723269281 | Jack, Zak and Casper, brave mariners three, are building a galleon down by the sea. A family day out at the beach turns into a swashbuckling pirate adventure. |
| 846171 | Bently, Peter and Powell, Claire (ill) King's birthday suit, The | Bloomsbury | 2021 | 9781408860144 | The king has clothes for every occasion, but he never seems to have enough. When his birthday is around the corner the king decides he must have something special. Something stunning. Two tricky tailors promise the king something amazing and something which no one will forget. |
| 71789 | Berenstain, Stan & Jan Bears' holiday, The | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1982 | 9780001713307 | The Bear family's vacation at the seashore is frequently punctuated by Papa Bear's urgent warnings to his son about the need for safety and commonsense while at the beach. Luckily, Small Bear is on hand to rescue his father from disaster with each new incident. |
| 2951 | Berger, Joe Bridget Fidget hold on tight | Puffin USA | 2010 | 9780141501819 | Bridget Fidget is in a fix. She forgot to hold on tight to her beloved toy, Captain Cat, and lost him in a shop. It's disaster. Luckily, her friend, Billy, is there to save the day. |
| 50663 | Berger, Samantha & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Martha doesn't say sorry | Little, Brown CO | 2009 | 9780316077286 | Martha is good at doing lots of things, like hugging, sharing and reading. One thing that Martha is not good at is saying sorry. |
| 68743 | Bergman, Mara & Maland, Nick (ill) Oliver who travelled far and wide | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2009 | 9780340981634 | Oliver Donnington Rimington-Sneep woke from his sleep to find that Bat and Owl and Fox were there, but he couldn't see Ted anywhere. |
| 83747 | Bergman, Mara & Maland, Nick (ill) Yum, yum | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2009 | 9780340930564 | Creak, crack, creak, crack. Lots of things are creeping through the window but Katie, James and their little dog, Harry, just don't see them. |
| 51001 | Bergman, Mara & Thomas, Cassia (ill) Lively Elizabeth | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2010 | 9780340988046 | Lively Elizabeth is spirited, cheeky and very much a handful. Watch events unravel when Elizabeth, unwittingly, starts a chain reaction she can't control. |
| 4865 | Bernstrom, Daniel & Wenzel, Brendan (ill) One day in the eucalyptus, eucalyptus tree | HarperCollins US | 2016 | 9780062354853 | One day in the leaves of eucalyptus tree hung a scare in the air where no eye could see, when along skipped a boy with a whirly-twirly toy, to the shade of the eucalyptus, eucalyptus tree. |
| 108788 | Bevan, Clare Wobbly wand, The | QED Publishing | 2005 | 9781741261929 | On this night, the toys are playing noisily in the toy room. Fairy Doll waves her wobbly wand with rather dire consequences. |
| 6703 | Bickford, Tessa & Castles, Jennifer Go Jojo go | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781743310175 | Jojo the gentoo penguin was born on an island in the Southern Ocean, halfway between Australia and Antarctica. From her nest she can see the beach, and she just can't wait to go to sea. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 6347 | Biddulph, Rob Dinosaur Juniors: Give peas a chance | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2018 | 9780008207441 | It's dinner-time for Nancy, but oh no... PEAS! Not-so-keen-on-peas Nancy needs to come up with a way to ditch those little green balls. Luckily, she's got a peas-plot up her sleeve. But is she quite as clever as she thinks? |
| 567887 | Biddulph, Rob Dinosaur juniors: Happy hatchday | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2018 | 9780008286385 | Meet Otto, Winnie, Greg(osaurus) and all the other dinosaur juniors as they traverse life's first ups and downs! |
| 751186 | Biddulph, Rob Dog gone: the day I lost my human | HarperCollins Australia | 2020 | 9780008317928 | I am Edward Pugglesworth, but you can call me Teddy. I have lost my human, his name is Dave. Now, you can't let your human run around without a lead - who knows what trouble they might get into. Especially with a troll around. Luckily for Dave, I am on the case and I am sure everything will be fine. |
| 846154 | Biddulph, Rob Odd dog Christmas, An | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2021 | 9780008413354 | For festive dogs a festive day. It's Christmas Eve! Hip hip hooray! Odd Dog learns what Christmas is all about. She needs to find the perfect present and she's running out of time. When she crosses paths with a festive friend in need, will she listen to her heart and give her all or continue on shopping? |
| 4903 | Biddulph, Rob Odd dog out | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2016 | 9780007594153 | For busy dogs, a busy day, of busy work and busy play. And small dog is finding out what being different is all about. All Odd Dog wanted is to fit in, and she's prepared to go around the world to find her place in it. But sometimes it takes becoming part of the crowd to show that, actually, it's better to stand out from it. |
| 4281 | Biddulph, Rob Sunk | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2017 | 9780008207397 | A pirate hat. A sunny day. For Penguin Blue a game to play. So climb aboard your ship and let's set sail! |
| 750944 | Binks, Alison Artist, The | Berbay Publishing | 2020 | 9780648397380 | "The Artist likes to paint one picture before breakfast. When the world is quiet." This story is a celebration of childhood freedom, creativity, and nature. It encourages readers to embrace their inner artist and see the details of their environment. This is such a respectful way to honour children's interest in their artwork and to validate the time they devote to developing their skills. |
| 31826 | Binks, Alison Caspar and the night sea | Windy Hollow Books | 2016 | 9781922081629 | While everyone is sleeping, a little boy and his dog embark on a sailing journey. |
| 5528 | Binks, Alison Night walk | Berbay Publishing | 2018 | 9780994384171 | A family camping holiday opens into a new world when a boy takes a night walk and discovers the animals that wake when we are asleep. |
| 48801 | Birchall, Mark Copy cat | Child's Play International Ltd | 2010 | 9781846433672 | Cat is small and Dog is big. Whatever Dog does, Cat does too. Dog gets really fed up with Cat copying everything she does. But one day, when Cat can't be found, Dog discovers she doesn't have anyone to play with. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 20242 | Blabey, Aaron Brothers Quibble, The | Penguin Books Australia | 2014 | 9780670076000 | Spalding Quibble ruled the roost. He did not have to share anything. But, then, his parents introduced a brand new baby brother. |
| 4593 | Blabey, Aaron Busting | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781743812389 | Lou was busting for the loo. But the loo had quite a queue. What on earth was Lou to do. |
| 660807 | Blabey, Aaron Don't call me bear! | Scholastic Australia | 2016 | 9781760159849 | Warren, the koala, has something to share ... he's actually not a bear! Why is he the only animal in the Australian bush called by the wrong name? |
| 4625 | Blabey, Aaron Dreadful fluff, The | Puffin Australia | 2012 | 9780670075997 | Serenity's life was perfect. Bu then she discovered something perfectly awful... the DREADFUL FLUFF! |
| 35570 | Blabey, Aaron Guff | Penguin Random House Australia | 2017 | 9780670077175 | A delightful book for anyone who has ever had a little fabric friend. |
| 25822 | Blabey, Aaron Pearl Barley and Charlie Parsley | Penguin Books Australia | 2007 | 9780670070947 | Pearl Barley and Charlie Parsley are friends, really great friends, much to the amazement of others because the two are so different in personality. The book looks at how their differences make their friendship so strong. |
| 5388 | Blabey, Aaron Piranhas don't eat bananas | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743625781 | Brian is a piranha. He is also a vegetarian who loves fruit. Brian is trying to convince his family to join him in eating the food. |
| 660375 | Blabey, Aaron Return of Thelma the unicorn, The | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781742999890 | Thelma the Unicorn did not like being famous, so she fled the spotlight and disappeared . . . But the world was heartbroken! We miss our UNICORN! Thelma, its time to get your sparkle back on... |
| 44139 | Blabey, Aaron Stanley Paste | Penguin Books Australia | 2009 | 9780670071807 | Stanley Paste is small, really small. And he hates it. But, when a new girl arrives at school, Stanley learns that being small is not so bad after all. |
| 1697 | Blabey, Aaron Thelma the unicorn | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743625804 | Thelma the pony wants to be a famous unicorn. When her dream comes true, with the help of a carrot, pink paint and glitter, Thelma soon learns to love herself just as she is. |
| 7254 | Blabey, Aaron I need a hug | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743629093 | All this little porcupine wants is a hug. But, those prickly spikes make it very difficult to give her the cuddle that she craves. |
| 5386 | Black, Birdie & Beardshaw, Rosalind (ill) Just right | Nosy Crow Ltd | 2011 | 9780857630308 | The king finds the perfect soft, red cloth to make the princess a cloak for Christmas. Once the cloak is made, the leftover cloth is put outside where, in turn, it's found by someone and made into a different present. As the leftover cloth diminishes, each gift gets smaller and smaller but each piece is just right. |
| 751038 | Black, Kitty and Parton, Daron (ill) Crocodile in the family, A | Lothian Books | 2020 | 9780734419507 | The birds are thrilled with their new family member, but the other animals are confused. Why would the birds keep a crocodile? Croccy is helpful, and he is graceful, and he does make a great coat rack. But that's not why they keep him. A heart-warming story about family in all its shapes and sizes. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 43464 | Blackwood, Freya Great rabbit chase, The | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781743811641 | Gumboots is a soft and beautiful rabbit. He has very sharp claws for scratching and very strong teeth for chewing. But what he does best is...escape. Everyone joins in on the great rabbit chase. When they finally catch up to Gumboots he has a wonderful surprise! |
| 751098 | Blackwood, Freya Unwilling twin, The | HarperCollins Australia | 2020 | 9781460757536 | Jules and George are the same in every way. It is quite impossible to tell them apart. Like all twins, Jules and George do everything together. But after a long, hot day at the beach, even twins sometimes disagree ... |
| 8379 | Blackwood, Mary & Argent, Kerry (ill) Derek the dinosaur | Omnibus Books | 2008 | 9781862911413 | Derek wishes he could be as fearsome and frightening as his brothers. He soon finds out that his skills will save the day. |
| 11306 | Blake, Quentin Clown | Henry Holt CO | 1996 | 9780805043990 | Clown is one of several toys tossed out with the rubbish. He dusts himself off and gets on with life. The story of clown is told wordlessly in true mime tradition. |
| 10476 | Blake, Quentin Mister Magnolia | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1999 | 9780099400424 | Mr Magnolia has many things including an old trumpet that goes rooty-toot, some very fat owls that are learning to hoot, a big purple dinosaur who's a magnificent brute and a swimming pool. But, he only has one boot. |
| 12003 | Blake, Quentin Mrs Armitage and the big wave | Jonathan Cape | 1997 | 9780224046299 | Mrs Armitage and her little dog paddle out to surf the Big Wave. Waiting for the wave is boring, hot and maybe even dangerous so she makes frequent return trips to shore to get things. They still may not know what to do when the Big Wave arrives. |
| 4313 | Blake, Stephanie I want spaghetti | Gecko Press | 2015 | 9781927271926 | Once there was a little rabbit who wanted to eat only one thing. |
| 23331 | Blake, Stephanie Poo bum | Gecko Press | 2011 | 9781877467974 | Once there was a rabbit who could only say one thing. |
| 8713 | Blake, Stephanie Stupid baby | Gecko Press | 2012 | 9781877579325 | There's a new baby in Simon's house. And Simon wants to know when the stupid baby is going back to the hospital. But, the baby is here to stay. Simon wonders about the scary wolves outside the house and whether his parents will still protect him now they have a stupid baby. |
| 40643 | Bland, Nick Aunties three, The | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781741697919 | Pack up your games, dismantle your toys, practise your manners and muffle your noise. Watch the mayhem unfold as three, bold aunts enter the house of three, unruly children who try their very best to welcome the guests for tea. |
| 67321 | Bland, Nick Donald loves drumming | Scholastic Australia | 2008 | 9781741690989 | Donald loves drumming, all day and all night. But, his family all say he is TOO LOUD. So Donald tries other activities but nothing seems right. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 27787 | Bland, Nick Fabulous friend machine, The | Scholastic Australia | 2016 | 9781760277659 | Popcorn is, quite simply, the friendliest chicken at Fiddlesticks Farm. When she finds a Fabulous Friend Machine in the barn, Popcorn sets about making some brand new friends. But, behind the screen of the Fabulous Friend Machine, maybe her new friends are not so friendly after all. |
| 1085 | Bland, Nick King pig | Scholastic Australia | 2013 | 9781742834955 | King Pig had everything he could wish for except for one thing - being liked by his subjects and he just couldn't understand why not, no matter how hard he tried. The facial expressions and extra detail in the illustrations all provide added meaning. |
| 4287 | Bland, Nick Monster chef | Scholastic Australia | 2014 | 9781742838250 | Marcel was a monster who was lumpy and grumpy and just not scary. But one day, Marcel discovers that his cooking can give kids a fright, so his perfect new job begins. |
| 18561 | Bland, Nick Monster wrote me a letter, A | Scholastic Australia | 2005 | 9781865046013 | When a boy replies to a letter meant for the monster who lives under his bed, he discovers that another monster is coming to play. The boy studies up on how to appeal to a monster, while the monster is panicking about how to play with a boy. |
| 35243 | Bland, Nick Some dads | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781741697933 | Dads come in all shapes and sizes, with various interests, obsessions, foibles and personalities. Here are eleven animal dads to brighten your day. |
| 609050 | Bland, Nick Some mums | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743626047 | Some mums are graceful and some mums are tough. Each mum has her own way of being a mum and they are all delightful! |
| | Bland, Nick The very bear series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 587893 | Bland, Nick Three billy goats Gruff, The | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781743815885 | Trip, Trap, Trip, Trap, Trip, Trap! Three billy goats named Gruff want to cross a bridge to get to where the sweetest grass grows. But under the bridge lives a great ugly troll! Will he gobble them up? |
| 24814 | Bland, Nick Twinkle | Scholastic Australia | 2010 | 9781741693539 | Penny is a lonely little girl who gazes out her window at night and pretends that the stars are her friends. Then, one night, a shooting star lands in her garden and together, they chase the quietness away, and fill the night with giggle and bounce. |
| 587175 | Bland, Nick Unscary book, The | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742994147 | What are you doing here? This is a scary book! Nicholas Ickle is back and this time he wants to show us a very scary book. However, as much as he tries, he can't keep away all the lovely and happy things from appearing on the pages. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 878023 | Bland, Nick Walk of the whales | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2021 | 9781760509026 | When all of the whales in the ocean leave their home to walk around on land, people don't quite know what to think. But soon shopkeepers go out of business, farms are flooded with water and salt, and people shout horrible, anti-whale words. That is, until, a smart little girl decides to ask the whales what everyone can do to help. |
| 50695 | Bland, Nick When Henry caught imaginitis | Scholastic Australia | 2008 | 9781741690309 | Henry is an overly methodical boy, preferring sums and order to playing or daydreaming. Luckily, he catches a fortuitous case of Imaginitis, a condition where silly thoughts invade his head in a random manner and beg to be acted on. |
| 6269 | Bland, Nick Wrong book, The | Scholastic Australia | 2009 | 9781741693409 | Nicholas Ickle is trying to tell a story but he keeps being interrupted by others, including an elephant, a queen, a pirate and even rats. As the intruders get increasingly ridiculous, Nicholas gets increasingly frustrated about not being able to tell his story. |
| 31326 | Bland, Nick & Blackwood, Freya Runaway hug, The | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781865044057 | Mum has just one hug left for the night, so Lucy tries hard to share the hug with everyone before bed. But, the hug runs away before Lucy can give it back to Mum. |
| 6747 | Bland, Nick & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Magnificent tree, The | Scholastic Australia | 2012 | 9781742832951 | Bonny and Pop are bursting with ideas. Pop's ideas are big and brave while Bonny's ideas are simple and clever. When they two of them decide to make something that will attract the birds, they come up with ideas for a tree. A brave tree, a clever tree, a magnificent tree. |
| 30334 | Blathwayt, Benedict Race to the finish | Red Fox | 2009 | 9780099495178 | The nasty Swish Train drivers have challenged Duffy and Jack to a race and the winner gets to keep the Little Red Train's very last route. When the flag goes down, the Swish Train speeds straight out of sight, but there's worse to come. There's oil on the tracks, sheep on the line and someone has switched the points. |
| 25987 | Blathwayt, Benedict Little Red Train: busy day | Random House Children's Books | 2008 | 9780091798727 | All aboard. The Little Red Train is in for a very busy day. There's post to deliver, rails and sleepers for the new track, a flock of sheep for Hilltop Farm, and lots of passengers for Barnacle Bay. Includes a diagram of how a steam engine works. |
| 35311 | Bloch, Serge Sam and his dad | Wilkins Farago Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9780980607086 | When Sam grows up, he wants to be just like his dad. Sam's dad is an artist and Sam's life is full of creativity, exploration and adventure, as he plays with his little brother, goes to the park, visits a farm and goes on holiday, all in the company of the long-suffering but affectionate dad he loves so much. |
| 12004 | Bodsworth, Nan Nice walk in the jungle | Puffin Australia | 1991 | 9780140541274 | When Miss Jellaby takes her class on a nice nature walk through a most extraordinary jungle, she does not realise they are being followed by a very hungry boa constrictor. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 1448 | Bollard, Kellie In the bin | National Library of Australia | 2008 | 9780646500584 | In this funny and informative rhyming story, find out about bins, recycling and all things rubbish. |
| 8395 | Bollard, Kellie Worms, the mechanics of organics | National Library of Australia | 2011 | 9780646535593 | In this funny and informative rhyming story, find out about worms that can convert garden waste and food scraps into nutrients to feed your garden. |
| 15930 | Bollenbach, Christina How to catch a monster | Scholastic Australia | 2013 | 9781742832791 | Lukas sits on the edge of his bed every night waiting for his scary monster, until he hatches a plan to catch it once and for all. |
| 32265 | Bolton, Nicola You can't catch me | Nicola Bolton | 2017 | 9780646977553 | Two dogs spend their day chasing Blackbird while she darts from tree to tree collecting mulberries for her babies three. Will they catch her? |
| 825519 | Bond, John Mini rabbit come home | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2021 | 9780008264932 | Mini Rabbit is going to have the best day ever. Building a camp in the backyard, eating marshmallows and staying up very late are a recipe for fun. But when things start to go wrong Mini Rabbit definitely will not Come Home. |
| 751049 | Bond, John Mini rabbit must help | HarperCollins Australia | 2020 | 9780008264888 | Mini Rabbit has a very important letter to post. Mini Rabbit will not lose the letter, will be very careful and definitely will not be late. What could go wrong? |
| 6332 | Bond, John Mini rabbit not lost | HarperCollins Australia | 2018 | 9780008264833 | Mini Rabbit is making a cake. But he's run out of berries. No berries, no cake. So off he goes to look for some. He's not cold, not too small - no, and definitely not lost. Or is he? |
| 28429 | Bone, Emily Usborne big book of big bugs and a few little ones too, The | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2012 | 9781409532989 | From an amazing stick insect longer than your arm, to gigantic spiders as big as a dinner plate, open the huge fold-out pages to discover how big some of the biggest bugs in the world really are. |
| 4898 | Bone, Emily & Battistel, Cinzia (ill) Bugs | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2016 | 9781474907163 | Ever wanted to learn all about the different bugs out there? Readers can learn all about lots of different bugs, from honey bees to wolf spiders. Did you know that some spiders can breathe underwater or that ants carry their babies when they move nests? Learn so much more about bugs in this enthralling book. |
| 4900 | Bone, Emily & Cosgrove, Lee (ill) Dinosaurs | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2016 | 9781474907156 | An exciting book about dinosaurs for young children to read aloud. Each page has colourful illustrations of a Tyrannosaurus rex, a Stegosaurus, a Diplodocus and lots more. The simple text describes what dinosaurs ate, where they lived, how they looked after their babies and which were the biggest and smallest dinosaurs. |
| 4273 | Bone, Emily & Fiorin, Fabiano (ill) Usborne big book of bugs, The | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2017 | 9781474928960 | The Big Book of Bugs contains some very impressive colour illustrations of gigantic bugs and insects, along with some information about each one. From an amazing stick insect longer than your arm, to gigantic spiders as big as a dinner plate, open the huge fold-out pages to discover how big some of the biggest bugs in the world really are. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12295 | Bone, Ian Shoo cat | Omnibus Books | 2003 | 9781862915312 | There's a strange cat at the back door. He keeps trying to get into Matt's house. Matt must shoo the cat away, it doesn't live at his house. |
| 4219 | Bonning, Tony & Hobson, Sally (ill) Stone soup | Gullane Children's Books Ltd | 2001 | 9781862334366 | The weary fox stops at the farm gate and asks the animals if they have any food to spare. They are too mean to share so Fox asks for just a little water to make some stone soup. The curious animals crowd round to see how stone soup is made. |
| 660631 | Booth, Christina Are these Hen's eggs? | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2020 | 9781760523497 | A charming story of friendship and hope. When a careful hen is counting the days until her eggs hatch. A wild storm comes and Hen must look for her eggs. Her friends help but are these Hen's eggs? |
| 4068 | Booth, Christina Kip | Windy Hollow Books | 2009 | 9781921136405 | Mrs Bea knows that Kip is special but, when he starts to crow, the neighbours certainly don't think so. |
| 63900 | Booy, Simon Van & Edelson, Wendy (ill) Pobble's way | Flashlight Press | 2010 | 9780979974663 | Daddy and Pobble discover a butterfly raft and frog umbrellas on their walk through the forest. When Pobble drops something, the animals all have a suggestion as to its purpose. A book for all who love to imagine alternative uses for things. |
| 8014 | Borando, Silvia Shapes at play | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781406367331 | Squares, triangles and circles - let's play. We might even make a brand-new shape. |
| 24357 | Borando, Silvia Shapes, reshape | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781406367348 | The shapes in this book get mixed up, moved around, and reshaped into all kinds of animals. See if you can guess the animal before the shapes reshape. |
| 6624 | Borando, Silvia & Clerici, Lorenzo & Pica, Elisabetta White book, The | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406363173 | A little boy stands in front of a white wall. He readies his brush and begins to paint. First off, a coat of pink. But wait, the painted wall reveals six birdies, perched on a branch. Then, he tries the blue, yellow, grey, green and purple. There are lots of surprises in store for our little painter. A wordless picture book. |
| 31125 | Borin, Margherita What will I do when I grow up? | Berbay Publishing | 2018 | 9780994384157 | Take a walk down High Street and explore the different jobs people have. What do they do? How do they do it? |
| 15746 | Bouchard, Andre & Blake, Quentin (ill) Daddy lost his head | Random House Children's Books | 2011 | 9781862309968 | If your daddy lost his head, I wonder what you'd do. Make him a new one, of course. All you'd need are some old newspapers, some paint and a potato for his nose. It turns out there are lots of advantages to having a dad with no head. He doesn't shout or snore, he always agrees with you, and he loves doing housework. |
| 25227 | Bougaeva, Sonja Visitor, The | Gecko Press | 2007 | 9780958272049 | Two sisters live peacefully on a tiny, remote island. When they receive a letter announcing the arrival of their cousin, John, the sisters are initially delighted to have a visitor. But, the sisters' delight is short-lived as John tries to bring order to their comfortable lives. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 36832 | Bowater, Alan & Pascoe, Pete (ill) Day the chooks blew away, The | JoJo Publishing | 2008 | 9780980321654 | Every night, the chickens and Rodney, the rooster, on Misery Farm go to roost and dream. They dream about being somewhere else and doing something different. One morning, a big storm comes and blows all the chooks away, including Rodney the rooster and the rest of Misery Farm. |
| | Bowater, Alan & Pascoe, Pete (ill) Pig called Pete series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 32266 | Bowden, Fiona Busy little creatures | Little Book Press | 2017 | 9780648115601 | A fun way to explore movement, colour, patterns, sizes and numbers whilst supporting your child's learning and encouraging outdoor play and adventure. |
| 89388 | Bowen, Dean (ill) & Castles, Jennifer Song for Lorkie, A | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781742377186 | Lorkie is a Roofbird. His best friend is Brian and they've been friends since they were eggs. They live in the Valley of Roofs, where every bird has a song to sing except Lorkie. Lorkie wants to leave the rooftops and live on the Road, where he feels free, fast and fizzy. But, Brian thinks it's dangerous. |
| 9898 | Bowring, Sam & McLean, Andrew (ill) Sam the cat | Working Title Press | 2012 | 9781921504297 | Sam lives very happily in a tumbledown house with Jane and Ian. But, when they bring home a baby boy, not only does the baby get all the attention, he even steals Sam's name. |
| 1380 | Boyle, Josie & Martins, Fern (ill) Spotty dotty lady, The | Magabala Books | 2014 | 9781922142108 | A sad lady finds an unusual, spotty flower in her garden and is inspired to paint dots on her cups, kitchen and all over her house. Her neighbours soon become interested and the spotty flower breathes new life into the street. |
| 4473 | Boyle, Josie & Prewett, Maggie (ill) Mrs White and the red desert | Macmillan Education Australia Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781925360578 | Mrs White was in the higgledy-piggledy garden. Suddenly billowing over the hill came a big red sand storm. |
| 19501 | Bradman, Tony & Ross, Tony (ill) Michael | Andersen Press Ltd | 2009 | 9781842709115 | Michael, intelligent, wilful and eccentric, drives all his teachers to distraction with his non-conformist behaviour and attitudes. He is always late, he's scruffy and he never seems to do the right thing. There seems to be no hope for Michael but the story has a twist to it. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 4537 | Bram, Elizabeth & Groenink, Chuck (ill) Rufus the writer | Penguin Books Australia | 2015 | 9780385378536 | Why have a lemonade stand when you can have a story stand? That's what Rufus, a boy with a big imagination, decides. And once he's in business, he starts creating little gems for his friends and family. Millie and Walter trade a shell for his story called "Why Orange Is the Best Colour." Rufus writes little sister Annie a story for her birthday about a girl who shrinks to the size of a teacup. Sara trades flowers for a story about a family of buttons. And then they all sit down and read the wonderful stories together. |
| 8228 | Bransch, Helga Odd bird out | Gecko Press | 2008 | 9781877467097 | Robert is different to the other ravens. He doesn't act like the other ravens and he looks different. How will he cope with being odd bird out. |
| 567897 | Braxton-Smith, Ananda & Newcomb, Lizzy (ill) Backyard | Black Dog Books | 2018 | 9781925381177 | White gum rustle, tawny frog mouths still as wood, dragonflies swoop. Banjo frog calls the secret - watch the world carefully, your backyard is home to animals other than you! A child stands on her back step at dusk and surveys her backyard. The backyard is teeming with life - birds, possum, native rat, bats, insects and bugs. |
| 2180 | Brereton, Choechoe & Harris, Wayne (ill) House for Donfinkle, A | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2014 | 9781921720536 | Up high in the grasslands where Wooble Beasts roam, Donfinkle Vonkrinkle is building his home. When up pop four creatures to babble and squawk, a troublesome taunt full of bothersome talk. |
| 42881 | Brian, Janeen & Cunnett, Gabe (ill) Columbia sneezes | Omnibus Books | 2008 | 9781862916968 | Columbia absolutely loves where he lives but he just can't stop sneezing. A solution is provided when he meets a stranger in the desert. A rhyming picture book with a humorous plot and rhythmical text made for reading out loud, complemented by humorous illustrations. |
| 12007 | Brian, Janeen & Johns, Cheryll (ill) Silly galah | Scholastic Australia | 2001 | 9781862914421 | Witty verses, colourful illustrations and useful facts about seventeen, very different Australian animals combine to make this an entertaining and informative picture book. |
| 5923 | Brian, Janeen & Johns, Cheryll (ill) Silly squid: poems about the sea | Omnibus Books | 2015 | 9781742990965 | Find out about some clever Australian creatures found by the shore. In this collection of funny verse, each poem is accompanied by some facts about the animal and the illustrations are based on the colours and features of the environment in which each one lives. |
| 4788 | Brian, Janeen & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Where does Thursday go | Margaret Hamilton | 2001 | 9781876289515 | A wise, gentle picture book about the passage of time for those who wonder why special days can't last forever. |
| 12008 | Brian, Janeen & Niland, Kilmeny (ill) Wishbone | ABC Books | 2002 | 9780733309748 | A wistful picture book about a boy's quest for a little rough-and-tumble dog of his own. A story about the need to love and be loved. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 7613 | Brian, Janeen & Spudvilas, Anne (ill) Where's Jessie | National Library of Australia | 2015 | 9780642278753 | When Jessie and her family move to the Outback, there isn't room in their horse-drawn cart for her favourite toy, Bertie Bear. Poor Bertie is packed into a box to travel with the cameleers. But, when Bertie becomes dislodged, he doesn't understand where his family has gone. Bertie is about to begin some grand adventures. |
| 24065 | Brian, Janeen & Stewart, Chantal (ill) I spy Mum | New Frontier Publishing | 2010 | 9781921042164 | The little boy searches for his mother and he spies all kinds of mums. A making mum, a baking mum and many other types of mums until he finds his own. |
| 6669 | Brian, Janeen & Stewart, Chantal (ill) I spy Dad | New Frontier Publishing | 2009 | 9781921042171 | A little girl is looking for her father. She can see lots of dads doing many different things but she can't find hers. |
| 16876 | Briggs, John Don't leap, larry | Pavilion | 2017 | 9781843653387 | Larry Lemming is unlike all the others, but can he teach the others to be more like him? Lemmings look alike, sound alike and act alike, right? So if one jumps off a cliff, the others follow... all except Larry. Larry's a lemming with a mind of his own. Unlike the rest of the crew, he goes sledging with the puffins, eats pepperoni pizza, and likes to wear a top hat. But can Larry teach his fellow lemmings to finally think for themselves? A wonderfully funny, quirky tale about staying true to yourself. |
| 4076 | Briggs, Sue & Harvey, Bev & Leslie, Donna (ill) I listened and I looked | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781760158750 | A small girl, sitting alone one a river bank, repeatedly gets the same advice from the old people. There is a bunyip living in a cave at the bend in the river. No matter how hard or long she watches and waits, she never sees it. Have the old people just made up the bunyip to teach children to be safe in the river? Or are they just having a bit of fun, by teasing the children? |
| 41483 | Bright, Rachel My sister is an alien | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2010 | 9780141502656 | Alfie is crazy about space. His favourite things are aliens, rockets and the moon, in that exact order. He doesn't really think much about anything else, until his new baby sister comes along. Then, Alfie notices that she looks a bit funny, she talks funny and she sometimes smells funny. He thinks his new sister is an alien who must be returned to the moon. |
| 4114 | Bright, Rachel & Field, Jim (ill) Lion inside, The | Orchard Books | 2015 | 9781408331590 | Poor little mouse cannot make himself heard in the jungle. He is trod on, sat on and worst of all forgotten. One night he realises what he needs is a roar, like Lion, who everyone knows who he is. Mouse decides to approach Lion for advice but he is in for a surprise. |
| 620202 | Bright, Rachel & Field, Jim (ill) Way home for wolf, The | Hachette Children's Books | 2018 | 9781408349205 | Wilf is as strong and independent as a wolf cub can be. He doesn't need help from his friends and family - whatever it is, he can do it ALL BY HIMSELF. But when Wilf finds himself lost and alone in the snow and chill of an Arctic night, he discovers something important - sometimes we all need the help of a friend to keep us safe and show us the way. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 18719 | Broad, Michael Broken bird, a tale of true love | Puffin Australia | 2006 | 9780141381589 | Broken Bird is born with only one wing but he refuses to believe he will never fly. His brothers tease him but he puts his best foot forward and sets off to explore the world, from the ground. |
| 18013 | Broad, Michael Scaredy cat and the boo | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2008 | 9780340917794 | Scaredy Cat, as his name suggests, is scared. He's frightened of just about everything, from noises to shadows. When he meets Boo, a little mouse, with a lot of confidence, Scaredy Cat is introduced to a wider world. |
| 18141 | Broekstra, Lorette Baby bear goes camping | Lothian Books | 2001 | 9780734401793 | Baby Bear goes on his first camping trip with his parents. He enjoys himself during the day and makes some new animal friends, but he is scared when night falls. Some discoveries lead him to have his best sleep ever. |
| 17097 | Broekstra, Lorette Baby bear goes to the park | Lothian Books | 2003 | 9780734404626 | Papa Bear takes Baby Bear to the park where he feeds the ducks, flies a kite and meets a helpful caterpillar when his kite gets caught in a tree. When Baby Bear next returns to the park to play, it is a very windy day. So windy that Baby Bear flies way up in the air over the whole town hanging onto his kite. |
| 75722 | Broekstra, Lorette Baby bear goes to the zoo | Lothian Books | 1999 | 9780734400260 | Mother and Baby Bear go to the zoo where Baby Bear follows a pretty butterfly and loses his mother. He keeps hearing someone calling 'Baby Bear, Baby Bear' and follows the sound, thinking it is his mother who is calling him. |
| 15036 | Broekstra, Lorette Hugo the flying firefighter | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9781741143348 | Hugo saves the day when he spots a house fire from his aeroplane and alerts the neighbourhood by sky writing an alarm. |
| 6424 | Broekstra, Lorette Hugo the lifesaving sailor | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9781741750454 | Hugo sails away in 'Gypsy' from Hometown. Then the wind picks up and Hugo is in grave danger. |
| 24809 | Brooke, Cori & Forward, Megan (ill) All I want for Christmas is rain | New Frontier Publishing | 2016 | 9781925059717 | Christmas celebrations are threatened as drought takes hold. A little girl has only one Christmas wish. |
| 4800 | Brooke, Cori & Poli, Giuseppe (ill) Fearless with Dad | New Frontier Publishing | 2015 | 9781925059403 | A little boy's celebration of the endless, wonderful activities, adventures and possibilities he can have with his Dad. |
| 660606 | Brown, Karamo and Brown, Jaon and Syed, ANoosha (ill) I am perfectly designed | Pan MacMillan | 2019 | 9781529036152 | I Am Perfectly Designed is an empowering story about loving who you are, exactly as you are - and a celebration of the love between parent and child. From Karamo Brown -- star of the hit Netflix series Queer Eye -- and his son Jason, this touching story follows a boy and his father as they spend the day together. Walking through the city, they chat about all the ways in which they are perfectly designed for each other. From playing in the park and eating ice-creams, to gazing at the moon, father and son think about all the fun things they've done together... and all the fun to come! Perfect for sharing together, this is a book for families of all kinds, everywhere. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--|------|---------------|--|
| 22515 | Brown, Kerry & Pike, Michelle (ill) Poppy wash | ABC Books | 2010 | 9780733325212 | Poppy loves her job of dragon cleaning and one special dragon makes her realise it's not just the cleaning she loves. |
| 31588 | Brown, Kerry & Stewart, Lisa (ill) Can I cuddle the moon? | Scholastic Australia | 2010 | 9781741695540 | A little owl who is searching for someone to cuddle discovers that the cuddle may not be very far away at all. |
| 15733 | Brown, Marc Arthur and the true Francine | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1996 | | |
| 12257 | Brown, Marc Arthur babysits | Scholastic Australia | 1998 | 9781863888783 | Arthur is tricked by his sister into babysitting for the notorious Tibble twins. After a shaky beginning, Arthur uses one of his sister's check-up calls to turn the tables and take charge. Cartoon illustrations full of amusing details. |
| 15734 | Brown, Marc Arthur goes to camp | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1984 | | |
| 12256 | Brown, Marc Arthur lost and found | Scholastic Australia | 2001 | 9780316108249 | Arthur and Buster take the bus for the first time to go to Arthur's swimming lesson. During the ride, they are so busy talking, reading and sleeping that they miss their stop and find themselves on the other side of town. |
| 116209 | Brown, Marc Arthur meets the president | | 1991 | | |
| 587737 | Brown, Marc Arthur turns green | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 2011 | 9780316129244 | Arthur comes home from school and begins sneaking around the house, taking notes and talking about a Big Green Machine. D.W. is suspicious of her brother's weird behavior, but when Arthur shows up late for dinner with green hands, she really gets the creeps! But it turns house Arthur is making a poster listing all the ways to save energy at home--and go green! |
| 11331 | Brown, Marc Arthur's baby | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1990 | | |
| 116220 | Brown, Marc Arthur's birthday | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1991 | 9780316110747 | Arthur can't wait to hand out his birthday party invitations. But it turns out Muffy is having her party on the exact same day! All of his friends are split between the two parties, so Arthur and Francine hatch a clever scheme to make sure Arthur and Muffy have the best birthdays yet! |
| 75831 | Brown, Marc Arthur's computer disaster | Little, Brown CO | 1997 | 9780316110167 | Arthur is determined to win on his computer game, Deep, Dark Sea. When Mum asks Arthur not to touch the computer because she needs it for work, the temptation of the game proves too much for him. When the keyboard crashes to the ground and the screen goes dark, Arthur knows he is in deep and dark trouble. |
| 10085 | Brown, Marc Arthur's eyes | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1979 | | |
| 116229 | Brown, Marc Arthur's family vacation | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1993 | | |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--|------|---------------|---|
| 8628 | Brown, Marc Arthur's first sleepover | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1994 | | |
| 116232 | Brown, Marc Arthur's new puppy | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1993 | | |
| 116234 | Brown, Marc Arthur's nose | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1986 | | |
| 11879 | Brown, Marc Arthur's pet business | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1990 | | |
| 9670 | Brown, Marc Arthur's teacher trouble | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1989 | | |
| 587735 | Brown, Marc Arthur's Thanksgiving | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1984 | 9780316112321 | Arthur has been picked to direct his school's Thanksgiving play -- and cast the roles. But all his friends want to be star, and no one wants to play the Turkey! What will Arthur do? |
| 15751 | Brown, Marc Arthur's tooth | Little, Brown Books for Young Readers | 1985 | | |
| 15003 | Brown, Margaret Wise & Dillon, Leo & Diane Two little trains | HarperCollins Australia | 2001 | 9780064435680 | The trains are travelling west. One is old and not moving very fast and one is new, shiny, streamlined and moving very fast. Both will travel through long dark tunnels, through snow and dust. |
| 12010 | Brown, Ruth Dark dark tale, A | Penguin Putnam | 1992 | 9780590701631 | Follow the black cat through the dark wood and into the mysterious castle, up the spooky stairs and along the spooky corridors to discover something, unexpected, in a dark, dark cupboard. |
| 12011 | Browne, Anthony Bear hunt | Penguin | 1994 | 9780140553567 | A white bear has a magic pencil which he uses cleverly to draw ways to help him escape from hunters. |
| 783588 | Browne, Anthony Ernest the elephant | Walker Books | 2021 | 9781406395099 | Ernest is a happy baby elephant. But when his curiosity gets the better of him and he leaves the rest of his herd to explore the alluring and dangerous jungle, he becomes very lost indeed. Amongst the undergrowth, he meets a rude gorilla, a weary lion, an impolite hippo and an uncaring crocodile. Will anyone help Ernest find his way out of the jungle and home to his mum? |
| 1992 | Browne, Anthony Gorilla | Walker Books | 2002 | 9780744594393 | Feeling neglected because her parents are pre-occupied with their own problems, Hannah is a lonely girl who uses her imagination to bring her toy gorilla to life on the night before her birthday. |
| 12019 | Browne, Anthony I like books | Walker Books | 1997 | 9780744555455 | Funny books, scary books and books about monsters and pirates are all represented here. The endearing chimp appears in the clothes of each of the books' heroes. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 94371 | Browne, Anthony Little beauty | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406308662 | Gorilla is lonely and is given a friend, a kitten called Beauty. They are very happy together until one night, enraged while watching the movie, 'King Kong', gorilla smashes the television. The two animals are in big trouble with the keepers who threaten to separate them. |
| 12020 | Browne, Anthony My dad | Transworld | 2002 | 9780385602907 | In this lovingly told story, a son proudly describes and exaggerates his father's accomplishments. |
| 15029 | Browne, Anthony My mum | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9780385608213 | My mum is skilled in many areas. I love her and know that she will always love me. |
| 516 | Browne, Anthony Silly Billy | Walker Books | 2006 | 9780744570175 | Billy worries about everything including things that may never happen. His parents don't know the best way to help him but his grandmother offers him a special way to manage his worries. |
| 12021 | Browne, Anthony Through the magic mirror | Walker Books | 2000 | 9780744567724 | Toby can hardly believe his eyes when he walks through a magic mirror. |
| 12022 | Browne, Anthony Voices in the park | Transworld | 1999 | 9780552545648 | Four different voices tell their own versions of the same walk in the park. There's a bossy woman, a sad man, a lonely boy and a young girl whose warmth touches those she meets. |
| 12023 | Browne, Anthony Willy and Hugh | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1998 | 9780099266150 | Willy and Hugh meet in the park and, after a tricky start, they become firm friends. When threatened by bullies or monsters, Willy and Hugh look after each other. |
| 4588 | Browne, Anthony Willy and the cloud | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781406366969 | There is a cloud following Willy wherever he goes. He can't hide and he can't escape. There is only one thing he can do. Willy will have to stand up to it. |
| 4866 | Browne, Anthony Willy the champ | Walker Books | 1996 | 9780744543568 | Willy, the chimpanzee, isn't good at sports and prefers books and music. When he is threatened by a bully, he triumphs. |
| 4867 | Browne, Anthony Willy the dreamer | Walker Books | 2000 | 9780744569643 | Willy, the modest chimpanzee, becomes the various characters of his dreams. He is a rock singer, superhero, beggar and king. |
| 4868 | Browne, Anthony Willy the wimp | Walker Books | 1998 | 9780744567014 | When he is bullied by a gorilla gang, Willy, the chimpanzee, answers a bodybuilding advertisement to grow big and strong. |
| 4864 | Browne, Anthony Willy the wizard | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780552549356 | Willy the chimp loves football. But, he doesn't have any boots, so he's never picked for the team. Then, one evening, Willy is given a strange pair of old-looking football boots and his luck is about to change. |
| 4870 | Browne, Anthony Willy's pictures | Walker Books | 2000 | 9780744561654 | Inspired by well-known artists whose works appear in a fold-out, double-page spread at the back of the book, Willy, the chimpanzee, has created his own masterpieces. |
| 12024 | Browne, Anthony Zoo | Red Fox | 1994 | 9780099219019 | The human visitors to the zoo are nowhere near as splendid and positive as the animal inhabitants. |
| 10126 | Browne, Eileen Handa's surprise | Walker Books | 1995 | 9780744536348 | An African girl's journey carrying a basket of fruit on her head. As she wonders which of the fruit her friends will like best, she is completely unaware of the various creatures stealing from her basket. What a surprise she gets at the end of her walk. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 37024 | Browne, Eileen Handa's surprising day | Walker Books | 2007 | 9781406302189 | Handa has lost Mondie, her grandmother's hen, and the fruit from her basket surprisingly goes missing too. |
| 12159 | Bruce, Lisa New shoes, My | Watts | 2000 | 9780749634926 | For young children, buying new shoes can be fun but it can also be overwhelming. Adults sharing this picture book with children, can discuss common childhood experiences and relationships. |
| 12315 | Bruna, Dick Miffy the fairy | ABC Books | 2002 | 9780733310881 | Miffy imagines what fun it would be to become a fairy. She could wave her wand and make a castle, give a bird a glorious tail and turn pears into rosy apples. |
| 12314 | Bruna, Dick Miffy the ghost | Big Tent Entertainment | 2004 | 9781592260621 | Miffy dresses up as a ghost and decides it would be fun to scare her friends. But when she frightens dear Aunt Alice, it's time to stop. |
| 12319 | Bruna, Dick Snuffy | Big Tent Entertainment | 2004 | 9781592260140 | Snuffy, the little brown dog, finds a woman crying because she has lost her daughter. Snuffy sets off to find the daughter and bring her back safely. |
| 815447 | Bryan, Lara and Medeiros, Glovana (ill) How a recycling truck works | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2021 | 9781474986083 | Beep, beep! The recycling truck has arrived. Peep inside to find out how it works, as it zooms around town collecting recycling and taking it to the sorting factory. |
| 5468 | Bunting, Eve & Hillenbrand, Will (ill) I'm a duck | Candlewick Press | 2018 | 9780763680329 | Now I'm a duck who's scared to go in the pond or lake, and so I cannot swim, and that is bad. A landlocked duck is very sad. Sometimes it takes a lot to get your webbed feet wet! |
| 623309 | Bunting, Laura & Philip, Bunting (ill) Another book about bears | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742991931 | Bears are tired. Sick and tired. And just when they are in the middle of something really good like sleeping, snoozing or napping, too many storybooks mean they have to stop what they are doing, that is, sleeping, and get up and be part of a story. Every story. Well, the bears have had enough. They are going on strike. This hilarious book looks at some alternatives for all the parts bears play in stories. But what sort of animal could be... just right? |
| 10251 | Bunting, Laura & Philip, Bunting (ill) Koalas eat gum leaves | | 2017 | 9781742991832 | Koalas eat gum leaves. That is most koalas. One koala has had enough and discovers ice cream. Will he be happy now? |
| 5762 | Bunting, Laura & Philip, Bunting (ill) Kookaburras love to laugh | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742769660 | It is no laughing matter when you are the most serious bird in the borough. Kookaburras love to laugh. They laugh when it is sunny, or rainy, or windy. They laugh for no reason at all. When one serious kookaburra decides to flee the jokers, and goes to find a more suitable flock, he finds that perhaps he might just be in the right place after all. |
| 659811 | Bunting, Laura and Philip, Bunting (ill) Liarbird | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781743831571 | Liarbirds learn to lie from the day they hatch. They are the best in the bush at fibbing, faking, fabricating and fake-news creating. Until one lyrebird decides to go straight, and discovers that sometimes even the truth hurts. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--|------|---------------|---|
| 846233 | Bunting, Philip Give me some space! | Scholastic Australia | 2020 | 9781760972356 | Una dreams of a life in Space. Life on Earth is just so so-so. But how will she get there? And will she complete her mission to discover life in Space? And did she remember to feed Neil the goldfish? |
| 3847 | Bunting, Philip Mopoke | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781742991658 | This is a mopoke. Mopoke loves peace and quiet. He is about to find out that you can't always get what you want. |
| 746555 | Bunting, Philip Not cute | Scholastic Australia | 2020 | 9781760972387 | This is the story of a stubbornly adorable quokka who wants to be anything but cute! |
| 5909 | Bunting, Philip Sandcastle | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760295387 | Rae and Grandad set out to build a sandcastle. They make a tall tower. They raise great ramparts. They dig a deep moat. They even find a dragon. But will it be enough to hold the tide? |
| 34678 | Burgerman, Jon Splat | Oxford University Press | 2017 | 9780192749543 | When you turn the page, get ready for....SPLAT! A very messy fit of giggles. |
| 69650 | Burke, Di (comp) & Alger, Elizabeth (ill) Why are they marching Daddy | ANZAC Day Commemoration Committee QLD Incorporated | 2002 | 9780958162555 | A father answers his little daughter's curious questions about all the different people she sees passing by in an ANZAC Day march. Simple, clear explanations of the concept of honouring those who fought presented in a way that may inspire discussion amongst those who share this book. |
| 3718 | Burke, Tina Ruby makes a friend | Penguin Books Australia | 2009 | 9780670072262 | When Ruby's big brother leaves for his first day at school, a new friend appears. His name is Milo. Ruby and Milo become the very best of friends and have so much fun together. When Ruby and Milo go to school, they meet Jacinta and Boris, who become friends. |
| 6369 | Burleigh, Robert & Minor, Wendell (ill) Trapped: a whale's rescue | Charlesbridge Publishing | 2015 | 9781580895583 | In the icy waters of the Pacific, a massive humpback whale unexpectedly finds herself tangled in a net abandoned by fishermen. The race is on to save the whale from drowning. When a rescue boat and a convoy of divers arrive to help the struggling humpback, a realistic and moving encounter bridges the human and aquatic worlds. |
| 12161 | Burningham, John Avocado baby | Red Fox | 2000 | 9780099200611 | The Hargraves baby is born into a very weak family but grows super strong, once its mother begins feeding it mashed avocado. |
| 5687 | Burningham, John Cloudland | Jonathan Cape | 1996 | 9780224045810 | Albert is high in the mountains when he falls over a cliff. Just in time, Albert is saved by the Cloud Children who, with some magic words, make him light and airy. Albert has a wonderful time until something reminds him of his own little bed. |
| 12163 | Burningham, John Come away from the water, Shirley | Red Fox | 1992 | 9780099899402 | While Shirley's parents sit on the beach with their knitting and newspapers, Shirley embarks on a fantasy adventure. |
| 2439 | Burningham, John Edwardo: the horriblest boy in the whole wide world | Red Fox | 2007 | 9780099480136 | Edwardo just gets worse and worse until he lives up to everyone's expectations and becomes the horriblest boy in the whole world. When someone starts believing in Edwardo, unexpected things begin to happen. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 2003 | Burningham, John Granpa | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780099434085 | Granpa nurses his grand-daughter's dolls, mistakes her strawberry-flavoured, pretend icecream for chocolate, takes her tobogganing in the snow and falls in with her imaginary plans to captain a ship to Africa, like all good granpas should. |
| 12166 | Burningham, John Husherbye | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2001 | 9780099408642 | A lullaby in which we see three bears, a frog, a fish and the man in the moon all worn out at the end of the day and ready for bed. |
| 6334 | Burningham, John It's a secret | Walker Books | 2009 | 9781406314472 | Marie Elaine wants to know where cats go when they are let out at night. One night, when Marie Elaine discovers Malcolm, her cat, all dressed up in fancy clothes and a hat for a party, she wants to go too. When Marie Elaine promises to keep it a secret, puts on her party dress and gets small enough to fit through the cat-flap, Malcolm agrees that she can come. |
| 12170 | Burningham, John Mr Gumpy's outing | Red Fox | 2001 | 9780099408796 | Mr Gumpy's boat becomes a miniature ark when he takes two children and various animals for a ride. Everyone's having a lovely time until disaster strikes. |
| 12171 | Burningham, John Oi get off our train | Red Fox | 1991 | 9780099853404 | A little boy is speeding through the night on his dream train to far-off lands where endangered animals beg for a lift. |
| 10150 | Burningham, John Shopping basket, The | Red Fox | 2002 | 9780099899303 | You can count on Steven as he goes to buy his six eggs, five bananas and four apples. He finds going to the shop to get his mother's order quite an adventure. He may not be able to get it all home safely and survive the trip himself. |
| 12173 | Burningham, John Time to get out of the bath, Shirley | Red Fox | 1999 | 9780099200512 | Her mother is calling her to get out of the bath but Shirley is far away in her dream world, full of knights in armour, castles and galloping horses. |
| 15114 | Burningham, John Would you rather ... | Red Fox | 1999 | 9780099200413 | Lots of fun about what to choose. You can decide whether you'd rather dance with a goat, tickle a monkey, help a witch make a stew or help Santa deliver presents. |
| 24189 | Burningham, John & Oxenbury, Helen (ill) There's going to be a baby | Walker Books | 2010 | 9780744549966 | As the arrival of a new sibling draws nearer, the child in the story imagines all kinds of colourful futures for the brother or sister he is waiting to meet. The questions that stream through his mind show the expectation plus a little bit of uncertainty that a new arrival creates. |
| 15984 | Burrows, Ailsa Jar of happiness, The | Child's Play International Ltd | 2015 | 9781846437281 | Meg thinks she has found the recipe for happiness. She collects all the necessary ingredients in a jar, which she uses to cheer up her friends and family when they're feeling low. But her jar has mysteriously disappeared and she is feeling sad. Her friends and family think they know what can make her happy again. |
| 7126 | Burrows, Fiona Violet & nothing | Fremantle Press | 2019 | 9781925591552 | Violet is a little girl with big ideas. She is always thinking. One day, Violet starts thinking about nothing... |
| 9380 | Burton, Virginia Lee Mike Mulligan and his steam shovel | Houghton Mifflin | 1977 | 9780395259399 | Mike Mulligan proves that, although dated, his steam shovel is still useful. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 4000 | Butler, John Can you cuddle like a koala? | Orchard Books | 2003 | 9781843623625 | I wonder if you can cuddle like a koala, hug like a bear or do all the other things the animals in these beautiful pictures can do on their way to bed. |
| 43046 | Butler, John Can you growl like a bear | Orchard Books | 2008 | 9781846163241 | Try trumpeting like an elephant, growling like a bear and chattering like a chimp as you look at lots of different animals and the noises they make. |
| 5447 | Butterworth, Chris & Voake, Charlotte (ill) Things that I love about trees, The | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406349405 | Look up, any time of the year, and you will see changes in the trees, which is just one of the wonderful things to love about them. Come and discover some more! |
| 15394 | Butterworth, Nick School trip, The | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 1996 | 9780340547199 | Tracey and Sam are off to the museum for a school trip but Matthew Tibbs is missing. They have an adventure exploring all the exhibits especially the dinosaurs. When it's time to go home, Matthew Tibbs still can't be found. |
| 2888 | Button, Joshua & Wells, Robyn & Rau, Julia (photo) Steve goes to carnival | Magabala Books | 2016 | 9781925360219 | Steve is a gorilla, who lives at a zoo in Rio. He loves to listens to jazz on the radio with his friend, Antonio the zookeeper. One night, Steve lifts the latch of his cage door and escapes to find Antonio. It's carnival time in Rio and a hat provides the perfect disguise for Steve. He follows the sounds of a saxophone and discovers Antonio playing in a quartet. When a beautiful dancer steps on to the dance floor, Steve takes her by the hand. They twirl and twist until, suddenly, Steve's hat falls off his head. |
| 15145 | Cabrera, Jane If you're happy and you know it | Gullane Children's Books Ltd | 2004 | 9781862334113 | Song title in book format with lovely illustrations and the animals as participants. A book of happiness for all ages. |
| 15340 | Cabrera, Jane Old mother Hubbard | Gullane Children's Books Ltd | 2001 | 9781862333048 | The traditional nursery rhyme is well-presented and illustrated. |
| 28672 | Cacciapuoti, Aurora Baking with Dad | Child's Play International Ltd | 2016 | 9781846437540 | Today we are baking a cake with Dad. We have everything we need, including the most important ingredient of all- Dad himself. |
| 6342 | Caisley, Raewyn & Blair, Karen (ill) Something wonderful | Viking Children's | 2016 | 9780670078455 | Sam likes to pull things apart, put them back together and think about how things work. But, sometimes, he is so busy doing this, he forgets his chores on the family farm. One day, he creates something truly wonderful. |
| 8078 | Calder, Charlotte & Jackson, Mark (ill) Stuck | Walker Books | 2009 | 9781921150463 | On a windy day, Charlie's kite gets caught in a big tree. All solutions to retrieve it fail, resulting in the tree being full of objects. |
| 22136 | Cali, Davide & Cantone, Anna Laura (ill) Dad who measures up, A | Wilkins Farago Pty Ltd | 2008 | 9780958557191 | In this funny, moving story, a little girl is about to find out what makes an ideal dad as she searches for one who can measure up to the mummy she loves. |
| 6445 | Cali, Davide and Boutavant, Marc (ill) Great house hunt, The | Gecko Press | 2012 | 9781877579295 | A big and brightly coloured picture book about two ladybirds hunt for the perfect house - led by a tenacious yet clueless real estate agent, Mr Weevil. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 12175 | Campbell, Rod Dear zoo | Penguin | 1988 | 9780140504460 | In this introduction to zoo animals, children lift the flaps to discover what is underneath. |
| 12176 | Campbell, Rod Oh dear | Pan MacMillan | 1999 | 9780333733516 | Children lift the flaps to meet all the farm animals and help Buster when he goes down to the farmyard to fetch the eggs for grandma. |
| 4797 | Campbell, Scott Hug machine | Atheneum Books for Young Readers | 2014 | 9781442459359 | A little boy takes it upon himself to calm and cheer everyone, and everything, with a warm hug. He takes his work quite seriously and no challenge is too tough. Being a Hug Machine is a big, important job that requires frequent refuelling to keep his hugging energy high. When he's about to collapse from exhaustion, the Hug Machine might just need a hug too. |
| 587125 | Campisi, Stephanie & Mengert, Hollie (ill) Luis and Tabitha | Familius | 2018 | 9781641700405 | Luis is an alley cat who has everything figured out, until he meets Tabitha, a beautiful indoor cat. Separated by a tragic glass door, Luis will do anything to be with Tabitha-even brave the dangers of a fire. |
| 5259 | Canby, Kelly Hole story, The | Fremantle Press | 2018 | 9781925591125 | One day Charlie finds a hole. A hole of his very own! He picks it up and pops it in his pocket. But it doesn't take Charlie long to realise that a hole in your pocket is not a good thing to have... |
| 6501 | Canby, Kelly Rodney | Fremantle Press | 2019 | 9781925815320 | All Rodney ever wanted, all he had ever dreamed about, was to know a life among the treetops. |
| 10255 | Cannon, Janell Verdi | Koala Books | 1997 | 9780864610829 | Verdi, the personality-plus python, begins life as a yellow, boldly striped and lively hatchling who zings his way through the jungle. Join the snake's verdant, vibrant tropical world and share his fun. |
| 4230 | Canty, John Heads and tails | Berbay Publishing | 2017 | 9780994289575 | You can only see my tail. What animal am I? |
| 31123 | Canty, John Heads and tails insects | Berbay Publishing | 2018 | 9780994384164 | You can only see my tail, what insect am I? |
| 15103 | Capucilli, Alyssa Satin & Rankin, Joan (ill) Mrs McTats and her houseful of cats | Simon SCHUSTER | 2003 | 9780743462068 | Mrs McTats lives alone except for her cat. Soon, cats in twos, threes and fours come to her door until the house is bursting. But, something, or someone, is missing. |
| 15023 | Carle, Eric 10 little rubber ducks | HarperCollins Australia | 2005 | 9780007202423 | Ten little rubber ducks are swept out to sea and one is left helpless. Mother duck comes along to save him. |
| 87399 | Carle, Eric Bad-tempered ladybird, The | Puffin Australia | 1976 | 9780140503982 | A bad-tempered ladybird is not prepared to share her meal of aphids with anyone. |
| 13440 | Carle, Eric Mister seahorse | Puffin Australia | 2004 | 9780140569896 | Mister seahorse carries his babies about and meets other male baby carriers in the ocean. |
| 12246 | Carle, Eric Papa, please get the moon for me | Simon SCHUSTER | 1999 | 9780689829598 | A little girl, Monica, sees the moon from her bedroom window and wants to play with it. Her father sets out to bring it to her - it isn't easy to climb to the moon. |
| 4670 | Carle, Eric Very hungry caterpillar, The | Penguin | 2003 | 9780140569322 | The very hungry caterpillar eats his way through all kinds of food in this beautifully structured and appealing story. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 5696 | Carnavas, Peter Blue whale blues | New Frontier Publishing | 2015 | 9781925059410 | When Penguin hears Whale singing the blues, he tries to help. But, it is difficult to stop a blue whale feeling blue. |
| 1941 | Carnavas, Peter Boy on the page, The | New Frontier Publishing | 2013 | 9781921928468 | A small boy lands on the page and, quite by accident, discovers the joy and wonder of life. |
| 5367 | Carnavas, Peter Children who loved books, The | New Frontier Publishing | 2012 | 9781921928161 | Angus and Lucy love books. They have hundreds of them. Then, one day, all the books are taken away and the family discovers they need books more than they could ever have imagined. |
| 46737 | Carnavas, Peter Great expedition, The | New Frontier Publishing | 2011 | 9781921042812 | A team of brave, very young explorers cross wild country to deliver a valuable parcel. The journey is punishing. Some of the young explorers don't make it. But, in the end, two courageous souls will be admired and remembered for many years to come. |
| 109050 | Carnavas, Peter Jessica's box | New Frontier Publishing | 2008 | 9781921042911 | Jessica is sure she will make lots of friends on her first day at school. But, despite, her best efforts, no one stays to talk with her. Then, unexpectedly, a friend appears. |
| 4894 | Carnavas, Peter Oliver and George | New Frontier Publishing | 2014 | 9781925059083 | Oliver is ready to play, but George the bear is busy. Oliver tries to get George's attention, but what happens when a boy bothers a bear too many times. |
| 614628 | Carnavas, Peter Quiet girl, A | University of Queensland Press | 2019 | 9780702260025 | Mary is a quiet little girl who lives with an active family. They make so much noise that they hardly notice her - or anything else around them...until, in her own gentle way, Mary opens their eyes and ears to what they've been missing. |
| 2106 | Carnavas, Peter & Francey, Amanda (ill) Jonathan | New Frontier Publishing | 2014 | 9781921928611 | Jonathan loves to dress up and scare his family, but they insist that he is just not scary. What happens when he gets too scary. |
| 4590 | Carter Eaton, Jason & Gordon, Gus (ill) Catawampus cat, The | Penguin | 2017 | 9780143785583 | The catawampus cat walked into town one day and that's when everything began to change. |
| 6098 | Carter, Lou & Dyson, Nikki (ill) Oscar the hungry unicorn | Hachette Children's Books | 2018 | 9781408355756 | Oscar the Unicorn has eaten his stable so he needs to find somewhere else to live. Not easy if you're a unicorn who eats everything in sight. No one wants him around: not the pirates or the fairies or the dragons. Will Oscar ever find a place to call home? Well, it just so happens that Princess Oola has been searching for a unicorn forever. |
| 27714 | Carter, Pete & Henderson, James (ill) Our dog Benji | EK Books | 2017 | 9781925335330 | Benji will eat anything. From ice cream to insects, he's eager to try it all! His young owner isn't quite so adventurous. But perhaps Benji can inspire him to be a little less fussy. |
| 2278 | Carthew, Mark & Boyer, Susy (ill) Gobbling tree, The | New Frontier Publishing | 2008 | 9781921042973 | Join Zac and his friends as they try to retrieve their belongings from a tree that is determined to keep everything that lands in it. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 2864 | Carthew, Mark & Goss, Mini (ill) Five little owls | New Frontier Publishing | 2007 | 9781921042553 | Five beautiful owls with moonlight in their eyes find several animals playing a game in their woods. The owls give their help to all, from the tiny, dusky field mice to the orange-bellied swamp frogs in this beautifully poetic, predictable story. |
| 6079 | Carthew, Mark & Murphy, Jobi Can you keep a secret | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2008 | 9781741662481 | For anyone who loves nursery rhymes, and for anyone yet to discover their wonders, this book includes a collection of action verse, playtime and counting rhymes, all brought to life with bright illustrations. |
| 6370 | Carthew, Mark & Prescott, Simon (ill) Marvin and Marigold: A stormy night | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594225 | On a wild and stormy night Marvin and Marigold are scared. The wind rattled windows, whistled and whirled as lightning bolts cracked and thunderclaps swirled. Will they make it through the night? |
| 7163 | Carthew, Mark & Stanton, Matt (ill) Moose is loose, The | ABC Books | 2013 | 9780733331015 | When the sneaky, slippery and sly animals on the train escape, it's up to Mac and Bruce to get them back onboard. |
| 4142 | Carthew, Mark & Tortop, Anil (ill) Great zoo hullabaloo, The | New Frontier Publishing | 2017 | 9781925059786 | When Jess and Jack opened the gates to the zoo, it was strangely deserted. Nobody said boo! Can Jess and Jack discover the mystery of the missing animals? |
| 3034 | Carvalho, Bernardo P & Martins, Isabel Minhos (ill) & Hahn, Daniel (trans) Don't cross the line | Gecko Press | 2016 | 9781776570744 | Without question, the guard always follows the general's orders. This time, the order is that no one must cross the line. The right-hand page of this book must be kept blank for the general. As the crowd builds up on the border, the guard is under more and more pressure. |
| 15444 | Castle, Caroline (adapt) For every child | Red Fox | 2002 | 9780099408659 | Fourteen of the most pertinent rights of the child, carefully chosen from the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child, and retold simply. Each right has been interpreted in a stunning double-page spread by some of the world's most acclaimed artists. |
| 87887 | Castles, Jennifer & Otton, Steve (photo) Tiny: a little dog on a big adventure | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2008 | 9781741755473 | Steve and Tiny look after each other so when Steve needs to get away for a while, Tiny goes too. The trusty old van becomes their new home as they drive across Australia, through wide red deserts and past glittering oceans. But, Tiny has a job to do. Steve needs new friends, friends to get him out from behind his camera and make him smile again. If there's one thing Tiny is good at, it's making friends. |
| 587883 | Caswell, Deanna Baby koalas | World Book | 2019 | 9780716634416 | Have you ever wondered how a baby koala learns to look after itself? Learn what it needs to eat, how it moves and when it will leave its mother. |
| 587884 | Caswell, Deanna Dirt bikes | World Book | 2018 | 9780716693031 | Rev up your engines, we're going to take you for a ride. Get to know what's under the hood of your favourite vehicles. You're in the drivers seat! |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 11198 | Catterwell, Thelma & Argent, Kerry (ill) Sebastian lives in a hat | Omnibus Books | 2008 | 9781862910980 | Four month old Sebastian's mother has been killed at the side of the road. The tiny wombat must be nursed carefully by the author if he is to survive and finally be returned to the wild. When Sebastian first comes into her life, he fits inside a hat. |
| 18402 | Cave, Kathryn & Maland, Nick (ill) Friends | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2005 | 9780340656006 | An appealing story about two friends who look after each other. |
| 21839 | Chaconas, Dori & Tyler, Gillian (ill) Hurry down to Derry fair | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406303797 | Billy Brown is in a hurry. The fair is starting now but his family is not hurrying too. Well, there are pies to be baked, wood to be chopped and animals to be brushed, all to show and sell at the fair. Only Grandma is ready to go. |
| 18444 | Chamberlain, Mary & Rich & Cairns, Julia (ill) Mama Panya's pancakes | Barefoot books | 2005 | 9781905236633 | Adika invites all their friends for pancakes but Mama Panya is worried that she does not have enough money to feed them. |
| 4892 | Chambers, Susannah & Jackson, Mark (ill) Snow wombat, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760113810 | In Australia's High Country, it's a big journey through the snow for a little wombat, meeting animals, birds and people along the way. But, there's no place like home. |
| 660630 | Chambers, Susannah and Wood, Laura (ill) Easter Bunnyroo, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2020 | 9781760635015 | Last week my Dad found something special, Ruby. She has long ears and big feet and an built-in basket for carrying Easter eggs. Surely Ruby must be the Easter Bunny. A delightful Australian Easter story from Susannah Chambers and Laura Woods. |
| 26559 | Chapin, Tom; Mark, Michael, & Groenink, Chuck Library book, The | Simon SCHUSTER | 2017 | 9781481460927 | How boring it is when it is raining on the weekend, there is nothing on television and dad is still asleep after a late night working. Well not really, when there is a visit to the library and the world comes to life with incredible characters and places, all just waiting to be picked up and read. Pinocchio, the Cat in the Hat, the Cheshire Cat, Babar, Madeline, Winnie the Pooh and many others make an appearance. The endpapers provide a musical rendition which can also be found with different illustrations at https://youtu.be/bxuPVpJRouQ . |
| 15996 | Chapman, Jean & Beck, Ali (ill) Bush jumper, The | ABC Books | 2005 | 9780733307492 | Koala knits Mitti a jumper the colour of wattle blossom. The only problem is that she runs out of wool and has to knit a multi-coloured sleeve. Mitti is not keen on the result but the other animals help to change her mind. |
| 13395 | Chapman, Jean & Oliver, Tony (ill) Opera house mouse | Margaret Hamilton | 2000 | 9781876289294 | Mouse can't sleep at night as he is kept awake by sounds of music. He goes exploring and sets out to climb a mountain. He encounters dangers but is rewarded when he reaches the top. |
| 7614 | Chataway, Carol & Rycroft, Nina (ill) Pooka | Working Title Press | 2012 | 9781921504372 | From the moment she's discovered on the doorstep, everyone loves Pooka. She's the best dog ever. Grandad warns the family not to get attached but it's too late for that. |
| 29368 | Cheng, Christopher & Davis, Sarah (ill) Sounds spooky | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781864718799 | In a rickety old house, spooky sounds fill the air. A crash, a slam, a snarl and a hiss. Who or what is making these sounds is yet to be discovered. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 67463 | Cheng, Christopher & Jackson, Mark (ill) Python | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781921529603 | This book is a 'slice of life' following a python living in an Australian forest. Be with her as she wakes up at first light, hunts for birds and rodents, sheds her skin and guards over her first clutch of eggs until they hatch. |
| 587898 | Cheng, Christopher & Whatley, Bruce (ill) One tree | Penguin Books Australia | 2019 | 9780143786733 | One tall tree on the mountain once marked Grandfather's farm. Now there is a busy city and Grandfather lives with us in our apartment. Once he told stories but now he stays silent. Until one day, in the city market, I find something precious ...something that brings Grandfather's memories alive again. |
| 3816 | Cheng, Christopher & Wu, Di (ill) New Year surprise | National Library of Australia | 2016 | 9780642278838 | The whole family is excited about the New Year Spring Festival. Everyone has a special job and Little Brother is anxious to know what his will be. But, his brother says that Little Brother is too small to help out. He's not strong enough to hold onto a kite and he's too little to hold the dragon poles. But, Father says that he has a special job. Follow Little Brother through the village to find out what his special job is. |
| 29051 | Chichester Clark, Emma When I first met you, Blue Kangaroo | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2015 | 9780007425112 | When Lily gets a new baby brother, she soon discovers that it's not easy learning new things and helping to look after someone so small. But, then, Grandma brings her a very special surprise. Someone who also needs to be cared for. |
| 7692 | Chichester Clark, Emma Bears don't read | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2015 | 9780007425198 | George isn't happy doing the usual bear things like chatting and fishing. But, he doesn't know what else there is until, one day, he finds a book beneath a tree. More than anything, he wants to learn to read. But, arriving in town, George soon discovers that it's not easy to be a bear at school. If only he could find someone to teach him the alphabet and change his life forever. |
| 48275 | Chichester Clark, Emma Little Miss Muffet counts to ten | Andersen Press Ltd | 2009 | 9781842709559 | In the original nursery rhyme, the spider frightened Miss Muffet away. Well, not this time. The spider asks her to stay and, to be polite, she does. And then come the animals - two, three, four, five - bearing gifts, delicacies and decorations. |
| 10684 | Chichester Clark, Emma Minty and Tink | Andersen Press Ltd | 2009 | 9781842707203 | When searching for a birthday present for her baby brother, Minty finds a tiny, toy bear who can talk. Instantly, they become the very best of friends and Minty decides that she does not want to give Tink away to her little brother. |
| 12182 | Chichester Clark, Emma Where are you, blue kangaroo | Andersen Press Ltd | 2000 | 9780862649234 | Lily has a special relationship with Blue Kangaroo. He goes with her everywhere but she has a habit of losing him. A delightful picture book. |
| 779553 | Child, Lauren But excuse me that is my book | Penguin | 2006 | 9780141500539 | Beetles, Bugs and Butterflies is Lola's absolute favourite book ever in the whole wide world. But someone else has borrowed Lola's book! Can Charlie help Lola find her next absolute favourite book? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 12472 | Child, Lauren I am not sleepy and I will not go to bed | Watts | 2002 | 9781841210780 | Lola's brother, Charlie, has the unenviable job of getting her to bed. Lola has quite an imagination and doesn't want to go. Charlie must give bedtime drinks to imaginary tigers and shoo a whale down the drain before Lola can get ready for bed. |
| 12286 | Child, Lauren I am too absolutely small for school | Watts Publishing Group | 2003 | 9781841213545 | Lola agrees it would be handy to learn to read bedtime stories, write to Father Christmas and count biscuits, but she has told her brother, Charlie, that she probably doesn't have time to go to school. Her invisible friend doesn't want to go either. |
| 5060 | Child, Lauren Slightly invisible | Orchard Books | 2010 | 9781408307908 | When his friend, Marv, comes over to play, Charlie would prefer that his little sister stay away. However, Lola is irritating and likes being the centre of attention. When Charlie's nerves snap, he issues an ultimatum to Lola, but rules, like not touching the secret potion that turns people invisible, are simply ignored. |
| 7510 | Childs, Sam Alice & Anatole | Simon SCHUSTER | 2007 | 9781416904847 | Shy, lonely Alice meets a real friend, an anteater named Anatole. After some trials and tribulations, the friendship grows and endures. |
| 580942 | Chisholm, Alastair & Tuya, Jez (ill) Prince and the witch and the thief and the bears, The | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406365139 | When it's time for Jamie's bedtime story, his Dad begins to tell an age-old fairy tale about a prince in a faraway land full of dragons, wolves and princesses in distress. But inquisitive Jamie can't help but add to his dad's story, and the prince is soon joined by an evil-eyed witch who turns people to jelly, a broccoli-wielding ninja frog and a jewel-thief, lock picking princess. It may not be the story Dad set out to tell, but together, he and Jamie create something much more energetic and hilarious than they could have alone. |
| 846093 | Chiu, Freda Trip to the hospital, A | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2021 | 9781760526702 | Momo, Raimi and Henry must all visit the children's hospital and, once there, find themselves treated by the many incredible, caring and clever people. |
| 6214 | Church, Caroline Jayne Scruff sheep | Oxford University Press | 2006 | 9780192791634 | Scruff sheep is the one sheep on the farm who is always late and who almost always leads to disaster. But, one day, he might just be in the right place to help a little hen with a very big problem. |
| 12178 | Church, Diane At the seaside | Watts | 2000 | 9780749636951 | Christopher, a child with Down syndrome, tackles everyday life. Christopher and his friend, Lauren, are spending the day at the seaside, enjoying the sun and getting into mischief. |
| 12179 | Church, Diane Birthday party | Watts | 2000 | 9780749636722 | Alexandra and her friends have to consider their food allergies when planning and preparing for Alexandra's fun birthday party. |
| 12180 | Church, Diane Going on a school trip | Watts | 2000 | 9780749636708 | Georgia, a young schoolgirl who is blind, enjoys a school excursion. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12181 | Church, Diane Going shopping | Watts | 2000 | 9780749636715 | Sara has muscular dystrophy and uses a wheelchair. Sara and Moya go shopping, have lunch and buy each other treats on their day out. |
| 11206 | Clark, Sherryl & Rycroft, Nina (ill) Now I am bigger | Working Title Press | 2010 | 9781921504174 | In the first three years of a child's life they learn and experience so much. This is a collection of poems in picture book format arranged to reflect a child's progress through time represented as 'memories' of growing up from birth to two or three years. |
| 4844 | Clark, T.M & Magisson, Helene (ill) Slowly! Slowly! | Wombat Books | 2017 | 9781925563221 | Slowly, slowly, you catch a monkey. Bongani wants to go to school but he is too young. To prove to his family that he is big and strong, just like his cousins, he tries to catch a monkey. Slowly, slowly, he must go. Luckily his family is there to school him in the lessons of patience and compassion. |
| 19151 | Clarke, Justine & Baysting, Arthur Gobbledygook is eating a book, The | Puffin Australia | 2012 | 9780670076574 | Something is coming. Can you see? It snuffles and shuffles. What can it be? Look! Look! It's a Gobbledygook! It's ripping up pages and eating a book! |
| 3475 | Clarke, Lorin & Vane, Mitch (ill) Our last trip to the market | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781925266962 | What a fabulous morning to go the market! That busker is dressed as a clown. And there's fruit and a baker. There are people on bikes. Annabelle, please put that down! |
| 3745 | Clarke, Patricia Vullah Vunnah Nah: a Gunditjmara lullaby | One Day Hill Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9780987313904 | This ancient song is presented for the first time as a beautiful book for children, includes a CD to song along with. |
| 6168 | Clayton, Coo & Soye, Alison (ill) Maggie's monsters | Black WHITE Publishing | 2018 | 9781785301773 | Maggie loves monsters, but she is bored of her toy monsters and would much prefer a real one to play with. Perhaps on her trip around Scotland she'll find one! Using her trusty binoculars, Maggie discovers an abundance of Scottish wildlife. A highland coo, a grey seal and even a golden eagle, but they are not the monster she's searching for. Eventually Maggie spots the perfect monsters to play with, but it's not quite what she expected! |
| 22992 | Clayton, Sally Pomme, & Sanderson, Rhiannon King with dirty feet, The | Otter-Barry books | 2018 | 9781910959237 | The king hasn't had a bath for a whole year. He is starting to smell! When he finally bathes in the river, he can't get his feet clean. Who can solve the problem of the king's dirty feet? |
| 5675 | Cleave, Rohan & Tulloch, Coral (ill) Bouncing back: an eastern barred bandicoot story | CSIRO | 2018 | 9781486308279 | How did the last Eastern Barred Bandicoot on the Australian mainland end up living in a rubbish tip? |
| 12184 | Clement, Rod Eyes in disguise | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 1992 | 9780207174445 | Large and quirky illustrations tell the underwater tale of two shy and unattractive fish and deal with the issue of ocean pollution. |
| 1997 | Clement, Rod Grandad's teeth | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 1997 | 9780207090394 | An off-beat picture book in which grandad wakes to discover his false teeth are missing from his bedside table. The family rushes to help and soon a hunt is on to find the thief. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12185 | Clement, Rod Olga the Brolga | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2002 | 9780207197581 | Olga, the brolga, wants to dance but nobody will join her. She decides to dance by herself and, soon, a crowd of Australian animals pick up the beat in this delightfully illustrated, rhyming tale. |
| 18812 | Clement, Rod Top dog | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2016 | 9780732298753 | An apricot coloured poodle called Samson is the ultimate boss in the tough, dog-eat-dog, fat cat world of business. He reveals the skills required to keep his paws on the steadfast corporate pulse and, of course, Samson never has a bite that's worse than his bark. |
| 7268 | Cleminson, Katie Box of tricks | Jonathan Cape | 2009 | 9780224083447 | For her birthday, Eva is given a box. But, this is no ordinary box and Eva soon discovers that she's a magician who can conjure up all sorts of delights, some rather larger than others. |
| 6059 | Cleveland-Peck, Patricia & Tazzyman, David (ill) You can't take an elephant on the bus | Bloomsbury | 2015 | 9781408849804 | An elephant on a bus, a whale on a bike, or a hippo in a hot air balloon. It soon becomes apparent that none of these is a good idea, as a variety of animals cause total disaster trying to travel in or on unsuitable vehicles. |
| 20674 | Climo, Liz Rory the dinosaur wants a pet | Little, Brown CO | 2016 | 9780316390606 | When Rory meets his friend's pet crab, he realises he wants a pet of his own. Rory searches high and low for a creature to love. It's at the end of a long day, when Rory least expects it, that he meets George. |
| 64725 | Cole, Babette Dose of Dr Dog, A | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2008 | 9780099487685 | Dr Dog is looking for natural remedies for all kinds of ailments. He has many tropical adventures and escapes them all. |
| 3494 | Cole, Babette Prince Cinders | Puffin UK | 1987 | 9780140555257 | Prince Cinders leads a hard life as he spends all his time cleaning up after his three brothers who bully him. One night, his luck changes when a small, dirty fairy falls down the chimney and promises that his wishes will come true. |
| 5331 | Cole, Babette Smelly book, The | Red Fox | 2001 | 9780099409618 | There are many smelly things in life and this book tells us about them in a humorous way. |
| 18296 | Cole, Babette Trouble with dad, The | Egmont Childrens | 2004 | 9781405211222 | This zany picture book revolves around a dad who makes robots and interesting gadgets. |
| 11808 | Cole, Babette Trouble with gran, The | Egmont Childrens | 2004 | 9781405211239 | The trouble with Gran is she may look like a normal gran but, in fact, she is far from ordinary, as the others discover on a day trip to Wethorp-on-Sea. |
| 11839 | Cole, Babette Trouble with Grandad, The | Egmont Childrens | 2004 | 9781405211246 | Locked up for growing a dangerous vegetable, Grandad lands in a lot of trouble. His terrible tomato must be stopped or it will keep growing bigger and bigger and bigger. |
| 4565 | Cole, Babette Trouble with mum, The | Egmont Childrens | 2004 | 9781405211215 | The trouble with mum is that she wears funny hats, has funny pets and makes funny cakes - she's not like other mothers at all. But, only a special mum can save the school. |
| 13508 | Cole, Babette Trouble with uncle, The | Egmont Childrens | 1994 | 9780749710248 | Uncle is a true pirate living in today's world. His sailing ship won't fit in the marina and he is unwelcome at the yacht club. An ancient treasure map sends him in search of modern day adventure. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 774408 | Cole, Diana Marlay What are they called 2? More Australian animals | Little Red Apple Publishing | 2020 | 9780648871255 | Its fun to find out the strange names for a group of animals. What is a group of lizards called or a group of jellyfish? Find out the answers and many more in this book. |
| 684215 | Cole, Diana Marlay What are they called? Australian animals | | 2020 | 9780648290582 | Do you know the names given to different groups of animals? Did you know that a group of penguins is called a colony? There is no group name for quokkas but they are said to be Australia's happiest animals as they always appear to be smiling. |
| 12841 | Coleman, Michael & Bogdanowicz, Basia Mum who was made of money, The | Magi Publications | 1993 | 9781854302526 | Cleo and Jake keep pestering their mother to buy them things. She tells them that if she was made of money, this wouldn't be a problem. They both wish as hard as they possibly can and, suddenly, their mother changes. |
| 6927 | Colfer, Eoin & Jeffers, Oliver (ill) Imaginary Fred | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2015 | 9780008126148 | Sometimes, with a little electricity or luck or even magic, an imaginary friend might appear when you need one. An imaginary friend like Fred, who floated like a feather in the wind, until a lonely little boy wished for him and found a friendship like no other. |
| 8046 | Collin, Chris & Kitchin, Megan (ill) Funky chicken: Bushy tale of crocs and chooks, A | Funkybooks | 2013 | 9780987450708 | Funky chicken is deemed the most unique of all animals but croc takes a liking to him for all the wrong reasons. |
| 580033 | Collin, Chris & Kitchin, Megan (ill) Funky chicken: Mission incrocible | Funkybooks | 2018 | 9780994284655 | What news has our friend Funky Chook in a flap? And why have his friends interrupted his nap? Strap yourself in for a tropical trek through the great Aussie outback. Join Funky Chicken with friends, old and new, in their wildest ride yet, out beyond Humpty Doo! |
| 88063 | Collins, Ross Doodleday | Gullane Children's Books Ltd | 2011 | 9781862338166 | It's Doodleday and, although Mum warned Harvey not to do any drawings, she didn't tell him why. But, Harvey thinks that, surely, one little fly won't hurt. That is, until Harvey's fly comes to life and starts to wreck the kitchen. Only one thing is capable of stopping Harvey's rampaging doodles. |
| 74295 | Collum, Karen & Geddes, Serena (ill) Samuel's kisses | New Frontier Publishing | 2010 | 9781921042157 | Samuel loves going shopping with his mum. He smiles and blows kisses to all the unhappy shoppers, spreading fun and happiness to all those around him. |
| 2664 | Collum, Karen & Wood, Ben (ill) Small and big | Windy Hollow Books | 2015 | 9781922081476 | Small and Big are best friends but they are very different. During a trip to the city, Big is loud and confident and certain that it's the big things in life that matter. Small is more reserved and finds beauty in the detail. In the city, Small and Big are so fascinated by the things they are seeing, they lose track of each other and, eventually, Small realises he is lost. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 5772 | Colting, Fredrik & Medina, Melissa & Yun, Yeji (ill) Early learning guide to Homer's The Odyssey | Moppet Books | 2018 | 9780998820514 | Come with us on an epic journey through ancient Greek mythology, where one-eyed giants and 6-headed sea monsters are only some of the obstacles our hero, Odysseus, has to overcome. With our beautifully illustrated story summary and analysis, you and your child can experience the greatest adventure story ever written, and even learn a bit about the legendary storyteller, Homer. More than picture books, our educational learning guides offer an interactive story time for adult literature fans and their children, or as we like to call them future lit fans. |
| 693084 | Condon, John and Hunt, Matt (ill) Pirates are coming, The | Nosy Crow Ltd | 2020 | 9781788006781 | "Pirates! Quick! Everybody Hide!" Tom is on the lookout for pirates! But every time he sees a ship, it turns out to be a false alarm. Everyone is fed up with Tom's warnings. So what will happen when the pirates really DO arrive? |
| 642801 | Conley, Vikki & Pratley, Penelope Ella & Mrs Gooseberry: Discovering what love looks like | EK Books | 2019 | 9781925335255 | Grumpy old Mrs Gooseberry from next door has lost her love. 'I didn't know you could lose love,' says Ella, her young neighbour. So she begins her quest to find out what love looks like and how she can help Mrs Gooseberry to rediscover it. |
| 21177 | Connelly, Nicola & White, Annie (ill) Is it the way you giggle? | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594102 | Everyone is special in some way. It might be how we giggle or how we wiggle or tell jokes. |
| 587885 | Cooley Peterson, Megan World soccer records | World Book | 2018 | 9780716693468 | Explore the exciting world of soccer in this series of books. Learn the rules, who are the famous players and which is the best team. Get ready to get in on the action. |
| 639794 | Coombes, Debbie Going to the footy | Magabala Books | 2019 | 9781925936964 | Yay! The footy's on. How will you get there? On a bus? In a boat? On a plane? |
| 12186 | Cooper, Helen Baby who wouldn't go to bed, The | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1997 | 9780552528382 | A little boy won't go to bed. At first, it's fun staying up but gradually the drowsy world nods off all around him. He thinks he is awake alone but someone else is still awake too. |
| 22010 | Cooper, Helen Dog biscuit | Doubleday | 2008 | 9780385609302 | When hungry Bridget steals and eats a dog biscuit, it doesn't taste too bad. But, when Mrs Blair tells her that she'll turn into a dog, Bridget starts to worry because dog biscuits are meant for dogs, not people. |
| 15026 | Cooper, Helen Pipkin of pepper, A | Random House Children's Books | 2004 | 9780385600071 | Duck and Squirrel go to the big city to buy salt for their pumpkin soup. But, Duck thinks it will taste better with a pipkin of pepper and that is how he gets lost. A delicious sequel to Pumpkin Soup. |
| 12187 | Cooper, Helen Pumpkin soup | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2002 | 9780385604932 | Cat, Duck and Squirrel live in an old white cabin with a pumpkin patch in the garden. Every day, Cat slices up some pumpkin, Squirrel stirs in some water and Duck tips in some salt to make the perfect pumpkin soup. Then, one day, things change. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 31236 | Cooper, Jenny (ill) & Twins, The Topp (sing) There's a hole in my bucket | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781775430469 | When Henry the goat discovers a hole in his bucket, Liza the duck offers a series of solutions to fix it. Sing and act out this well-known song. |
| 4400 | Cooper, R P Benjamin Pillow in the Land of Nod | Windy Hollow Books | 2006 | 9781921136016 | In Benjamin Pillow's dream, he rides through Nod's amazing dreamland. Follow him as he tries to rescue one of Nod's shining lights. |
| 774387 | Coote, Maree When you go to Melbourne | Melbournestyle | 2020 | 9780648568421 | Take a walk around Melbourne- Can you find the golden whale? Can you find the giants and their clock? Join the author as she relives childhood trips to town that bring the city to life with wonder and fun. Reliving cherished childhood memories of trips to town, Maree Coote has created a delightful nonsense romp around the city of style. Join in a child's discovery of Melbourne, its surprises, its delights, its hidden treasures and unexpected touchstones. |
| 47226 | Corderoy, Tracey & Berger, Joe (ill) Hubble bubble granny trouble | Nosy Crow Ltd | 2011 | 9780857630278 | A bespectacled little girl has a most unusual grandma. She's a witch, complete with spells, cats, bats, frogs and a pointy hat. Sometimes, the little girl wishes her granny was, well, a bit more normal. |
| 9050 | Corpus, Terrizita & Prewett, Maggie (ill) Grumpy lighthouse keeper, The | Magabala Books | 2016 | 9781925360189 | On a stormy, wet-season night in Broome, the lighthouse keeper gets out of his warm bed to ensure the lamp is still lit for passing ships. While he is out, sea creatures of all shapes and sizes race up the lighthouse staircase to escape the storm. When the lighthouse keeper returns to his bed, he becomes very grumpy. |
| 570813 | Cosgrove, Matt Dad is a robot, My | Koala Books | 2018 | 9781742993256 | Pssssst! Wanna hear something cool? Dont tell everyone, But my Dad is a ROBOT! Admittedly, this dad is an older model, he doesn't have laser eyes or jet-powered feet and his batteries regularly run flat. But there's one little boy who wouldn't change a thing... |
| 731099 | Cosgrove, Matt Dharma the Llama | Scholastic Australia | 2020 | 9781760669201 | Dharma the Llama doesn't run with the herd. She likes to do things her own way. The other llamas don't understand why she's always reading. But when the herd gets into trouble, will Dharma's books save the day? |
| 5553 | Cosgrove, Matt Macca the alpaca | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781743816332 | Macca the Alpaca is small, kind and friendly. His days are easy and carefree until he accidentally bumps head-first into Harmer the llama. Harmer is big, unkind and never, ever friendly...Can little Macca find a way to teach Harmer a lesson he'll never forget? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| | Cosgrove, Matt Macca the alpaca series | | | | Any three titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 33257 | Cosgrove, Matt Macca's Christmas crackers | Koala Books | 2018 | 9781742998824 | Christmas is here! Christmas is Macca's favourite time of year. He loves thinking up amazing presents for his friends. But when he looks in his piggy bank, he finds he has no money! Macca and his best friend Al have to come up with a plan to make the best Christmas surprise for all their friends, and in doing so, discover the true spirit of giving. |
| 6788 | Cosgrove, Matt Stack of alpacas, A | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781742998848 | Smashing and splashing! Jumping and thumping! Fighting and biting! Macca is looking after his nieces and nephew and they are nothing but trouble! How will Uncle Macca tame this unruly trio? |
| 6114 | Cossins, Jennifer 101 collective nouns | Lothian Books | 2018 | 9780734417978 | A tribe of kiwis? A smack of jellyfish? A wisdom of wombats? Come along an illustrated journey through the animal kingdom with Tasmanian artist Jennifer Cossins. Featuring 101 full-colour animal illustrations, each with its very own collective noun, as well as a brief history of collective nouns, this book will delight children and adults alike. |
| 21746 | Cossins, Jennifer Baby animal book, The | Hachette Children's Books | 2017 | 9780734418159 | What do you call a baby penguin? Or a baby owl? Or a baby platypus? Come along on an illustrated journey through the animal kingdom with Tasmanian artist Jennifer Cossins and find out! A CBCA Notable book. |
| 613986 | Cossins, Jennifer Ultimate animal counting book, The | Lothian Books | 2019 | 9780734418852 | Can you count one blue whale? Probably. How about 16 lions? Or 44 penguins? Or 100 fairy flies? Join us on an expedition through the animal kingdom, counting one to 100 and collecting fascinating animal facts along the way. Discover the colour of a zebra's skin under its stripes, how a tapir uses its nose as a snorkel when it swims, and that cranes are famous for their dancing! |
| 18403 | Costain, Meredith & Allen, Pamela (ill) Doodledum dancing | Penguin | 2010 | 9780143501336 | Eighteen fun-filled and humorous poems about pets, pirates, friends and family. Colourful use of language with beautiful illustrations. |
| 12397 | Costain, Meredith & Power, Margaret (ill) Oliver's egg | Penguin | 2003 | 9780143300250 | Oliver believes his chook is going to lay the biggest egg ever. But, the other chooks start laying and Oliver is still waiting. Oliver wonders if his chook will ever lay an egg. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 2571 | Costain, Meredith & Vane, Mitch (ill) Bed tails | Penguin Books Australia | 2009 | 9780670073368 | There are two in the bed. Mum and Dad are slumbering, snoring, rumbling, tucked up cosily and peacefully in bed. Then, a scary storm outside brings everyone, one by one, into Mum and Dad's bed. I wonder if anyone will ever get a good night's sleep. |
| 720996 | Cottle, Katie Blue giant, The | Pavilion | 2020 | 9781843654513 | Out of the sea rises a great big giant. It has something very important to say. A timely tale that encourages us to take care of our blue planet. |
| 4525 | Cotton, Fearne, Dempsey, Sheena (ill) Yoga babies | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594072 | Meet the yoga babies! Family life's hectic, but yoga helps everyone chill out, from Emily in the garden to Honey at bath time. And once you've seen what the yoga babies can do, why not give it a try? |
| 846263 | Cousins, Lucy Good place, A | Walker Books | 2022 | 9781529501254 | Four insect friends are looking for a place to live. But will they ever find a home that's good for all of them? |
| 26235 | Cousins, Lucy I'm the best | Walker Books | 2010 | 9781406323689 | Dog loves his friends, Ladybug, Mole, Goose and Donkey. He thinks they're brilliant. But, Dog also thinks that he's the best at everything and just won't stop telling them how good he is. Dog's friends decide to teach him a lesson. |
| | Cousins, Lucy Maisy series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 6294 | Cowan, Laura & Pang, Bonnie (ill) Usborne book of night time, The | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2018 | 9781474936606 | At night when you are fast asleep and dreaming, another world awakens, the world of night. Night in a desert, night in a forest, night in space, there are many night-time worlds for you to explore. |
| 12842 | Cowell, Cressida Claydon was a clingy child | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2001 | 9780340757239 | Claydon is a clingy child who won't let go of his mother's leg. This is a bad idea because his mother is into dangerous sports. Claydon's bear thinks it is a bad idea too. |
| 28581 | Cowell, Cressida & Layton, Neal (ill) Cheer up your teddy bear, Emily Brown | Orchard Books | 2011 | 9781408308486 | Emily Brown and her side-kick rabbit, Stanley, are on a mission to cheer up one very unhappy teddy bear. But, no matter what they try, the teddy bear is still miserable. Emily Brown has had enough. |
| 50338 | Cowell, Cressida & Layton, Neal (ill) Emily Brown and the Thing | Orchard Books | 2007 | 9781846166945 | Emily Brown and her old grey rabbit, Stanley, are trying to sleep but a noise is keeping them awake. When they find the Thing crying on the windowsill, Emily and Stanley begin trying to find out what he needs for a happy night's sleep. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 637586 | Cowley, Joy & Andrews, Kimberly (ill) Song of the river | Gecko Press | 2019 | 9781776572533 | Cam the mountain boy follows the river from its trickling source in the snow all the way to the sea. The river leads him through forest, farms and towns to the salty wind of the sea. The dramatic landscapes are packed with detail to discover in the world of the river. |
| 7475 | Cowley, Joy & McClelland, Linda (ill) Cheese trap, The | Scholastic New Zealand | 1995 | 9781869433185 | Two little mice go cheesing and the old, grey meow is watching. This wise cat knows a thing or two and she plans to catch those mice. |
| 47411 | Cox, David Ayu and the perfect moon | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781921720222 | In Bali, an old woman, Ayu, tells a story to three little girls. When she was a young girl, Ayu moved her feet as she performed the traditional Balinese dance, the Legong, as the full moon rose over the palms. |
| 12296 | Cox, David Hello puppy | Penguin | 2003 | 9780670040568 | Bridie would love a puppy of her own, but her mum says she can't have one just yet. So Bridie waves her hands, works some magic and finds the puppy she wants - in her grandad. |
| 12298 | Cox, Tania Wolf's Sunday dinner | Working Title Press | 2003 | 9781876288396 | Wolf can smell goose. A nice, fat, juicy goose to have for his dinner, or so he thinks. |
| 68261 | Cox, Tania & Blair, Karen (ill) With Nan | Windy Hollow Books | 2013 | 9781921136122 | A leaf that flies. A rock that hops. These are some of the wonderful things that Simon sees on his walk with Nan. Simon takes a walk through the bush with his Nan and along the way finds out that things are not always what they seem. |
| 21306 | Cox, Tania & Broekstra, Loretta (ill) What makes my dad happy | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742378381 | What makes your dad happy? Find out all of the things that make these dads happy. |
| 3808 | Cox, Tania & Broekstra, Lorette (ill) What makes my mum happy | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742378374 | Find out all the simple things that make this little girl's Mum happy. |
| 12398 | Cox, Tania & James, Ann (ill) Baby | Working Title Press | 2001 | 9781876288112 | One day, baby elephant will be big and strong but for now she has much to learn from her loving family. |
| 12396 | Cox, Tania & McLean, Andrew (ill) Little bat | Working Title Press | 2000 | 9781876288099 | Little bat has to be very brave. She's never flown before and everyone has to encourage her. |
| 12297 | Cox, Tania & Miller, David Snap, went Chester | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2003 | 9780733614941 | Chester is bored. He just can't think of anything to do until he discovers how much fun it is to go snap, snap, snap, at all the creatures around the waterhole. But, Chester is in for a big surprise. |
| 10052 | Cox, Tania & Miller, David (ill) Millie's special something | Working Title Press | 2012 | 9781921504389 | Big, bad Reggie loves to scare Millie. He thinks it's fun. But, not for Millie, it's frightening. All her friends have a special something to make them feel brave. Millie wonders why she doesn't have a special something too. |
| 10394 | Coxon, Michele Who will play with me | Koala Books | 2002 | 9781875846412 | Two stories in one about a lonely boy and a kitten. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 587860 | Crabb, Jocelyn & Snell, Danny (ill) Ozzie goes to school | Working Title Press | 2019 | 9781921504907 | Ozzie isn't afraid of much. Not the cool dark of the container when the door is closed at night. Not snakes. Not even of the crocodiles that he and his dad watch out for on the beach during the day. But there is something Ozzie is afraid of...starting school! |
| 33993 | Craig, Harrison & Finn, Ann-Marie (ill) Harrison's song | Wombat Books | 2017 | 9781925563122 | Harrison is a bit different to the other kids. Each time he tries to speak , he stutters. No matter how hard he tries, his tongue feels tied up in knots. That is, until one day when Harrison discovers his talent. |
| 15072 | Crampton, Gertrude & Gergely, Tibor (ill) Scuffy the tugboat | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780307105479 | Scuffy escapes from his owners and floats out to sea. He really enjoys his freedom until things become dangerous. |
| 5214 | Crawford, Joanne & Jordinson, Kerry Anne (ill) I remember | Magabala Books | 2018 | 9781925360769 | I remember is an exquisite tale of memory. Set in the Geraldton area of Western Australia, an elderly woman remembers the camping trips of her childhood. As her recollections fade in and out, she is drawn to think about the elusiveness of what she can remember from so long ago. |
| 720958 | Creamer, Kathy Big old rambutan tree, The | Little Pink Dog Books | 2020 | 9780648256373 | From the flames of the burning rainforest, an extraordinary bond of friendship ignites between a savage tiger and a gentle orang-utan, as they both struggle to survive in their fast diminishing habitat. |
| 50741 | Crebbin, June & McEwen, Katharine (ill) Cows in the kitchen | Walker Books | 2010 | 9781406326321 | See what chaos the animals cause in the farm house when Tom Farmer falls asleep in the haystack. |
| 21230 | Crimi, Carolyn & Morea, Marisa (ill) I am the boss of this chair | Sterling Publishing Co | 2018 | 9781454923220 | Being the boss is much easier when you're the only cat in the house. Oswald Minklehoff Honey Bunny III has always been top cat. Then Pom Pom the kitten comes along and suddenly Oswald isn't the boss of everything anymore - not the toilet paper, food dish, back door, toy mouse, or even his own special chair. Will Oswald realise that life is more fun when you have a friend - and that, really, there's plenty of room on the chair to share? |
| 1097 | Cronin, Doreen & Bliss, Harry (ill) Diary of a fly | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2012 | 9780007455911 | Fly's first day at school marks the beginning of his diary in which he charts his adventures such as learning how to fly, eating regurgitated food and his part in the food chain. When Fly adds up all his special attributes, he aspires to be a superhero who can walk on walls and see in all directions at once. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 23583 | Crumble, P & Gifford, Lucinda (ill) Cat wants cuddles, The | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781743811412 | Kevin doesn't want a pat. He doesn't want a tickle. And he definitely does NOT want a cuddle. There's absolutely no way this hilarious cat is going to change his mind about that. Or will he? |
| 5764 | Crumble, P & Saunders, Chris (ill) What the fluffy bunny said to the growly bear | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742761084 | There is a surprise birthday party for Zebra, and all his friends are passing the message along. But when the message gets mixed up, there is confusion, chaos and lots of fun! |
| 663522 | Crumble, P and Binks, Wendy Hush, little possum | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743811597 | Hush, little baby - oops no, it's an Australian lullaby! Hush, little possum! What will happen to little possum as the rain begins to fall. Mama possum will find a place to keep her baby safe and warm. |
| 660805 | Crumble, P and Shea, Louis (ill) There was an old lady who swallowed a fossil | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781760157685 | There was an old lady who swallowed a fossil. I don't know why she swallowed a fossil... That's colossal! The old lady has made an amazing discovery! Now she's on the hunt for more prehistoric snacks and not even the biggest dinosaur can stomp out her giant appetite. Surely she'll explode! |
| 623326 | Crumble, P. & Gifford, Lucinda (ill) Cat wants custard, The | Scholastic Australia | 2016 | 9781760155780 | Meet Kevin, the opinionated feline who is full of cat-titude. Kevin has a craving. He wants custard, and he wants it NOW! |
| 570812 | Crumble, P. & Gifford, Lucinda (ill) Cat wants kittens, The | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742769097 | Kevin has some new playmates. They are cute and cuddly and they're here to stay; but not if Kevin has anything to do with it! See what happens when two adorable kittens barge into Kevin's life and make themselves at home. How will this fussy feline cope? |
| 64051 | Cumming, Hannah Cloud, The | Child's Play International Ltd | 2010 | 9781846433436 | One little girl never draws anything and never smiles, she seems to have a little black cloud above her. One classmate decides she is going to try and help her smile, draw together and make a friend or two. |
| 36671 | Cumming, Hannah Lost stars, The | Child's Play International Ltd | 2011 | 9781846434167 | The world is busy, bright and full of noise, powered by electricity. The stars are fed up and decide to take a holiday. No-one notices until the power fails and the search is on to find the missing stars. |
| 32301 | Cumming, Hannah Red boat, The | Child's Play International Ltd | 2012 | 9781846434815 | Posy feels lonely in her new home. She doesn't know anyone and worries about making new friends. Luckily, her dog George is around to keep her company, and they spend many hours playing in a mysterious red boat they find in the garden. One night, Posy can't sleep, so she and George go down to the garden, and that's when the magic begins... |
| 2601 | Cummings, Phil & Acton, Sara Bridie's boots | Working Title Press | 2014 | 9781921504723 | Bridie loves her gumboots. They are just right for splashing and twirling. But Bridie gets too big for her beautiful boots, so sets them free on a big adventure across the seas. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 2890 | Cummings, Phil & Davis, Sarah (ill) Be brave, Pink Piglet | Lothian Books | 2015 | 9780734415929 | Early one morning, Pink Piglet leaves his mother's side for the very first time. This timid little pig wants to become a brave explorer. |
| 948 | Cummings, Phil & Dawson, Janine (ill) Night watch | Working Title Press | 2013 | 9781921504365 | Giraffe, Elephant, Hippo and Baboon all live happily by the lake, minding their own business, until Lion is spied stalking in the shadows. |
| 4650 | Cummings, Phil & Devries, Shane (ill) Boy | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781760277055 | The king's battles with the dragon were always mighty and loud. Boy lives in silence and couldn't hear the fighting. But he could see the fear around him...and how everyone would be much happier without it. |
| 32268 | Cummings, Phil & Graham, Amanda (ill) Wilbur, Grace and Joe | Little Book Press | 2017 | 9780648086826 | Join Wilbur, a fun loving family pet as he shares the joy of Grace and Joe's first years. He worries when they fall, he rejoices with their first steps, and faithfully joins in all their adventures. |
| 59878 | Cummings, Phil & Swan, Owen (ill) Anzac biscuits | Scholastic Australia | 2013 | 9781742833460 | A young father is away at war, his wife and daughter waiting at home, sometimes making Anzac biscuits. Life at war is grey and cold, but opening the tin of biscuits from home brings comfort. |
| 4553 | Cummings, Phil & Swan, Owen (ill) Newspaper hats | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743622544 | Grandpa can remember many things from long ago but he has trouble remembering Georgie. Together, they stroll through Grandpa's memories of tadpoles in tins, summer rain and sticky honey on bread, until they both rediscover their love of making newspaper hats. |
| 880480 | Cummings, Phil and Devries, Shane (ill) Crumbs | Scholastic Australia | 2022 | 9781760970086 | Ella has been saving her coins to buy something nice for herself on her outing to the city. In the cold afternoon she spots a little bird pecking about for a crumb to eat and she learns how a simple act of kindness can create something special and valuable for others. |
| 29908 | Cummins, Lucy Ruth Hungry lion or a dwindling assortment of animals, A | Atheneum Books for Young Readers | 2011 | 9781481448901 | Once upon a time there was a hungry lion and a bunch of adorable animals. I wonder what happened next. |
| 719607 | Cunningham, Sophie and Tortop, Anil (ill) Tippy and Jellybean | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2020 | 9781760878474 | Tippy and her baby Jellybean live in a beautiful eucalyptus forest. One day, they wake up and sniff the air. It's smokey, hot and windy. Kangaroos and wallabies are bounding. Lizards and snakes are slithering. Wombats are heading to their burrows. The cockatoos take off in an enormous flock. Tippy can't hop, run or fly. Instead, she shelters her baby in the only way she can. |
| 12464 | Curtis, Carolyn & Jay, Alison (ill) I took the moon for a walk | Barefoot books | 2004 | 9781841486024 | When the day has ended and everyone else has fallen asleep, a young boy embarks on an adventure with his friend, the Moon. Their unusual journey is described in a magical story celebrating the serene beauty of the world at night. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 15976 | Cutbill, Andy & Ayto, Russell (ill) First week at cow school | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2011 | 9780007273386 | Marjorie, the cow, feels jolly proud when her daughter, Daisy, starts school. But, lessons aren't as easy as they seem. Daisy can't hoof paint or swat flies like the other cows, and cowpat training is a disaster. Yet, Marjorie soon discovers that Daisy has a surprising talent to make her stand out from the herd. |
| 751048 | D'anthes, Sha'an Bandits | Lothian Books | 2020 | 9780734419675 | Fern lives in a colourless city and has only ever seen pictures of trees in books. When a pair of bandits arrive and steals from the rubbish Fern decides to follow them back to their home. She discovers friendship and a world full of colours and a future she can believe in. |
| 47250 | D'Anthes, Sha'an Zoom | Lothian Books | 2017 | 9780734417619 | After breakfast, Scout the explorer and Beattie the space shuttle are off on an adventure, to discover the wonders of greater outer space. |
| 1972 | Daddo, Andrew & Bentley, Jonathan (ill) Check on me | ABC Books | 2009 | 9780733324192 | A favourite bedtime story to read to a very young child. All the best bedtimes include stories that are read and stories that are told plus a few other things that make them special. |
| 11283 | Daddo, Andrew & Bentley, Jonathan (ill) First day | ABC Books | 2013 | 9780733331206 | It's the first day of school, but who is most nervous about the big day, a little girl, her doll or her mum. |
| 6353 | Daddo, Andrew & Bentley, Jonathan (ill) Old friends, new friends | ABC Books | 2018 | 9780733338137 | A brand-new school year! I can't wait! Hang on, none of my old friends are in my new class! |
| 43453 | Daddo, Andrew & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Whatcha building? | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2017 | 9780733334153 | The old milk bar on the corner is coming down to make way for something new. Little Davey Durak is gathering scrap- a short piece of wood here, a long piece there. But what's Davey building? Big Bruce the Builder wants to know, but Davey won't tell... |
| 5933 | Daddo, Andrew & Quay, Emma (ill) Cheeky monkey | ABC Books | 2008 | 9780733321009 | Dad wakes his small boy and it's time for a bath, dressing, hair combing and breakfast. |
| 18447 | Daddo, Andrew & Quay, Emma (ill) Good night me | Hachette Children's Books | 2005 | 9780733621123 | An orangutan youngster goes to sleep, body part by body part, as he is kissed goodnight by his mother. It certainly takes a long time to say goodnight to this cute little fellow. |
| 19518 | Daddo, Andrew & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Monster | HarperCollins Australia | 2010 | 9780733322754 | Some monsters are scary, with pointy teeth and snuffly grunts, and they smell. You would never invite them to sleep over. But, there are other monsters that are cute and full of surprises. |
| 10142 | Dahan, Andre Cat and the dog, The | Brolly Books | 2008 | 9781921346521 | When a playful cat squirts a dog with a hose, he gets chased for his efforts, over fences, rooftops, through a lake and a playground. |
| 89694 | Dahan, Andre Dear little fish | Brolly Books | 2008 | 9781921346514 | Here is a tale about the relationship between two unlikely characters, a cat and a goldfish. The cat sets the goldfish free but, the friendship is so strong, they find each other again and are reunited. |
| 12400 | Dale, Kim Bush babies | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9780734408754 | A beautifully illustrated, lift-the-flap book which describes fourteen animal babies found in the Australian bush. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 15318 | Dale, Kim Little Tawny | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9780734407566 | From the author's true experience of raising a Tawny Frogmouth. Little Tawny, a baby frogmouth, falls out of the nest and can't fly back to her mother. She is rescued and teaches children and adults about respecting all creatures. |
| 15061 | Dale, Penny Big brother, little brother | Walker Books | 1999 | 9780744569537 | When little brother cries and shouts, big brother knows why. But sibling rivalry often gets in the way. When big brother is upset, he finds out what little brother will do. |
| 39322 | Dale, Penny Boy on the bus: a sing along storybook, The | Walker Books | 2007 | 9781406301472 | A young boy goes driving on a bus one day and stops to pick up a number of animal passengers who make lots of noise. A unique take on a much loved nursery rhyme. |
| 12188 | Dale, Penny Ten in the bed | Walker Books | 1998 | 9780744513400 | Have you ever wondered who the ten in the bed were and what happened to them after they rolled out? This tale, about a small child and an assortment of animated, soft toys, will help you to find out. |
| 12399 | Dale, Penny Ten out of bed | Walker Books | 1996 | 9780744543834 | A counting book about a little boy and his toys that play games until they all fall asleep. |
| 787 | Danalis, John Bath monster | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2001 | 9780733612848 | Bath time is fun until the plug is pulled and the monster comes out. But, monsters can become your friend. |
| 4022 | Darlison, Aleesah & Charlton, Heather (ill) Mama and Hug | Wild Eyed Press | 2016 | 9780987505460 | When Hug first climbs out of his mother's pouch it is spring deep in the Australian bush. The trees are in blossom and new green growth is everywhere. As Hug grows, the season changes to the sharp dry crackle of summer. One day danger comes to the bush and Mama must flee to protect her baby, Hug. |
| 23533 | Darlison, Aleesah & Joy, Narelda Fox and Moonbeam | Wombat Books | 2017 | 9781925563009 | It is Victorian England and Gerard Fox winds clocks for the queen. His lowly status means he lives in a world forever surrounded by shadows. Mademoiselle Moonbeam Lapin is a famous ballerina. She lives in the golden glow of stage lights. When Moonbeam offers Fox her friendship, both of their worlds are transformed forever. |
| 19112 | Darlison, Aleesah & Melville, Shannon (ill) Little meerkat | Wombat Books | 2014 | 9781921632822 | Little meerkat may be tiny but he's also very brave. Perhaps a little too brave. |
| 6192 | Darlison, Aleesah & Middleton, Emma (ill) Dream bird, The | Wombat Books | 2018 | 9781925563337 | George is a day child. He rollicks and romps in the light. But at night, George just can't seem to get to sleep. That is, until Gran tells him a bedtime story about a magical bird who sings children to sleep. Will the Dream bird's magic work on George? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 6217 | Darlison, Aleesah & O'Gara, Kelly (ill) Daddy shop, The | Wombat Books | 2018 | 9781925563511 | Hey, kids. Are you looking for a new daddy? Well, look no further. At the Daddy Shop, we have daddies to suit every occasion. Check out our daddies today! The Father and Son Picnic is coming up, but Daddy can't go with Tai because he's working. When Tai hears about the The Daddy Shop, he takes matters into his own paws and tries out some new daddies. Around-The-House Daddy does all the chores and Out-And-About Daddy plays all day long. But which daddy will be the best one for Tai? A big-hearted tale that celebrates daddies everywhere. |
| 14950 | Darlison, Aleesah & Plant, Andrew (ill) Warambi | Working Title Press | 2011 | 9781921504280 | When her home in a little bent-wing bat colony is destroyed, Warambi is separated from her family. She's forced to shelter in a rather unusual place, where scary sounds are all around her and danger is never far away. Warambi just wants to find her way home. |
| 11682 | Darlison, Aleesah & Temple, Sandra (ill) Puggle's problem | Wombat Books | 2010 | 9781921633072 | Pipp is a tiny puggle with a big problem. He's the only echidna without spines. Determined to have them. Pipp sets out to ask friends for advice. |
| 62531 | Davey, Lucy & Cowley, Katz (ill) Fidgety itch, The | Scholastic New Zealand | 2010 | 9781869439675 | A rhyming tale about a mouse that gets an itch that he can't scratch. See if you can find out what's causing the itch. |
| 4747 | Davey, Owen Foxly's feast | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2010 | 9781921690594 | Foxly's tummy is rumbling. He's looking for a fantastic feast and Foxly's on the hunt for things to include. He visits the farmyard, the fish pond and the rabbit's burrow. But, maybe, there's more to Foxly than meets the eye. |
| 10677 | Davies, Nicola & Lozano, Luciano (ill) I don't like snakes | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406342833 | A little girl's family doesn't have a dog or a cat or a bird. They have snakes and she really, really, really doesn't like them. They're slithery and scaly, and they have icky, flicking tongues and creepy, unblinking eyes. But, you and she might be surprised. |
| 4772 | Daywalt, Drew & Jeffers, Oliver (ill) Day the crayons came home, The | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2015 | 9780008124434 | Watch out. The crayons are back and they're more cross than ever. One day, Duncan receives a set of postcards from his crayons who have been lost, forgotten or broken. One crayon has even melted in a clothes dryer and is stuck to a sock. |
| 4271 | Daywalt, Drew & Jeffers, Oliver (ill) Day the crayons quit, The | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2014 | 9780007513765 | Poor Duncan just wants to colour. But, when he opens his box of crayons, he finds only letters, all saying the same thing, 'We quit'. Beige is tired of playing second fiddle to Brown. Blue needs a break from colouring all that water, while Pink just wants to be used. None of the crayons is happy. Duncan has a real problem in his hands. |
| 825539 | Daywalt, Drew and Jeffers, Oliver Crayons' book of feelings, The | HarperCollins Australia | 2021 | 9780008495329 | Whether you're happy, sad, invisible or brave, the crayons feel that way too. A great book for reflecting on feelings. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 846153 | Daywalt, Drew and Jeffers, Oliver (ill) Green is for Christmas | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2021 | 9780008496203 | When Green Crayon claims that green is the only colour for Christmas, other crayons let him know that there would be no Christmas without them either. No candy canes or Santa without Red, no snow without White, no bells or stars without Silver and no cookies or reindeer without Brown! The crayons agree that they all need to come together to make Christmas special! |
| 15353 | De Beer, Hans & Miller, Marisa (trans) Leonardo's dream | North South Books | 2004 | 9780735819276 | Leonardo, the penguin, has a dream, he wants to fly. The other penguins laugh at him but Leonardo does not give up. |
| 5705 | de Kantzow, Megan Me, Oliver Bright | Scholastic Australia | 2009 | 9781862917156 | Oliver Bright, in Year 3, has an assignment about his family history. He looks at three generations, sharing his life and the lives of his father and grandfather. Oliver finds out just how much life has changed since they were young. For Oliver, getting milk is as easy as driving to the shops but it was very different for his dad and grandfather. |
| 52892 | De Roo, Elena & Lovelock, Brian Rain train, The | Walker Books | 2010 | 9781921529146 | All aboard the rain train, through the storm, with clackety-clack and a ratter-tat-tat. |
| 39360 | Deacon, Alexis & Schwarz, Viviane (ill) Cheese belongs to you | Walker Books | 2013 | 9781406339666 | A small white rat learns about 'rat law' as bigger, quicker and stronger rats lay claim to a wonderful piece of cheese. |
| 37299 | Deacon, Alexis & Schwarz, Viviane (ill) Place to call home, A | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406323023 | The baby hamsters have outgrown their home, an old mattress, so it's time to find a new one. They go on a mission across the garden, in various funny disguises so they're not attacked. Their quest takes them through a puddle that looks as big as the sea, across the sand, which they think is a desert, and the most dangerous part of all is getting past the beast. |
| 4106 | deGennaro, Sue Eddie Frogbert | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781760276782 | Eddie Frogbert is not the biggest or the bravest frog in the pond. Eddie leaves the hippity hop to the other frogs. Until the diving competition arrives.... |
| 659290 | Degennaro, Sue Goldilocks and the three bears | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781743815878 | A little girl named Goldilocks goes for a walk in the forest. What happens when she comes upon a house owned by three bears? |
| 22671 | DeGennaro, Sue Missing Marvin | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742769509 | Marvin loves his job. He has never missed a day of work. Sometimes his friends play jokes to pass the time. Sometimes the jokes are on Marvin. Then, one day, Marvin isn't where he usually is. Where is Marvin? |
| 761621 | Degennaro, Sue School days | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2020 | 9781760506933 | On some days there are butterflies in tummies, upside down lunchboxes and lines in the bathroom. Other days are for singing really loud, dressing up in costumes and listening to stories. But no matter what kind of School Day it is, there are always friends to be made and fun times to be had. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 613989 | deGennaro, Sue We're stuck! | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760663476 | When Turtle races into the lift of Building 24, there is a nod and a blink and a step to the side. A grunt and a sigh and a lean to the right. But what happens when the lift stops moving? Crocodile has a meeting to get to. And Giraffe has a doctors appointment. And Turtle really, really needs to get to the shop. |
| 9137 | deGennaro, Sue Pros and cons of being a frog, The | Scholastic Australia | 2012 | 9781742830636 | Two young friends are trying to find the right animal. This isn't as easy as it sounds, especially when one of them speaks mostly in numbers and the other is a little quirky. And, they're also working out what makes a good friend and how to deal with differences and arguments. Perhaps, you need to read through the pro and cons of being a frog to figure it out. |
| 32613 | Denham, Trent Jerome's gift | Trent Denham | 2017 | 9780648018506 | Over mountain and valley and stream he must go, across perilous sea, to a place where they know of a kindly old uncle who might lend some aid. The council agreed that a plan must be made. This most dangerous duty was all up to him, to provide precious food for his withering kin. |
| 501 | dePaola, Tomie Now one foot, now the other | Putnam | 2005 | 9780399242595 | Grandpa teaches little Bobby how to walk and Bobby returns the favour when Grandpa has a stroke. |
| 3863 | Dewar, Jim & Tortop , Anil (ill) River riddle | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781760150518 | A boy, a bale of hay, a sheep and a fox need to cross the river in a boat built for two. Maybe you can help them get to the other side, all in one piece. |
| 2787 | Dewdney, Anna Grumpy Gloria | Viking UK | 2006 | 9780670061235 | No matter what the children do, Grumpy Gloria is just sullen, scowly, sulky, slumpy. They cannot work out what is causing the problem until an unexpected accident provides the solution. |
| 587801 | DiCamillo, Kate & Bliss, Harry (ill) Good Rosie | Candlewick Press | 2018 | 9780763689797 | Rosie is a good dog and a faithful companion to her owner, George. She likes taking walks with George and looking at the clouds together, but the closest she comes to another dog is when she encounters her reflection in her empty dog bowl, and sometimes that makes Rosie feel lonely. One day George takes Rosie to the dog park, but the park is full of dogs that Rosie doesn't know, which makes her feel lonelier than ever. When big, loud Maurice and small, yippy Fifi bound over and want to play, Rosie's not sure how to respond. Is there a trick to making friends? And if so, can they all figure it out together? |
| 38926 | DiCamillo, Kate & Kim, Jaime (ill) La la la: A story of hope | Walker Books | 2017 | 9781406378009 | A little girl stands alone and sings, but there is no response. So, gathering her courage and curiosity, she skips out into the world, calling to the trees and the pond and the reeds. But will anyone sing back to her? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 7420 | Dickins, Rosie (retell) & di Chiara, Francesca (ill) Greedy dog, The | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2015 | 9781409584841 | Dog is always on the lookout for food. He finds a juicy bone to eat. But, one bone might not be enough for a greedy dog. A retelling of a classic Aesop fable. |
| 5545 | Dickins, Rosie (retell) & Martinez, Roco (ill) Fox and the crow, The | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2014 | 9781409584834 | Fox is very hungry and very cunning. When he sees Crow, with her beak full of tasty, yellow cheese, he works out how to persuade Crow to let it go. Retelling of an Aesop fable. |
| 22457 | Dicmas, Courtney Great Googly Moogly, The | Child's Play International Ltd | 2014 | 9781846436390 | Nobody has ever been able to catch the legendary Googly Moogly fish. Stella aims to do just that, with different fishing gear and different bate, she sets out to catch her dream fish. |
| 30826 | Dicmas, Courtney Harold finds a voice | Child's Play International Ltd | 2013 | 9781846435492 | Harold is an amazing mimic and can imitate the sound of everything in his home. He seeks out sounds from outside the home and is shocked when he hears his own voice. |
| 7459 | Diesen, Deborah & Hanna, Dan (ill) Pout-pout fish, The | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781742830063 | A fish with a pout-pout face is spreading the dreary-wearies all over the place. We need to turn this fish's frown upside down. |
| 669569 | Dillon, Leo and Diane If kids ran the world | Blue Sky Press | 2014 | 9780545441964 | Every day, people are doing extraordinary things, large and small, to shine a light of happiness and spread kindness around the world. If kids ran the world they would make it a better and happier place for us all. |
| 803510 | DiPucchio, Kelly and Figueroa, Raissa (ill) Oona | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2021 | 9780062982247 | Oona and her best friend Otto love to search for treasure...and often find trouble instead. Messy trouble. Tricky trouble. Even shark-related trouble. That's never stopped them before, though! After all, no proper treasure hunt is without some adventure. But when the grandest treasure yet is stuck in a deep, dark rift, Oona's not sure if she can dive right in. What might be waiting for her in those unknown waters. |
| 37379 | Do, Anh & McKenzie, Heath (ill) There's a big green frog in the toilet | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781743812495 | Mum! There's a big green frog in the toilet and it's looking up at me. There's a big green frog in the toilet and I'm busting for a wee! |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 580945 | Dockrill, Laura & Karipidou, Maria (ill) Angry cookie | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406383089 | Cookie has woken up on the wrong side of the bed and is very angry. You want to know why? Well, you'd have to keep reading to find out, but now Cookie's calling you annoying and telling you to mind your own business. If by chance you do stick around, you might hear about a certain roommate's terrible musical skills, why you should never let your barber try out a "new look," how it's impossible to find a hat that fits a cookie, and why an ice-cream parlor that's out of your favorite treat can be a source of desolation. Then there's the matter of a hungry bird who tries to snack on you... Propelled by quirky humor and woes that every young child can relate to, Angry Cookie suggests that sometimes the best way to cheer up a grumpy lump is simply by being there -- and lending your ears. |
| 5719 | Dodd, Emma Best bear | Gullane Children's Books Ltd | 2008 | 9781862336667 | A worn-out bear is the most special thing in this little boy's life. With best bear in his arms, he can face the whole world and even the dark. |
| 900 | Dodd, Emma Foxy in love | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2014 | 9780007483556 | Emily is making a Valentine's Day card and needs to be reminded about the things she loves, like hot chocolate with marshmallows. Foxy is happy to help, but sometimes makes mistakes. |
| 1511 | Dodd, Emma I don't want a cool cat | Orchard Books | 2009 | 9781846169502 | There are cool cats, fluffy cats, skinny cats and scowly cats. Enjoy the different cats prowling and purring through the book, and decide which one you would like. |
| 75103 | Dodd, Emma I don't want a posh dog | Orchard Books | 2008 | 9781846169281 | There are snappy dogs, growly dogs, wheezy dogs and greedy dogs. Enjoy the different dogs itching and scratching through the book, and decide which one you would like. |
| | Dodd, Lynley Hairy Maclary and Friends series | | | | Rhyming picture books. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 61347 | Dodd, Lynley Nickle Nackle tree, The | ABC Books | 2006 | 9780733320644 | The Nickle Nackle tree is overloaded with the most outrageous, zany birds you can imagine. Rollicking rhymes reinforce the fun. |
| 49815 | Dodd, Lynley Smallest turtle, The | ABC Books | 1996 | 9780733322082 | The smallest turtle is the last of his family to set out on the long journey to the sea. The sand is hot and there are many dangers. |
| 14985 | Dodd, Lynley Zachary Quack minimonster | ABC Books | 2005 | 9780733315800 | Led by a dragonfly, an inquisitive duck goes exploring and gathers odd pieces of junk on his journey to the river. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 15055 | Dodds, Dayle Ann & Mitchell, Tracy (ill) Great divide, The | Candlewick Press | 2005 | 9780763615925 | A race begins with eighty competitors. Various obstacles keep halving the race until the finish line. There may not be anyone to cross the line and win. |
| 1477 | Doherty, G 1001 bugs to spot | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2005 | 9780794510008 | Teeming with bugs to find, count and talk about. |
| 34679 | Dolan, Elys Mr Bunny's chocolate factory | Oxford University Press | 2016 | 9780192746207 | Do you want to know how chocolate eggs are made? Step inside Mr Bunny's chocolate factory to find out! |
| 641375 | Donaghey, Georgie & Finn, Ann-Marie (ill) Lulu | Wombat Books | 2017 | 9781925563078 | Lulu's life was quite cosy and nice, with mountain of fish and even more ice. But something was missing, something wasn't quite right. She dreamed of the stage, she yearned for the lights. |
| 612687 | Donaghey, Georgie and Middleton, Emma (ill) Clover's big ideas | Little Pink Dog Books | 2017 | 9780994626967 | Being the smallest in the paddock isn't easy. Clover is always being teased. When three naughty lambs go too far, Clover and her big ideas step in. Discover how Clover shows being little makes her more determined and clever than they could ever imagine. |
| 4080 | Donaldson, Julia & Cobb, Rebecca (ill) Everywhere Bear, The | MacMillan | 2017 | 9781447280736 | We meet the members of class one. There are Ollie and Holly and Josie and Leo and April and Theo and April, and the everywhere bear, who goes home with one of them each weekend. All goes well until the everywhere bear is in the backpack of the new boy, Matt and tumbles out onto the street. So begins a series of adventures, wild and breathtaking, for the bear and for the young reader. |
| 15341 | Donaldson, Julia & Currey, Anna (ill) One ted falls out of bed | MacMillan | 2004 | 9780333947814 | Ted is taken on an adventure after falling out of bed and not being able to get back in. |
| 3526 | Donaldson, Julia & Currey, Anna (ill) Rosie's hat | MacMillan | 2006 | 9781405000079 | The simple text may be about the wonderful adventures of Rosie's hat but the pictures tell us a lot more about Rosie's life. There could be more to the story than just Rosie's part in it. |
| 574292 | Donaldson, Julia & George, Karen (ill) Freddie and the fairy | MacMillan | 2010 | 9780330511186 | Freddie is delighted when he meets a fairy who offers to grant his every wish. But Bessie-Belle can't hear very well, and all Freddie's wishes come out wrong. Whatever can they do? |
| 588194 | Donaldson, Julia & King-Chai, Sharon (ill) Animalphabet | Pan MacMillan | 2018 | 9781509801633 | With eye-catching artwork and an exotic array of animals to marvel over, this is a gorgeous book to treasure - can you guess who has more legs than a butterfly? And who is wrinklier than a hedgehog? |
| 21233 | Donaldson, Julia & Monks, Lydia (ill) Sugarlump and the unicorn | Pan MacMillan | 2018 | 9781509862665 | The unicorn has a silver horn, her eyes are bright and blue, and when she hears a horse's wish, she can make that wish come true. Sugarlump the rocking horse longs for adventure. But when a magical unicorn grants his wish, he soon discovers there's no match for the fun of playing with children. Is it too late to change his mind? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 21619 | Donaldson, Julia & Ogilvie, Sara (ill) Detective dog, The | MacMillan | 2016 | 9781509801596 | Peter's dog, Nell, has an amazing sense of smell. Whether it's finding a lost shoe or discovering who did a poo on the new gravel path, her ever-sniffing nose is always hard at work. But, Nell has other talents too. Every Monday, she goes to school with Peter and listens to children read. But, one morning, when they arrive at school, Peter and Nell discover that all the books have disappeared. |
| 623312 | Donaldson, Julia & Rayner, Catherine (ill) Go-away bird, The | MacMillan | 2019 | 9781509843589 | One by one, the other birds fly into her tree, wanting to talk or to play, but the Go-Away bird just shakes her head and sends them all away. But then the dangerous Get-You bird comes along, and she soon realizes that she might need some friends after all... |
| 588198 | Donaldson, Julia & Roberts, David (ill) Troll, The | Pan MacMillan | 2019 | 9781509892426 | The troll longs for a goat supper, but he's stuck with boring fish. Meanwhile, Hank Chief and his pirate crew love fish, but they can't cook. Might a chance meeting save everyone's dreadful dinners? |
| 45485 | Donaldson, Julia & Roberts, David (ill) Tyrannosaurus Drip | MacMillan | 2019 | 9781509892433 | Who ever heard of a vegetarian T-rex? This little dinosaur is in the wrong nest. He may look small and weedy, but don't be fooled by his size - Tyrannosaurus Drip is brave, and very clever! |
| 6311 | Donaldson, Julia & Scheffer, Axel Scarecrows' wedding, The | Scholastic UK | 2014 | 9781407144412 | Betty O'Barley and Harry O'Hay invite you to the best wedding ever. The scarecrow couple sets off for a hunt round the farm for everything they need for the festivities. When Harry's search for flowers takes him far away, his villainous scarecrow rival, Reginald Rake, sees his chance to ruin this beautiful day. |
| 36281 | Donaldson, Julia & Scheffler, Axel (ill) Gruffalo's child, The | MacMillan | 2010 | 9781405020466 | The Gruffalo's child goes hunting for the Big Bad Mouse, with a scaly tail, eyes like pools of fire and whiskers tougher than wire. |
| 35283 | Donaldson, Julia & Scheffler, Axel (ill) Gruffalo, The | MacMillan | 2004 | 9780333710937 | Told in satisfying rhyme and beautifully illustrated, this is the story of a clever mouse who evades being eaten by inventing a terrifying friend to frighten his would-be predators. But, mouse's fictional friend might be very real and not so very friendly. |
| 30723 | Donaldson, Julia & Scheffler, Axel (ill) Highway rat, The | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781407124377 | Give me your buns and your biscuits. Give me your chocolate eclairs. For I am the Rat of the highway and the Rat Thief never shares. Life is not safe for the other animals, as the villainous Highway Rat gallops along the highway, stealing their food. Clover from a rabbit; nuts from a squirrel, he even steals hay from his own horse. Until, the Highway Rat meets a cunning duck. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 10792 | Donaldson, Julia & Scheffler, Axel (ill) Monkey puzzle | Koala Books | 2001 | 9781580482028 | Monkey has lost his mum and a butterfly tries to help him find her. Monkey's descriptions of her lead the butterfly to lots of animals but not mum. Monkey thinks he will never find his mum, but butterfly is persistent. |
| 12190 | Donaldson, Julia & Scheffler, Axel (ill) Room on the broom | Koala Books | 2001 | 9780864613189 | A witch, who is prone to losing her belongings, is helped by the animal friends that she meets on her broomstick journey. This is a delightful, rhyming story that children can easily join in. |
| 14986 | Donaldson, Julia & Scheffler, Axel (ill) Squash and a squeeze, A | Koala Books | 2003 | 9780864614681 | A little old lady thinks her home is too small. Her friend finds the best solution, filling the home with lots of animals so that it seems instantly bigger when they leave. |
| 1200 | Donaldson, Julia & Scheffler, Axel (ill) Stick man | Scholastic UK | 2012 | 9781407132327 | Stick Man lives in the family tree with his Stick Lady Love and their stick children three. But it's dangerous being a Stick Man. A dog wants to play with him, a swan builds her nest with him. He even ends up on a fire. How will he get back home. |
| 31929 | Donaldson, Julia & Scheffler, Axel (ill) Zog and the flying doctors | Scholastic Australia | 2016 | 9781407164953 | Princess Pearl, Sir Gadabout and Zog the dragon are the flying doctors. There's much to do as they soar over the countryside, tending to mermaids, lions and unicorns. But, Pearl's uncle, the King, doesn't think it's fitting for a princess to be a doctor. |
| 4425 | Donaldson, Julia & Sharratt, Nick (ill) Hippo has a hat | MacMillan | 2007 | 9781405021920 | Hippo and friends go to the shop to buy lots of interesting clothes, including shoes for Caterpillar and slippers for Gorilla. They all look so smart, they should be going to a party. |
| 660378 | Donaldson, Julia and Scheffler, Axel (ill) Smeds and the Smoos, The | Scholastic US | 2017 | 9781407188898 | The Smeds, who are red never, play with the Smoos, who are blue. So what will they do when a young Smed and Smoo fall in love? |
| 682639 | Donnelly, Rebecca and Jacques, Christopher Green machine | Henry Holt CO | 2020 | 9781250304063 | "Call it Peels on Wheels or a truck full of yuck!" Where is the garbage truck headed? It's collected our food scraps and heads to the treatment plant to compost our food and waste. Then it's time to sort it out and clean it up, with the help of some special bugs. Finally, what will our food scraps be turned into? You'll never guess! And the cycle begins again. |
| 846226 | Donovan, Mary Lee Hundred thousand welcomes, A | HarperCollins Australia | 2021 | 9780063228658 | Welcome! A hundred times over, a thousand times over, Welcome! Family, friends, neighbours, travellers and strangers from near and far are greeted with hospitality, kindness, compassion, warmth and fellowship in this timeless picture book about the universal birthright of all people. |
| 823 | Doremus, Gaetan Empty fridge | Wilkins Farago Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9780987109934 | Everyone has been so busy, they haven't thought of buying anything to eat. When one neighbour has carrots and discovers another has eggs and cheese, what will other neighbours upstairs be willing to share. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| | Dorling Kindersley Watch me grow series | | | | A great introductory series about all sorts of animals and insects. Includes dynamic, full-colour photographs, life cycles and a simple glossary of terms. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 4518 | dos Santos, Mandy & Ho, Kancy (ill) At my family table | Little People Nutrition | 2017 | 9780648100003 | We come to the family table, to eat, to talk, to share. We come to the family table, to enjoy delicious fare. Who is at your table? |
| 42474 | Dowrick, Stephanie and Spudvilas, Anne (ill) Moon shines out of the dark, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742375656 | Harry loves to know when things are going to happen. Exactly. Mum usually says 'Time to get up', 'Time for the bus' and 'Time to sleep now, Harry'. But Mum's been away for ages. And Harry has had to guess what's coming next. One cold, cloudy night, Harry stays awake, thinking and wondering... Will the moon shine out of the dark? |
| 4047 | Doyle, Malachy Sleepy Pendoodle | Walker Books | 2001 | 9780744594775 | Uncle tells a little girl the right words to get her new puppy to open his eyes. But it's a long way from Uncle's place to home and every interruption makes it harder to remember. |
| 12191 | Doyle, Malachy & Hess, Paul (ill) Great castle of Marshmangle, The | Andersen Press Ltd | 1999 | 9780862647926 | A child meets his grandfather for the first time and goes to stay at his house. He thinks his grandfather is the funniest man he has ever seen. A lively and humorous picture book. |
| 15138 | Dray, Matt Dougal the garbage dump bear | Penguin | 2004 | 9780670041107 | Dougal never got to play when the other toys in the house did because he was not new, clean and perfect. One rainy day, he is left outside and ends up in the garbage bin. This is his story of finding a new home. |
| 56401 | Dray, Matt Dougal and Bumble and the long walk home | Penguin | 2011 | 9780143504665 | Lucky Dougal the Bear and his best friend, Bumble the Bee, are invited to the Teddy Bear's Picnic in the countryside. They join in a cricket match but, when the ball goes over a fence, Dougal and Bumble, and their new friend Trevor the Pig, are waylaid trying to retrieve it. When they finally return to the picnic, they find that the bus has left without them. |
| 32614 | Dreiling, Katrin & Worthington, Michelle (ill) World's worst pirate, The | Little Pink Dog Books | 2017 | 9780994626912 | Pirates are swashbuckling, treasure hunting, buccaneers of the seven seas. But if your mother is the Pirate Captain and you can't stand on deck without getting seasick that makes William 'The World's Worst Pirate'. When the ship is attacked, can he use his own special talent to save the day? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 21860 | Dreise, Gregg Kookoo Kookaburra | Magabala Books | 2015 | 9781921248900 | Kookoo, a kind and well-loved kookaburra, is famous for entertaining the other bush creatures with his funny stories about them, without hurting their feelings. But, when Kookoo turns to teasing about his friends' differences, he alienates them until he finds himself alone and ignored. Kookoo is forced to remember his uncle's wise words and change his ways. |
| 6798 | Dreise, Gregg Mad magpie | Magabala Books | 2016 | 9781925360066 | The cheeky butcher birds always tease Guluu and he's becoming a very mad magpie. When Guluu heeds the advice of his Elders and ignores the birds, they just laugh at him. But, Guluu tries again and, this time, he stands proudly at the riverbank and remembers how he used to sing when he was having a bad day. Winner Book of the Year Award Speech Pathology Australia 2018 (Indigenous Children Category) |
| 12318 | Dreise, Gregg Silly birds | Magabala Books | 2014 | 9781922142993 | Maliyan is a young eagle who makes his parents very proud. He always looks and listens, and everyone respects him. Then, he meets Wagun, the turkey, who is a 'wombah thigaraa', a silly bird. He's always talking, usually about himself. No one respects Wagun but Maliyan thinks he is fun. It's not long before Maliyan has become a bit of a wombah thigaraa himself. |
| 15053 | Dubosarsky, Ursula & Brooks, Ron (ill) Honey and Bear | Puffin Australia | 2010 | 9780143305002 | Honey and Bear are good friends and do lots of things together. Sometimes, they feel bored or cross but they always look after each other. Contains five stories. |
| 6803 | Dubosarsky, Ursula & deGennaro, Sue (ill) Reindeer's Christmas surprise | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781760113025 | It's Christmas eve in Australia and Reindeer has great fun giving presents to his friends, Cat, Dog and Guinea Pig. But, even when it's warm and sunny outside, it's hard to be far away from home and family. Luckily, Christmas is a time for exciting surprises and, this year, Reindeer might just get one of his very own. |
| 2961 | Dubosarsky, Ursula & Di Qual, Walter (ill) Carousel, The | Penguin Books Australia | 2011 | 9780670074624 | A small girl and her dad go down to see the carousel and ride on the wooden horses. So begins the magical journey, a journey of music and mirrors, of green hills and sunlit skies, of wishes and freedom. |
| 5003 | Dubosarsky, Ursula & Joyner, Andrew (ill) One little goat | Little Hare Books | 2017 | 9781742976921 | It starts with one little goat. It ends with one little goat. But what happens in-between is a whirlwind of nonsense and fun. |
| 17760 | Dubosarsky, Ursula & Joyner, Andrew (ill) Terrible plop, The | Puffin Australia | 2009 | 9780670071418 | Everyone is afraid of the Terrible Plop. They have to run, they cannot stop. Join in as someone reads this wonderful picture book to you and find out about the bear and the littlest rabbit who turn back to discover the secret of the Terrible Plop. |
| 1800 | Dubosarsky, Ursula & Joyner, Andrew (ill) Tim and Ed | Viking Children's | 2014 | 9780670074631 | Here is Tim and here is Ed. Same ears, same eyes, same feet and same head. Twin koalas Tim and Ed love to be together all the time so what will happen when Ed goes away for the night. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 69147 | Dubosarsky, Ursula & Joyner, Andrew (ill) Too many elephants in this house | Penguin | 2012 | 9780670075461 | Eric has a problem, there are too many elephants in his house. Eric actually doesn't think it is a problem at all but his mum insists that it is. So what is he to do. He loves every single one of them and doesn't want to lose them. So where can all the elephants go. |
| 17141 | Dubosarsky, Ursula & Mackintosh, David (ill) Rex | Penguin | 2005 | 9780670042265 | Rex, the class chameleon, is taken home by a different kindergarten student each day. Each child writes or draws imaginatively about the adventures with Rex. |
| 660123 | Dubosarsky, Ursula and Joyner, Andrew (ill) Ask Hercules Quick | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781760296827 | The box of magic tricks in the shop window was expensive and Hercules Quick did not have enough money in his piggy bank to buy it. What he needed was a job. Hercules certainly had plenty of neighbours who needed his help from babysitting to singing and even finding lost ping pong balls. He even got a bonus in the form of a tadpole named Sylvie. Despite all of his hard work, Hercules still did not have enough money but he realised that real magic doesn't need to come out of a box of magic tricks! |
| 8999 | Dubuc, Marianne Lion and the bird, The | Book Island | 2015 | 9780994109873 | One autumn day, a lion finds a wounded bird in his garden. With the departure of the bird's flock, the lion decides that it's up to him to care for the bird. They become good friends. But, the following autumn, the bird departs with his flock and Lion wonders what will become of their friendship. |
| 58642 | Dumbleton, Mike Muddled-up farm | Red Fox | 2002 | 9781740517331 | Muddled-up farm is a special place where all the animals make peculiar sounds. Using rollicking rhyme, this delightful and humorous tale tells of a farm inspector's frustrations as he tries to fix a farm's mixed-up ways. |
| 32277 | Dumbleton, Mike & Carnavas, Peter (ill) Jump and Shout | Little Book Press | 2017 | 9780648086819 | Jump and shout, clap and cheer on this rollicking adventure with a lively family. Join them as they swing, skip and tumble through the neighbourhood on a joyful day out. |
| 5902 | Dumbleton, Mike & Cowcher, Robin (ill) Digger | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760296735 | Digger is the story of one toy kangaroo, one Australian soldier and two girls, in two countries on opposite sides of a world at war. It is a quiet reminder of the casualties of war, and a tribute to the French schoolchildren who once tended the graves of Australian soldiers who died on the Western Front in the heroic battle for Villers Bretonneux in April 1918. |
| 3281 | Dumbleton, Mike & Denton, Terry (ill) Passing on | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2001 | 9780091840839 | A boy shares a very special bond with his grandma and his life changes when she dies. The book shows how he deals with his grief, how he can think lovingly about the people who have died and pass on memories and feelings. |
| 5373 | Dumbleton, Mike & Jellett, Tom (ill) Santa's outback secret | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2014 | 9780857982254 | Santa has received a special Christmas letter, which leads him to packing a bag just before Christmas and spending some time in the Australian outback. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 6380 | Dumbleton, Mike & Perrini, Angela (ill) Santa's high-tech Christmas | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594270 | Santa has discovered high-tech gear. With his techno-pad, a soft reclining seat in his sleigh and a rocket pack, he is well prepared to deliver presents for Christmas Day. But as things start to go wrong, Santa needs the help of a young girl so that all the presents get delivered on time. |
| 3042 | Dumbleton, Mike & Wood, Laura (ill) Eve and Elly | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9780857988515 | Elly is Eve's toy elephant and her best friend. When Elly goes missing, Eve is the one who is lost. Her dad will do anything to cheer her up so he tells Eve what adventures her toy has been having. Dad's tall tale turns little Elly into a towering hero. |
| 751155 | Dumbleton, Mike and Curzon, Brett (ill) Dandy and Dazza | New Frontier Publishing | 2021 | 9781921928826 | Dandy and Dazza were different in so many ways. Dandy was a 'best in show' sort of hound. Dazza was a 'rough and tumble' sort of mongrel. Could these two very different dogs ever be good friends? |
| 15409 | Dunbar, James Tick-tock | Franklin Watts | 2004 | 9780749656881 | What is it we cannot see, hear, touch or smell, yet it is here now? It was at the very beginning of the world when it was first created and it will continue till the world ends and maybe beyond. Yes, this is a book all about time and how we measure it. |
| 20113 | Dunbar, Joyce & Benson, Patrick (ill) Oddly | Walker Books | 2009 | 9781844280322 | It's the small things which are the most important and Oddlet finds he isn't so odd after all. |
| 12403 | Dunbar, Joyce & Granstrom, Brita (ill) Chick called Saturday, A | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780552547437 | Saturday is fed up with being a little chick as he wants to do more than just cluck, scratch and peck. So, Saturday sets off on a farm adventure and discovers something that really interests him. |
| 7624 | Dunbar, Joyce & Liao, Jimmy (ill) Monster who ate darkness, The | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406308679 | Jo-Jo is afraid of the dark, so a monster comes and eats all of the darkness until there is none left. Perhaps Jo-Jo will be able to sleep now. |
| 4513 | Dunbar, Polly Lion is a lion, A | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406371536 | Is a lion still a lion if he wears a hat? And carries an umbrella, too? And is a lion still a lion if he says, "Oh yes, lunch would be lovely, thank you." And he asks you for a BITE? |
| 2824 | Dunbar, Polly Penguin | Walker Books | 2007 | 9781844280650 | Ben just can't seem to get the response he wants to out of his toy, Penguin. When it's needed, Penguin shows himself to be a toy of action with his own special way of talking. |
| 46267 | Dunstan, Kylie Because you are with me | Lothian Books | 2010 | 9780734411013 | Spend the day with a little girl and her daddy as they discover all the things they can achieve together. Especially if there's help from someone you love. |
| 2859 | Dunstan, Kylie Nannie loves | Working Title Press | 2016 | 9781921504839 | Nannie lives on a farm with rolling hills, a muddy creek and lots of animals. Nannie loves her farm and all her animals. But, what Nannie loves most is when her family comes to stay. |
| 10349 | Dunstan, Kylie Red bridge, The | Windy Hollow Books | 2011 | 9781921136726 | Claire and her family have moved from Australia to Vietnam. She feels lost and lonely in the busy, bustling streets of Hanoi, until she finds the red bridge and a new friend to show her the way. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5246 | Durant, Alan & Rickerty, Simon (ill) Unfortunately | Hachette Children's Books | 2010 | 9781408309896 | When you are walking through the jungle, almost anything can happen. Unfortunately, sometimes it's bad, but fortunately sometimes it's good. |
| 738 | Durant, Alan & Simpson, Jo (ill) Dinosaur called Tiny, A | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2008 | 9780007233908 | Tiny is such a small dinosaur that the other dinosaurs say he can't play their games. But, Tiny finds a way to show he's bigger than he looks. |
| 43634 | Duskey Rinker, Sherri & Lichtenheld, Tom (ill) Goodnight, goodnight, construction site | Chronicle Books | 2011 | 9780811877824 | As the sun sets on the big construction site, all the hard-working trucks get ready to say goodnight. One by one, Crane Truck, Cement Mixer, Dump Truck, Bulldozer, and Excavator finish their work and lie down to rest, so they'll be ready for another day of rough and tough construction play. |
| 8880 | Dyer, Sarah Batty | Frances Lincoln | 2011 | 9781847801593 | Batty is trying to find something he is really good at, in his home at the zoo. But hanging upside down means he can't always see the other animals' points of view. |
| 89931 | Dyer, Sarah Mrs Muffly's monster | Frances Lincoln | 2011 | 9781847800404 | Mrs Muffly lives by herself in a house on top of a hill. She's always been a bit strange but, lately, she's been acting very, very strangely. When Mrs Muffly buys huge amounts of butter, eggs, flour, sugar and jam, she must be keeping something very, very large in her house. |
| 12193 | Eastman, P D Are you my mother | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 1982 | 9780001713222 | A very simple story about a baby bird's search for his mother. He asks everyone and everything he meets the same question. |
| 21698 | Eastman, P D Go, dog, go | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2006 | 9780007225460 | A humorous book, full of brightly coloured, busy dogs and fun use of language. Ideal for beginning readers. |
| 3197 | Eckstrom, Nathaniel Stubborn Stanley | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781760155025 | Stanley loves inventing fun things to play with. But Stanley is so stubborn he won't let anyone else join in - no matter what! Can Stanley work out how to make things fun all by himself? Or will he have to come up with another plan...? |
| 1722 | Edwards, Hazel & Goss, Mini (ill) Flight of the bumblebee | New Frontier Publishing | 2009 | 9781921042034 | Bumblebee has no sense of direction and, when he flies, he can't land and bumps into things. Then, one of the bees suggests that Bumblebee practise his flying to music. While you read, listen to the CD of the Flight of the Bumblebee which accompanies the book. |
| | Edwards, Hazel & Niland, Deborah (ill) There's a hippopotamus series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.. |
| 12195 | Edwards, Hazel & Wilson, Rosemary (ill) Axminster the carpet snake | Penguin | 1994 | 9780140541243 | A loveable pet snake at Axminster School goes missing in this sequel to the story of Stickybeak, the school pet duck with attitude. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12382 | Edwards, Hazel & Wilson, Rosemary (ill) Stickybeak | Puffin Australia | 1986 | 9780140541144 | Stickybeak is an unforgettable school pet who gets up to all sorts of mischief. He thinks he's a person. When a student takes Stickybeak home for the weekend, it proves to be a disaster. |
| 18681 | Edwards, Pamela Duncan & Cole, Henry (ill) Clara caterpillar | HarperCollins Australia | 2004 | 9780064436915 | A carefree caterpillar named Clara becomes a common cream-coloured butterfly and competes with a conceited caterpillar, Catisha, who becomes a captivating, crimson-coloured butterfly. |
| 12196 | Edwards, Richard & Fisher, Chris (ill) Nonsense nursery rhymes | Oxford University Press | 1997 | 9780199104789 | A quirky mix of traditional and modern rhymes, arranged in alphabetical order in picture book format. Rhymes, without illustrations, are also organised alphabetically in the back of the book. |
| 3397 | Egmont (pub) Fireman Sam: red alert | Egmont Childrens | 2007 | 9781405229340 | Norman learns a valuable lesson about how important it is not to be careless with drink bottles. Fireman Sam comes to the rescue after some misadventures himself, and shares his safety tips. |
| 15056 | Elliot, Rachel & Mayer, Uwe (ill) Eric the liontamer | Meadowside Children's Books | 2004 | 9781845390228 | Eric collects animals to perform in his circus presentation. The 2004 edition is a waterproof and tear-resistant picture book. |
| 571288 | Elliott Smyth, Sarah & Johnston, Nicky (ill) Where's bear | Empowering Resources | 2017 | 9781925592023 | Go on an adventure with Sophie as she attempts to find her best friend, Bear. Sophie has to be brave, just like Bear, but the Shadow Monster is lurking in the dark. This gentle book encourages children to face their fears and to have courage, even if they are frightened or nervous. |
| 7792 | Elliott, David & Ering, Timothy Basil (ill) Finn throws a fit | Candlewick Press | 2011 | 9780763656041 | Finn usually likes peaches. But not today. Today, Finn doesn't like anything at all. |
| 12862 | Elliott, Louise Noah's boat | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780734404596 | This Noah lives in Australia. When a voice in his head tells him he should build a boat, he tries to ignore it but, eventually, gives in. The animals start to give him advice so it doesn't turn out exactly as expected, but that's not a bad thing. |
| 2897 | Ellis, Andy When Lulu went to the zoo | Andersen Press Ltd | 2008 | 9781842707531 | When Lulu went to the zoo she was sad for the giraffes and the penguins. She decides to release all the animals from their cages and takes them back to her house to live. However that turns out to be not quite such a good plan after all. |
| 7525 | Emmett, Jonathan & Cabban, Vanessa (ill) Pig's knickers, The | Walker Books | 2010 | 9781406316247 | Pig loves his polka-dot knickers and can't stop showing them off. His friends tell him he is extraordinary but they may not still think so when disaster strikes. |
| 3993 | Emmett, Jonathan & Cabban, Vanessa (ill) Spot of bother, A | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406347999 | Pig is very proud of his neat appearance so he's horrified to discover a spot of squashed cherry on his side. His farmyard friends try to remove it, with disastrous results, and the spot of bother soon becomes a truly calamitous catastrophe. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12197 | Empacher, Helen & others What we count then and now | Indij Readers | 2003 | 9780975064023 | A simple counting book in which the pictures compare related everyday, useful objects used in Australia before 1788 and their modern counterparts. |
| 18672 | Empson, Jo Little home bird | Child's Play International Ltd | 2016 | 9781846438905 | Little Bird loves everything about his home. He's surrounded by his favourite branch, his favourite food, his favourite view and his favourite music. He doesn't want to change, even when his brother tells him that they must. |
| 30997 | Empson, Jo Rabbityness | Child's Play International Ltd | 2012 | 9781846434822 | This is the story of a very special rabbit. He enjoys doing rabbity things but he also loves un-rabbity things. When Rabbit suddenly disappears, no one knows where he has gone. But as it turns out, Rabbit has left behind some very special gifts for them, to help them discover their own unrabbity talents. |
| 5019 | Escoffier, Michael & Maudet, Matthieu (ill) Mammoth in the fridge, A | Gecko Press | 2012 | 9781877579158 | Noah discovers a mammoth in the fridge. At first, his father doesn't believe him but the evidence is too strong. They call the fire department but the mammoth slips past their net and hides in a tree. Only Noah's little sister knows where the mammoth came from. |
| 7447 | Evans, Bryan & Moon, Kimberly Alphabet Town | New Frontier Publishing | 2012 | 9781921928277 | Poor Zero. Nobody took any notice of her because she didn't amount to anything. Then she met Spot the Dot. Together they discover Alphabet Town and learned that curiosity and imagination could change everything for the better. |
| 750942 | Evans, Gabriel Norton and the bear | Berbay Publishing | 2020 | 9780648785132 | Being different is important to Norton. He wants to be unique but what can he do when Bear wants to look just like him. Every time he tries to make himself different Bear copies him. Norton finally yells at Bear to stop. He realises he has hurt Bear's feelings and decides to say sorry. But what happens when he sees Bear wearing a new cape? Norton really, really likes Bear's cape and wants one for himself! |
| 4560 | Eves, Sue & Busby, Ailie (ill) Quiet woman and the noisy dog, The | Andersen Press Ltd | 2009 | 9781842708293 | In a quiet house in a noisy town lived a quiet woman and a noisy dog. On the other side of the noisy town lived a noisy woman with her quiet dog. Join in the fun and find out what happens when the women meet by accident in the park and the two dogs get muddled up. |
| 4270 | Fabiano, Fiorin & Maskell, Hazel (ill) Usborne big book of animals, The | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2017 | 9781474928953 | The Big Book of Animals contains 14 impressive giant fold out pages. From the mighty elephant to the amazing colossal squid, some of the worlds tallest, longest, and heaviest animals will be revealed, as well as the biggest animal that has ever lived. Each animal contains a physical description and dimensions, some of which will leave the reader in awe. |
| 18386 | Factor, June & Lester, Alison (ill) Summer | Brolly Books | 2005 | 9781877035548 | Rhyming pages illustrate family life in summer time. A good portrayal of Australian life. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 818 | Faille, Chris & Snell, Danny (ill) Jeremy | Working Title Press | 2013 | 9781921504402 | When tiny Jeremy falls out of his nest and is brought home by the family cat, he is only a few days old. Luckily, Jeremy is a fighter. As the weeks go by, he grows stronger and stronger, until the time comes to say goodbye. |
| 669571 | Fairgray, Richard and Jones, Terry (ill) If I had an elephant | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781775434764 | If I had an elephant for a best friend, there're be no stopping us. We'd get matching jackets. We'd build a time machine together. We'd have an OUT OF THIS WORLD adventures... IF I had an elephant. |
| 12198 | Falconer, Ian Olivia | Simon SCHUSTER | 2000 | 9780689829536 | Simple black and grey illustrations, with a splash of red, are a feature of this picture book. Olivia is a feisty piglet who has far too much energy and is always getting into mischief. |
| 12261 | Falconer, Ian Olivia and the missing toy | Simon SCHUSTER | 2003 | 9780689852916 | When her best toy mysteriously disappears, Olivia, the feisty piglet, is determined to find out who is responsible. |
| 12262 | Falconer, Ian Olivia saves the circus | Simon SCHUSTER | 2002 | 9780689829543 | At school, Olivia, the piglet, tells how she went to the circus and all the performers were sick. Olivia tells how she saved the day by becoming Olivia the Lion Tamer, Olivia the Tattooed Lady and many more. |
| 3502 | Fall, Klara & Stollinger, Heide (ill) Elfrida | Gecko Press | 2006 | 9780958259835 | Elfrida the sheep is bored with her style, so the shearer gives her a new clip and colour, which soon catches on. |
| 13005 | Farrell, Darren Doug-Dennis and the flyaway fib | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781741697568 | Doug-Dennis, a charming sheep, and Ben-Bobby, an elephant, are best friends. Bored one day, they go to the circus, and that's where the trouble begins. Doug-Dennis tells a little lie, which gets bigger and bigger, until he finds himself surrounded by fibs and fibbers. |
| 31710 | Farrer, Maria & Walker, Anna (ill) Santa's Aussie holiday | Scholastic Australia | 2007 | 9781741690187 | Fun book about Santa Claus picking a holiday destination. This year he is off to Australia. Some key tourist destinations are mentioned as Santa makes the most of his vacation. |
| 43637 | Farrer, Vashti & Swan, Owen (ill) Lilli-Pilli the frog princess | Scholastic Australia | 2010 | 9781741696202 | Lilli-Pilli is the loveliest of her royal siblings, albeit with frogs' legs. As with all fairytale princesses, the finding of a suitable husband for Lilli-Pilli is paramount for the King and Queen, and her supreme jumping skills don't hold much sway. Princess lessons in fencing, horse riding and ballroom dancing all come to nothing due to Lilli-Pilli's frogs' legs, with suitors falling by the wayside. |
| 8184 | Faulkner, Carol & James, Ann (ill) Chester and Gil | Omnibus Books | 2009 | 9781862915848 | Chester and Gil live in the same goldfish bowl. While Gil just floats around the same old place, Chester knows he can save the world. A funny story of a fishy odd couple and the power of thinking big. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 43486 | Faulks, Ben & Tazzyman, David (ill) What makes me a me? | Bloomsbury | 2017 | 9781408867259 | Who am I? I ask myself. What makes me a me? I think hard with all my might and look around to see. Sometimes I am like super guy, really strong and brave. Sometimes I am like a tree, my arms stick out like branches. And sometimes I am like a snail, slow, slow, slow. |
| 17243 | Faustin, Charles & Terry, Michael (ill) Selfish crocodile, The | Bloomsbury | 1999 | 9780747541936 | Crocodile refuses to allow any other animal to bathe or drink in his river. One day, he develops a toothache and only one animal is brave enough to help. |
| 47257 | Fawcett, Sally Through the gate | Exisle Publishing | 2017 | 9781925335415 | Moving to a new house can be hard and difficult. A young girl thinks that that things will never be as good as they were before. But each time she passes 'through the gate' things seem to improve just a little bit more each time... |
| 24758 | Fawcett, Sally What could it be | Exisle Publishing | 2016 | 9781925335026 | It's time to step outside the square and explore your creativity. So many shapes, so many possibilities. Have some fun with your imagination. |
| 6485 | Fearnley, Jan Milo armadillo | Walker Books | 2009 | 9781406310306 | Tallulah wants a pink, fluffy rabbit for her birthday. But, she can't find one anywhere. When Gran decides to knit her a fluffy, pink rabbit, the present is not quite what Tallulah had in mind. |
| 7360 | Fearnley, Jan Search for the perfect child, The | Walker Books | 2007 | 9781406306019 | People say that there is no such thing as the perfect child. Fido Fonteyn, the cleverest, sharpest, coolest dog detective in the whole world, is on a mission to sniff one out. |
| 18911 | Feeney, Josephine Robin Hood's day | Walker Books | 2007 | 9781406306408 | Jimmy is looking after Patchy Patch, the special class mascot that has been made by his teacher. He wants to take Patchy Patch somewhere very special. Dad thinks of going to Nottingham, where Robin Hood lived. They have a great day until they lose Patchy Patch. |
| 751042 | Feiner, Beck and Feiner, Robin Polar bear in Sydney Harbour | HarperCollins Australia | 2020 | 9780733339400 | Imagine finding a polar bear in Sydney Harbour. Hannah finds one but no-one else seems to notice him. Hannah helps him fit into the climate while she tries to find a way to help her new friend get home. |
| 9944 | Fenton, Corinne & Ciaffaglione, Sebastian (ill) Flame stands waiting | Black Dog Books | 2010 | 9781742030951 | Flame is a beautiful, golden carousel horse with a sad heart. Unlike the other horses, Flame is built to stand still. Children choose to ride on the turning, dancing horses and Flame is left waiting. One day, a little girl, who has always dreamed of riding the beautiful horses, comes to ride the carousel. |
| 3974 | Fenton, Corinne & Cowcher, Robin (ill) Counting on you | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760403898 | On race-with-the-wind days or sometimes-I-forget days....I'm counting on you. |
| 4926 | Fenton, Corinne & Cowcher, Robin (ill) Little dog and the Christmas wish | Black Dog Books | 2014 | 9781742032368 | Little Dog is left at home during a storm and, when thunder crashes, he escapes the backyard to find his best friend for comfort. It is Christmas Eve, the streets are busy and he soon loses his way. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 37013 | Fenton, Corinne & Cowcher, Robin (ill) Little dog and the summer holiday | Walker Books | 2017 | 9781925381160 | The summer holidays stretch out forever. Little Dog and his family set off with their caravan. A delightful story about the way family holidays used to be. |
| 8555 | Ferrell, Sean & Santoso, Charles (ill) I don't like Koala | Koala Books | 2015 | 9781742761497 | Adam does not like Koala. Koala is a little creepy. Adam tries explaining this to his parents. He tries putting Koala away, far away. He tries taking Koala on a long, long walk. Nothing works. Adam really wants to be rid of Koala, once and for all. |
| 22986 | Ferrie, Chris Scientist, scientist, who do you see? | Sourcebooks Inc | 2018 | 9781492656180 | Full of scientific fun, Scientist, Scientist, Who Do You See? features appearances from real-life scientists including Albert Einstein, Marie Curie, Charles Darwin, Ada Lovelace, and more! Young readers will delight in poking fun at a familiar text while learning about scientists who changed the world. |
| 10008 | Field, Alex & Carnavas, Peter (ill) Mr Darcy | New Frontier Publishing | 2013 | 9781921928406 | Mr Darcy is a rather reserved and gentle duck who lives in the best park. He feels very important and he likes to tip his very tall hat. Mr Darcy's life is a little lonely until he discovers that it's alright to let friends into his life. |
| 1160 | Field, Alex & Carnavas, Peter (ill) Mr Darcy the dancing duck | New Frontier Publishing | 2013 | 9781921928178 | Mr Darcy is a very popular duck with many friends to greet as he takes his morning walk. By the end of his walk he is very unhappy because everyone is dancing in joy because it is spring and Mr Darcy can't dance. With his friends' help he gains his confidence to join in the spring dances. |
| 15074 | Field, Eugene W & McPhail, David (ill) Wynken, Blynken, and Nod | Scholastic Australia | 2004 | 9780439543033 | Delightful illustrations bring this old rhyme to life. Three fishermen set out on a magical dream as they climb aboard a wooden shoe. |
| 2645 | Fienberg, Anna and King, Stephen Michael (ill) Figaro and Rumba and the Crocodile Cafe | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742373119 | Figaro and Rumba are best friends. Figaro is a dog who loves to run like the wind. Rumba is a cat who once sang and danced in Cuba. When they catch the Very Fast Train that goes all the way to the beach, they meet a cunning crocodile with conga drums and an elegant satin waistcoat. Surely such a musical creature couldn't be a villain? |
| 7026 | Finlay, Lizzie Dandylion | Red Fox | 2009 | 9781862305960 | Dandylion is new to class and he brings a splash of colour into everyone's lives. But, sometimes, Dandylion is a little bit unusual, a little bit too crazy, a little bit too messy and a little bit too much trouble. |
| 4438 | Finn, Maura & Erasmus, Karen (ill) Rose's red boots | New Frontier Publishing | 2017 | 9780957988446 | One bright morning, Rose and her cheeky companion, Banjo, head off to fly their kite. The little red boots went marching, marching, marching. The little red boots went marching, merrily on their way. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 1159 | Firth, Melissa & Orsini, Cheryl Fredrik goes bananas | Scholastic Australia | 2009 | 9781741691139 | Fredrik Lotsie lives on Snowsmoke Island where the only thing to eat is fish. Fish for breakfast, fish for lunch, fish for dinner. But Fredrik has a terrible secret, he's sick of eating fish. He comes up with a plan to fix his fishy problem but, while he's hard at work, everyone else just thinks he's gone bananas. |
| 6274 | Firth, Melissa & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) Red plane to the rescue | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781741698534 | Today the planes are putting on a show, vroom vroom, zoom zoom. |
| 14142 | Flavell, David & Bartlett, Alison (ill) Two-by-two band, The | Oxford University Press | 2009 | 9780192727541 | Noah's Ark has been afloat for too long and the animals are looking hungrily at one another. Noah forms a band which sounds dreadful and Mrs Noah believes that he needs a baton to conduct. The dove arrives with an olive branch which Noah uses as a baton with great effect. But, an olive branch also means something else which just might save them. |
| 15380 | Fleming, Garry Wild animals ABC | Hinkler Books | 2010 | 9781741853537 | An enjoyable introduction to alphabet books that provides poetic text and rich, full page, close-up illustrations with a photographic quality. |
| 21229 | Fletcher, Tom & Abbott, Greg (ill) There's a dragon in your book | Penguin | 2018 | 9780141376127 | There's a little dragon in your book! She's oh-so cute, BUT watch out for her fiery sneezes! |
| 23806 | Flory, Neil & Chaudhary, Somak (ill) When I'm older | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760296322 | When I grow up I can be a goat, I can be a boat, I can be a penguin in a coat... A gloriously silly celebration of what it means to grow up, from the author of The Short Giraffe. |
| 22296 | Flowers, Tony Hello | National Library of Australia | 2016 | 9780642278876 | Meet twelve Australian friends who can speak different languages. In their own languages, they tell us how to count, say hello and goodbye, and lots of other words about play, food, hobbies and clothes. Once you've said hello, you can see Emiko playing the Japanese drum, Pili performing an Aboriginal dance, how to make gnocchi with Sophia and flat bread with Amal. |
| 578090 | Flynn, Rachel & Ainslie, Tamsin (ill) Collecting sunshine | Penguin Random House Australia | 2018 | 9780143785187 | Mabel and Robert love to collect things on their walks, leaves and stones and seeds and berries. But when they are caught in the rain and can't take their collection home they have an even better idea. |
| 14988 | Flynn, Rachel & Jellett, Tom (ill) Goat, the duck and the bale of hay, The | Penguin | 2004 | 9780670040438 | The goat, the duck, the mermaid, the dog and assorted friends set off in a mystical boat with their bale of hay. Simple but poetic language brings this magical tale to life. Well-suited for a newly independent reader. |
| 5036 | Flynn, Rachel & Smith, Craig (ill) Gus dog goes to work | Working Title Press | 2017 | 9781921504884 | Every day Gus Dog goes to work in the back of the ute with his owner, Tom the shearer. But one morning he wakes up to find Tom and the ute gone. So Gus Dog decides to go to work on his own. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 5936 | Foot, Mandy Bush Santa, The | Hachette Children's Books | 2016 | 9780734416858 | As the sun sets on Christmas Eve, the Bush Santa's big night begins. He travels around Australia, delivering special presents to all the Australian animals, from the cockies in Cairns and the crocs of the Top End, to the wallabies in Canberra and the quokkas of Rottnest Island. |
| 12405 | Foreman, Michael Dad I can't sleep | Red Fox | 1996 | 9780099610717 | Little Panda can't sleep so his Dad suggests that he count sheep, then cows, then pigs and tigers, then elephants and polar bears. Little Panda is still having trouble going to sleep so Dad suggests he count all the different kinds of dinosaurs. |
| 32929 | Foreman, Michael Littlest dinosaur's big adventure, The | Bloomsbury | 2009 | 9780747589839 | When the littlest dinosaur goes for a walk, he does not expect to find himself in the middle of a big, dark forest. Soon, he is very frightened. But, when he finds someone else who is afraid, the littlest dinosaur knows he has to be brave. |
| 73240 | Foreman, Michael Why the animals came to town | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406329957 | Anteaters, apes and antelopes, baboons and bison, beavers, bats. Animals from all over the world have come to our street. A boy's nocturnal visit from a parade of dancing animals warns us all that the world we share is in danger. |
| 54744 | Forrestal, Elaine & Court, Moira (ill) Miss Llewellyn-Jones | Fremantle Press | 2008 | 9781921361173 | Miss Llewellyn-Jones lives in a windy place and has a lot of trouble keeping her washing on the line. She loses jeans, tops, socks and knickers. But, when she hangs out Teddy, things take a surprising turn. |
| 5930 | Forrestal, Elaine & Court, Moira (ill) Miss Llewellyn-Jones goes to town | Fremantle Press | 2010 | 9781921696046 | Miss Llewellyn-Jones takes Teddy shopping, with disastrous results. Teddy takes off on an adventure of his own and it takes all his ingenuity to find his way home. |
| 21612 | Forsyth, Kate & White, Annie (ill.) Grumpy Grandpa | Scholastic Australia | 2013 | 9781742831756 | A little girl is nervous about visiting her Grandpa who looks grumpy and scary, but she soon discovers that people, and grandpas, are never quite like they seem. |
| 5328 | Forward, Megan Patch from scratch, A | Penguin Books Australia | 2016 | 9780670078295 | Jesse and Lewis want to grow their own fruit and vegies, just like people do on a farm. They're going to dig and build, plant and grow, and when they're finished they're going to have a feast! |
| 8066 | Foster Blake, Zoe & Nickel, Adam (ill) No one likes a fart | Penguin Random House Australia | 2017 | 9780143786603 | Fart is excited! He's desperate to make friends and have fun. But no one likes a fart. Not even a fart with a heart. Too smelly. Too embarrassing. Too gross. A sweet, funny story about accepting yourself and finding a friend who loves you just the way you are. Mostly, though, it's about a fart. And fart jokes. Loooots of fart jokes. |
| 28524 | Fox, Lee & McGowan, Shane (ill) 10 little hermit crabs | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2009 | 9781742379524 | A playful, counting book about ten little hermit crabs that have a knack for getting into trouble. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 18573 | Fox, Lee & Wilcox, Cathy (ill) Ella Kazoo will not brush her hair | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2006 | 9780734408563 | Ella Kazoo simply refuses to brush her hair and it soon develops a mind of its own. Her hair grows so big and so wild that it has a bird's nest on top. Ella has to prove she has what it takes to change a bad hair day into a good situation. |
| 71093 | Fox, Lee & Wilcox, Cathy (ill) Ella Kazoo will not go to sleep | Hachette Children's Books | 2011 | 9780734411419 | As the Kazoo household settles down for the night, Ella is wide awake and ready for adventure. She begs for a drink, another bedtime story and chats to her teddy. But, when Ella finally captures the pirate ship, Dread, she discovers something rather surprising about the fearsome Captain Shut-eye and his pirates. |
| 7369 | Fox, Mem & Argent, Kerry (ill) Sleepy bears | MacMillan | 1999 | 9780732909802 | Winter is here, and in winter bears sleep. But how do you convince six not-so-sleepy bear cubs to go to bed? Mother Bear finds a way with a cosy rhyme for each bear that sends them on dreams filled with adventure. |
| 11841 | Fox, Mem & Argent, Kerry (ill) Wombat divine | Omnibus Books | 2009 | 9781862918412 | All the animals are excitedly preparing for a Christmas nativity performance. Wombat is desperate to have a part in the play but is unsuitable for every role he tries, except one. |
| 3132 | Fox, Mem & Denton, Terry (ill) Night noises | Omnibus Books | 1991 | 9781862910799 | Lily Laceby is nearly ninety. She lives in a quiet spot in the country with her dog, Butch Aggie. As Lily dozes peacefully by the cosy fire, Butch Aggie stirs, alarmed by strange noises. Children will enjoy the suspense as Lily reaches the door. |
| 528 | Fox, Mem & Denton, Terry (ill) Particular cow, A | Harcourt Children's Books | 2006 | 9780152002503 | The particular cow in this story is everything the word conveys. She is individual, special, specific and noteworthy but she is not very good at taking care which leads to riotous catastrophes. |
| 12203 | Fox, Mem & Dyer, Jane (ill) Time for bed | Scholastic Australia | 1993 | 9781862911949 | The day is done, darkness is falling and little ones are getting sleepy. With rhythmic verse and gentle illustrations, this book is ideal for reading before bedtime. |
| 10575 | Fox, Mem & Frazee, Marla (ill) Harriet, you'll drive me wild | Harcourt Children's Books | 2005 | 9780733613128 | Harriet's mother tries very hard not to yell at Harriet but, oh dear, she does do so many naughty things. |
| 3841 | Fox, Mem & Ghosh, Ronojoy (ill) I'm Australian too | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781760276218 | From countries near and far, many have made their home in Australia, sharing it with the original inhabitants, and living in peace beneath the southern stars. |
| 16649 | Fox, Mem & Harvey, Roland (ill) Little dragon, The | Penguin Books Australia | 2011 | 9780670028740 | A tiny sneeze, a puff of smoke, a washing line and a major disaster. |
| 19929 | Fox, Mem & Horacek, Judy (ill) Good night, sleep tight | Scholastic Australia | 2012 | 9781742832579 | Bonnie and Ben have a favourite babysitter whose much loved nursery rhymes ensure a wonderful, whimsical world before bedtime. |
| 15163 | Fox, Mem & Horacek, Judy (ill) Where is the green sheep | Viking Children's | 2004 | 9780670041497 | There are all sorts of sheep doing activities. There is the blue sheep, the red sheep, the bath sheep and the bed sheep, but, the green sheep is missing. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--|------|---------------|--|
| 10627 | Fox, Mem & Jenkins, Steve (ill) Hello baby | Penguin Books Australia | 2009 | 9780670074006 | There are clever monkey babies, dusty lion babies, sleepy leopard babies and hairy warthog babies. But, there is one baby who is the most treasured one of all. |
| 14999 | Fox, Mem & Lofts, Pamela (ill) Hunwick's egg | Penguin | 2005 | 9780670042302 | Hunwick, an old bilby, finds an object which he thinks is an egg and he cares for it. Eventually, he realises that it is a stone and will never hatch but he continues to love it and care for it as his friend forever. |
| 11349 | Fox, Mem & Lofts, Pamela (ill) Koala Lou | Penguin | 2002 | 9780734304537 | Now that she has brothers and sisters, Koala Lou is worried that her mother won't have enough time to say, "'Koala Lou, I do love you'". |
| 11361 | Fox, Mem & Miller, David (ill) Boo to a goose | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 1998 | 9780733610172 | A list of all the things a child might do before saying 'boo' to a goose. An enjoyable book that combines rhyming text and colourful pictures based on paper cutting techniques. |
| 13132 | Fox, Mem & Mullins, Patricia (ill) Hattie and the fox | Scholastic Australia | 2006 | 9780868963174 | Hattie, the hen, spies a nose and then some eyes in the bushes. None of the other animals are interested until Hattie realises what it is and calls out. |
| 4385 | Fox, Mem & Mullins, Patricia (ill) Shoes from Grandpa | Scholastic Australia | 2008 | 9780868963723 | When Grandpa decides to buy Jessie a new pair of shoes for winter, the rest of the family joins in to buy various items of clothing. Jessie doesn't want to be ungrateful but she really wants something else. |
| 30771 | Fox, Mem & Rawson, Olivia & Argent, Kerry (ill) Giraffe in the bath, A | Penguin Books Australia | 2010 | 9780670072132 | A giraffe in the bath, a frog in the flour, a crocodile with style. This very funny picture book suggests increasingly silly and hilarious possibilities. Lots of fun for every reader, with wonderful, giggle-inducing illustrations. |
| 7314 | Fox, Mem & Stringer, Lauren (ill) Tell me about your day today | Scholastic Australia | 2012 | 9781742835785 | Time to curl up, snuggle in and discover the who, the what, the why, and the way four friends had a wonderful day. |
| 22862 | Fox, Mem & Thomas, Jan (ill) Let's count goats | Penguin Books Australia | 2010 | 9780670075058 | Come on a counting, rhyming adventure with chomping goats that increase in number throughout the book. |
| 11464 | Fox, Mem & Tusa, Tricia (ill) Magic hat, The | Scholastic Australia | 2002 | 9781865044620 | People take on the characteristics of animals, with the help of the magic hat. The story is told in the pictures as well as in the text. |
| 3467 | Fox, Mem & Vivas, Julie (ill) Possum magic | Omnibus Books | 1991 | 9781862910959 | Grandma Poss uses bush magic to make Hush invisible but, when Hush wants to see herself again, Grandma can't remember which particular Australian food is needed to reverse the spell. |
| 3273 | Fox, Mem & Vivas, Julie (ill) Wilfrid Gordon McDonald Partridge | Omnibus Books | 1997 | 9781862913479 | Wilfrid, who has four names, spends much of his time in the retirement home next door. His special friend, Miss Nancy, who also has four names, has lost her memory. Wilfred tries to help her by finding Miss Nancy's memories for her. |
| 679830 | Fox, Mem and Blackwood, Freya Tiny Star, The | Penguin | 2019 | 9780670078127 | When a tiny star falls to earth, it goes on a tremendous journey of life. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 846094 | Fox, Mem and Teague, Mark (ill) Cat dog | Penguin | 2021 | 9781761045868 | There was a cat, right? And a dog, right? What about a mouse? And what were they all doing? An interesting tale of three animals doing some crazy stuff! |
| 637585 | Foxlee, Karen & Barrow, Evie (ill) Horatio Squeak | Walker Books | 2019 | 9781760650476 | In a very fine house, on a very grand street lived the tiniest mouse you could possibly meet. His little green coat was threadbare and patched. If you looked very close, his socks were mismatched. So, you might not believe that a mouseling so weak could possibly perform an incredible feat. But this is the tale of Horatio Squeak. |
| 5804 | Frampton, Robyn & Heath, Mike (ill) Firefly forest | Pan MacMillan | 2018 | 9781250122636 | Discover the magic! There's more to this forest than some choose to see, this magical place can set your heart free. Follow the glow of the fireflies to an enchanted space inhabited by unseen creatures. Who do you think lives there? Fairies or gnomes or pixies? |
| 574300 | Francis, Joanna Lucia and Lawrence | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594157 | Lucia is creative. Lawrence loves numbers. Can they find the middle ground and stay friends? |
| 630458 | Freedman, Deborah Carl and the meaning of life | Penguin USA | 2019 | 9780451474988 | Carl is an earthworm. He spends his days happily tunneling in the soil until a field mouse asks him a simple question that stops him short: "Why?" Carl's quest takes him on an adventure to meet all the animals of the forest, each of whom seems to know exactly what they were put on this earth to do, unlike the curious Carl. But it's not until the world around him has changed that Carl begins to realise everyone, no matter how small, makes a big difference just by being themselves. |
| 774197 | Freeguard, Lucy Greatest showpenguin, The | Pavilion | 2021 | 9781843654681 | Poppy is a penguin who has always performed. But now Poppy wants to change her life to no more juggling, unicycling or breathing fire. She wants to make others happy, but also be happy herself. so she is going to run the show. Can she become The Greatest Showpenguin? |
| 43457 | Freeguard, Lucy Just like daddy | Pavilion | 2017 | 9781843653370 | Daddy deals with the scariest of monsters, keeps his eyes open on the rollercoaster, and puts on all the voices when he reads a bedtime story. Daddy is strong and silly, kind and practical. But he also knows how to have fun, and even if he messes up, it is never a big deal. Who wouldn't want to be just like daddy? |
| 12406 | French, Jackie Pigs don't fly | Koala Books | 2003 | 9780864613981 | Lift the flap to find out all the things farm animals love to do. |
| 12299 | French, Jackie Too many pears | Koala Books | 2003 | 9780864614605 | Pamela, the cow, loves pears. She loves them so much that she will stop at nothing to get to them. Unfortunately, Pamela's pear obsession means there are no pears left for the people. They must stop her eating all the pears. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 4157 | French, Jackie & deGennaro, Sue (ill) Millie loves ants | HarperCollins Australia | 2017 | 9781460751787 | My friend Millie just loves ants.' Emily is intrigued to know why Millie the echidna loves ants so much. And so Emily carefully observes Millie until she discovers her secret. Millie is collecting food for her baby puggle! |
| 38484 | French, Jackie & Degennaro, Sue (ill) Tomorrow book, The | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2010 | 9780732289393 | When the little prince's parents leave him in charge of the kingdom, he and his friends use the ideas found in the palace library books to transform the world into a better place. |
| 2620 | French, Jackie & Rycroft, Nina Good dog Hank | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2014 | 9780732293642 | Hank is always a good dog, in his own special way. |
| 46350 | French, Jackie & Rycroft, Nina (ill) Dinosaurs love cheese | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2013 | 9780732292645 | A few small toy animals can transform any situation into an imaginative larger-than-life world. So it is with this young child when a simple trip to the supermarket involves giraffes, zebras, lions and even a dinosaur. |
| 32261 | French, Jackie & Shanks, Matt (ill) Koala bare | HarperCollins Australia | 2017 | 9781460751619 | For too long koalas have been called bears. But this koala is out to prove to the world that he is BARE! And that never, ever, ever can a koala be called a bear. |
| 23029 | French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Baby wombat's week | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2009 | 9780732286958 | Baby wombats sleep. They eat. They get bored. On Wednesday, baby wombat's mother, Mothball, decides they need a bigger hole and the search begins. |
| 20747 | French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Christmas wombat | HarperCollins Australia | 2011 | 9780732291716 | Christmas comes but once a year, and it's just as well for Santa's reindeer, who have to fight with Mothball for the carrots left out for them by the local children. And, when Mothball takes an unexpected sleigh ride, it's not just Santa who faces the prospect of getting stuck in the chimney. Christmas from a wombat's eye view is always going to be interesting. |
| 4606 | French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Diary of a baby wombat | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2010 | 9780007351756 | Baby wombats sleep. They eat. They get bored. On Wednesday, baby wombat's mother, Mothball, decides they need a bigger hole and the search begins. |
| 6942 | French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Dippy's big day out | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2019 | 9781460754061 | Dippy is a diprotodon, the BIGGEST, friendliest wombat who lived 100,000 years ago. All Dippy wants is happy friends, a place to sleep and lots to eat. Who knew that could be such an adventure? |
| 9638 | French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Emily's bush Christmas | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2015 | 9780732286934 | It's Christmas Day in Shaggy Gully. The kangaroos are feeling bouncy, the echidnas are being prickly and the possums are just hanging around. Only the Bunyip is gloomy. Dawn and her chorus are playing Christmas carols but Emily Emu can't get a note right. Her musical mishaps float down to the creek, where the grumpy Bunyip lives. |
| 21596 | French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Grandma Wombat | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2016 | 9780732299590 | She eats. She sleeps. She scratches. And, like all grandmas, she thinks her grandson is the best-behaved baby ever. But, this baby has other ideas. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 1030 | French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Josephine wants to dance | HarperCollins Australia | 2007 | 9780207200755 | Josephine loves to dance with her toes pointed, soaring into the air. She dreams of being part of a real ballet company and dancing in front of her friends. |
| 16957 | French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Wombat wins | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2015 | 9780732299576 | Mothball has become an athlete, albeit a little accidentally. In her never-ending quest for carrots, Mothball stumbles upon children at the local school sports day and ends up competing. |
| 660653 | French, Jackie and Shanks, Matt (ill) Top koala | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2019 | 9781460754818 | I am top of every tree. Top is always best to be. This koala is determined to be at the top of EVERYTHING. From a mast atop a boat on Sydney Harbour to the Parliament House flagpole in Canberra, this koala travels around Australia and tops it all. |
| 751124 | French, Jackie and Snell, Danny (ill) Fire wombat, The | HarperCollins Australia | 2020 | 9781460759332 | As the flames of a bushfire approaches, one small wombat shelters with other animals in her burrow all throughout a fire-eaten night. This forms the beginning of their courageous journey to safety and survival. |
| 846105 | French, Jackie and Whatley, Bruce (ill) Christmas always comes | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2021 | 9781460757895 | Joy comes in the morning' It's Christmas Eve in 1932, and Joey, Ellie and their parents are droving cattle in the drought. How will Santa find them on the long and dusty road? And will there be pudding and presents and a tree in the morning? But Joey knows that Christmas always comes. |
| 10571 | French, Simon & Rawlins, Donna (ill) Guess the baby | ABC Books | 2003 | 9780733306143 | The students in Mr Judd's class have to guess who belongs to each baby photo. Even the teacher's photo is included. |
| 7656 | French, Vivian & Barrett, Angela (ill) Most wonderful thing in the world, The | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406339680 | When a king and a queen promise to marry their daughter, Lucia, to the man who can show them the most wonderful thing in the world, suitors descend on the palace, bearing ever more amazing and exotic gifts. But, nothing feels quite right, and the king and queen are exhausted. When a shy, young man, who isn't a suitor, steps forward, the king and queen finally understand what the most wonderful thing in the world really is. |
| 17489 | French, Vivian & Lacome, Julie (ill) Buck and his truck | Walker Books | 2005 | 9781844289387 | Buck and his truck and Harry and his lorry are rival removalists. One day, they turn up for the same job and trouble starts. |
| 31126 | French, Vivian & Rayner, Catherine (ill) Hello, horse | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406349948 | I have a friend called Catherine, and she has a horse called Shannon. Shannon's beautiful, with a coat like soft velvet - and very kind. I think she might just become my friend too! |
| 14987 | Freymann, Saxton Food for thought | Arthur A Levine Books | 2005 | 9780439110181 | Shapes, colours, numbers, letters and opposites are all illustrated quaintly with fruit and vegetables. |
| 12204 | Freymann, Saxton One lonely sea horse | Scholastic Australia | 2000 | 9780439110143 | In search of some friends, a lone seahorse encounters a range of sea creatures. In the course of the journey, the seahorse learns to count to ten. Intriguing collage illustrations made of vegetables feature in this counting book. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 1772 | Friend, Peter & Joyner, Andrew (ill) What's the matter, Aunty May | Little Hare Books | 2012 | 9781921714535 | Good intentions go awry for a little boy, as a polish here and a scrub-a-dub there ends up in a parakeet going through a vacuum cleaner, a couple of floods, ice cream cake where there shouldn't be ice cream cake, and the promise of a return visit. |
| 30985 | Fromental, Jean-Luc & Jolivet, Joelle (ill) 365 penguins | Abrams Books | 2006 | 9780810944602 | A family receives an anonymous package containing one penguin. Every day, another one is delivered until there are 365 penguins in the house. Feeding, cleaning and housing the penguins become a monumental task. They're noisy, smelly and always hog the bathroom. The family wonders just who on earth is sending these squawking birds. |
| 90472 | Fromental, Jean-Luc & Jolivet, Joelle (ill) Oops | Abrams Books | 2010 | 9780810987494 | A family suffers a series of mishaps as they race frantically through the streets of Paris to get to the airport in time for their holiday trip. It all starts when near-sighted Aunt Roberta's bar of soap is jettisoned out of her apartment, setting off a chain of events that thwarts the unsuspecting family's every move to make the flight on time. |
| 20732 | Fuge, Charles Astonishing animal ABC | Gullane Children's Books Ltd | 2011 | 9781862338111 | Meet all sorts of animals through the alphabet. There's arty aardvark, outraged owl, snoozy sloth and many, many more. |
| 846264 | Fuge, Charles Little wombat's Easter surprise | Walker Books | 2022 | 9781760654269 | It's Easter time. Little Wombat is searching for eggs when somebody rushes past. It's not Rabbit, or Koala, so who can it be? A delightful tale about how a special Easter someone shows Little Wombat how important it is to share with your friends. |
| 12205 | Fuge, Charles Yip snap yap | Koala Books | 2001 | 9780864613103 | A delightful picture book about a very boisterous dog. The excited puppy sounds surrounding each large painting demand to be read aloud, and loudly. |
| 59724 | Fuge, Charles This is the way | Gullane Children's Books Ltd | 2008 | 9781862336629 | Join a little boy on an imaginative journey with some friendly animals. |
| 2257 | Funke, Cornelia & Meyer, Kerstin(ill), Wright, Chantal (trans) Princess Pigsty | Chicken House | 2007 | 9781905294329 | Princess Isabella is so defiant her father, the King, tries to punish her by taking away her princess privileges. But, Princess Isabella discovers she likes doing chores. In the end, her father's love helps Isabella find the right life for her. |
| 40580 | Fusek Peters, Andrew & Cooke, Charlotte (ill) Talkative tortoise, The | Child's Play International Ltd | 2012 | 9781846434181 | Talkative Tortoise loves talking about his smooth and shiny shell and showing off to his best friend, the geese. But when the time comes for the to migrate, he is worried about being left behind. |
| 55297 | Fusek Peters, Andrew & Robert, Bruno (ill) Rabbit cooks up a cunning plan | Child's Play International Ltd | 2007 | 9781846430978 | In this North American folk tale, all the animals in the forest are tired of Lion throwing his weight around. They must work out how to escape being caught and eaten by him. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 1936 | Fusek Peters, Andrew & Wadham, Anna (ill) Ant and the big bad bully goat, The | Child's Play International Ltd | 2007 | 9781846430794 | When Bully Goat takes over Badger's house, Badger needs help to move him out. He asks his biggest and bravest friends for help but they all make excuses. Finally, help arrives from an unexpected quarter and Badger realises that size isn't everything. |
| 1663 | Fusek Peters, Andrew (retell) & Wadham, Anna Dingo dog and the billabong storm | Child's Play International Ltd | 2009 | 9781846432477 | The animals of the bush are fed up with Dingo's bullying so they set out to teach him a lesson. A traditional Australian tale with a twist. |
| 7192 | Fussell, Sandy & Suwannakit, Tull (ill) Sad, the dog | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781921529641 | Mr and Mrs Cripps feed their dog, wash him and even clean inside his ears. But, they don't give him a name, and they boom and bellow at him all the time. So, the dog gives himself a name. |
| 9386 | Gag, Wanda Millions of cats | Penguin Putnam | 1996 | 9780698113633 | A man goes out for one kitten but comes back with millions of cats. |
| 21176 | Gallagher, Heather & Tortop, Anil (ill) Scaredy cat | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594171 | A little girl shows how far she will go to protect her beloved pet. |
| 628975 | Gallasch, Carrie & Acton, Sara (ill) Cherries | Little Hare Books | 2018 | 9781760128593 | Summertime. Long, lazy days. Fishing. Stargazing. And waiting for cherries. |
| 32279 | Gallasch, Carrie & Acton, Sara (ill) Stitches and stuffing | Little Hare Books | 2017 | 9781760127787 | Adeline's beloved Bunnybear goes with her everywhere, but one night he is damaged by the dog. Nanna sews Bunnybear back together, but this new Bunnybear is stiff and strange and Adeline puts him on a shelf and leaves him there. Then Nanna goes away, and Adeline realises it is not just stitches and stuffing that holds Bunnybear together, it is love. |
| 18340 | Galloway, Ruth Clumsy crab | Koala Books | 2005 | 9780864615152 | Nipper, the crab, hates his clumsy claws until he uses them to rescue his friend from being tangled in seaweed. |
| 12206 | Gardiner, Lindsey When Poppy and Max grow up | Little Orchard | 2001 | 9781841216997 | Poppy and her dog, Max, act out possible career and pastime choices in a way that inspires the imagination and choices of young students. |
| 2940 | Gardner, Felicity & West, David Complete guide to a dog's best friend, The | Lothian Books | 2015 | 9780734415417 | This is a story for dog lovers and those who have ever wondered what their dog is really thinking. |
| 751159 | Garland, Sally Anne Little pirate queen, The | New Frontier Publishing | 2021 | 9781921928833 | Lucy sails across the sea fixing and mending her small rickety raft hoping to reach Far Away Island. But when a gigantic wave sweeps all the other children away, except Lucy, The Little Pirate Queen is determined to rescue everyone no matter what. |
| 23163 | Garland, Sarah Doing the garden | Frances Lincoln | 2008 | 9781845077211 | Follow a family as they go to the garden centre, choose their flowers and seeds and even a tree. They come home, work together in the garden and are finished in time for tea. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 36346 | Garson, Sarah Grump, The | Andersen Press Ltd | 2009 | 9781842707227 | The Grump is very scary. He leaves a mess wherever he goes, he gobbles everything in sight and he has a deep, rumbling growl. |
| 45631 | Garson, Sarah One, two, cockatoo | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2009 | 9781741664454 | A delightful counting and hide-and-seek book rolled into one. Children will love learning to count from one to ten as they search for the cockatoos hidden in the pages. |
| 7362 | Gay, Michel Zou | Gecko Press | 2009 | 9781877467202 | Zou is a tiny zebra foal who rises early and is not deterred when his parents insist they are still asleep. He goes into the kitchen and prepares them some breakfast, including large bowls of coffee. And, then, disaster strikes and we find out just how resourceful Zou can be. |
| 8476 | Gay, Michel Zou and the box of kisses | Gecko Press | 2011 | 9781877467745 | Zou is going on his first trip without his parents and he is worried about missing out on his kisses. Mum and Dad find a way for him to take his kisses with him. |
| 22998 | Gehl, Laura & Horne, Sarah (ill) I got a chicken for my birthday | Carolrhoda Books | 2018 | 9781512431308 | What a birthday girl wants more than anything from her Abuela are tickets to the amusement park. Instead she gets a chicken. But this chicken is no ordinary chicken; it has plans! With a lot of hard work, and help from lots of other animals, this chicken may just end up building the girl the best birthday gift ever! |
| 2903 | George, Angela May & Swan, Owen (ill) Out | Scholastic Australia | 2016 | 9781743629000 | I'm called an asylum seeker but that's not my name. A little girl and her mother have fled their homeland, making the long and treacherous journey by boat to seek asylum and a new beginning. |
| 4503 | Geraerts, Erika & Laubscher, Charl & Murray, Andrew (ill) Me too | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781925381900 | Two little friends discuss the someones they want to find when they grow up. Perhaps they've met them already. |
| 86340 | Geraghty, Paul Rotten and Rascal: the two terrible pterosaur twins | Red Fox | 2007 | 9781862308688 | Rotten and Rascal are quarrelling twin baby pterosaurs who scream and snarl at each other all day long. One day, when a really terrible argument begins, the other dinosaurs try to resolve their noisy dispute. But, the two terrible pterosaur twins prove impossible to shut up. Something must be able to silence the horrible hullabaloo. |
| 43465 | Gerard Bauer, Michael & Krebs, Chrissie Rodney loses it | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781742991900 | Rodney was a rabbit who loved nothing more than drawing. He never found it tiresome, tedious or boring. But then one day, disaster struck! Where was his PEN?! |
| 15317 | Germein, Katrina & Bancroft, Bronwyn (ill) Leaving | Penguin | 2003 | 9780143500490 | Saying goodbye to friends is never easy but there is joy in the giving and receiving of presents that are truly loved. Richly illustrated with simple paintings that reflect the giving of gifts. |
| 4292 | Germein, Katrina & Dawson, Janine (ill) Great goal! Marvellous mark! | Ford Street Publishing | 2017 | 9781925272673 | Get ready for a great game of footy. There's plenty of action and masses of mud. Who will kick the first goal? Who will take the best mark? And will the yellow team win? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 52181 | Germein, Katrina & Stead, Anthea (ill) Somebody's house | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2013 | 9781921720338 | Follow a little girl as she walks along a street, looking at different houses and wondering who lives there. The little girl passes each, until she gets to the last house at the end of the street. |
| 10338 | Germein, Katrina & Watson, Judy (ill) Thunderstorm dancing | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781743314593 | Twirl and hum, bang and drum. A wild thunderstorm is on its way. |
| 803703 | Germein, Katrina and Magisson, Helene (ill) Before you were born | Working Title Press | 2021 | 9781876288150 | Before you were born, and while you grew, there was a party just for you. Created by talented duo Katrina Germein and Helene Magisson, this heartwarming picture book captures the anticipation and excitement of the arrival of a baby. Filled with love, hope and happiness, Before You Were Born celebrates the universal joy of new babies for all kinds of families. |
| 636632 | Gervay, Susanne & Crosby-Fairall, Marjorie (ill) Boy in the big blue glasses, The | EK Books | 2019 | 9781925335996 | Sam doesn't like his new glasses. They make his ears hurt. His parents say he looks handsome in them. But Sam just wants to look like himself. His teacher doesn't recognize him; she says he must be a new superhero. But Sam doesn't want to be a superhero. He just wants to be himself. At least his best friend George recognizes him and thinks he looks okay. Sam does everything he can to lose his glasses but they keep being found. And then things get even worse, and Sam has to cope with googly-eyed turtles and giant penguins! Eventually, with a bit of confidence and a lot of humour, Sam finds out that wearing glasses isn't so bad - and people still like him just the way he is after all. |
| 578088 | Ghosh, Ronojoy Charlie | Penguin Random House Australia | 2018 | 9780143785026 | Charlie's a very clever lion. He loves art, fancy restaurants and travelling. Or at least, he thinks he would. It's hard to tell, since he's stuck in a zoo. If Charlie is ever going to explore the world, he'll need a cunning disguise. |
| 15925 | Ghosh, Ronojoy No place like home | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9780857988461 | Being homesick is making George a terrible grump. Not knowing where home is makes it even worse. So, George sets off on a search. He isn't sure what home looks like but he'll know it when he finds it. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 3002 | Ghosh, Ronojoy Ollie and the wind | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9780857988485 | Ollie lives on a small island. There aren't many people around but he does have lots of space to play. One day, when the wind steals his hat, Ollie tries to catch the wind in a net so he can ask what it's done with his hat. Then the wind takes Ollie's scarf. He tries to catch the wind in a can this time, but that also fails. Ollie thinks the wind is very naughty. It's only when the wind whisks his balloon away that Ollie realises it just wants to play. But, now, he has to find out what kinds of things it likes to play with. |
| 47247 | Gibbes, Lesley & Chang, Doris (ill) Bouncing bouncing little joeys | Lothian Books | 2017 | 9780734417565 | It's Christmas time in the Australian bush and all the animals are out to celebrate. They are super busy getting ready for Santa to come by baking, making sweets and putting up the tree. |
| 18815 | Gibbes, Lesley & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Scary night | Working Title Press | 2014 | 9781921504631 | Once upon a scary night, three friends set out on a journey. Hare, Cat and Pig wander through the darkness. |
| 587805 | Gibson, Carlie & Ainslie, Tamsin (ill) Sisters Saint-Claire and the royal mouse ball, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760523640 | Queen Julie S. Cheeser has invited the entire village to her glamorous Royal Ball, but with nothing to wear, what are the villagers to do? Luckily, the Sisters Saint-Claire have a thrifty idea, or two! |
| 8816 | Gibson, Carlie & Ainslie, Tamsin (ill) Sisters Saint-Claire, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760291563 | This is the tale of the five sisters Saint-Claire. There's Harriet, Violet, Beatrice, Minette and, we must not forget, little Cecile. Five gourmand mouse sisters go to market. The youngest sister, Cecile, sets up her very own delicious pie stall, with food fit for a queen. |
| 18379 | Gibson, Ray I can draw animals | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 1997 | 9780746029435 | A book to introduce drawing to young children, with simple step by step instructions. |
| 18374 | Gibson, Ray I can draw people | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2000 | 9780746037041 | Simple step by step guide for young children in how to draw people. |
| 4283 | Gifford, Lucinda Arthur and the curiosity | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760068387 | Arthur and his friends are on a class visit to the local museum. While his friends dash about, Arthur takes time to inspect all the interesting things around him. One of those interesting things is a glass case housing a strange looking creature known as The Curiosity. As Arthur walks around the Museum, he is being followed. |
| 21171 | Gifford, Lucinda Dogasaurus | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781743810712 | Imagine if you found a strange egg in a mysterious forest, and then you brought it home, and when it hatched, out popped a baby DINOSAUR! Maybe you'd adopt it as your pet? You could play and do chores together and have lots of fun. But what would you do when it grows, and grows, and GROWS? |
| 628140 | Gifford, Lucinda Duck duck moose | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781760634704 | Duck duck...moose? A hilarious and heart-warming story about finding friends in unexpected places. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 660376 | Gifford, Lucinda Whitney and Britney: Chicken divas | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781760666507 | Whitney and Britney are two gorgeous chooks, Fluffy and silky with stunning good looks. Dora is perplexed about where her chooks go each night. Little does she know, they are Whitney and Britney, Chicken Divas! |
| 12252 | Gilman, Phoebe Jillian Jiggs | Scholastic US | 1985 | 9780590748759 | Jillian Jiggs is a little girl who hates to clean her room. She always promises her mum that she will clean it, but then forgets when her friends come over. |
| 12254 | Gilman, Phoebe Jillian Jiggs to the rescue | Scholastic US | 1994 | 9780590746168 | Jillian's sister, Rebecca, has a scary dream about a monster and Jillian decides to do something about it. |
| 1187 | Gilmartin, Deb Gift, The | Windy Hollow Books | 2012 | 9781922081070 | A textless picture book which allows the reader to discover the story. Orange cat has a comfortable life and shares his dinner with a black and white cat down the road. When attempts to do the same the next day she can no longer be found, having been dumped with her three kittens as her owner leaves town. Despite meeting danger as he tries to find her, he perseveres with ultimate success. |
| 3127 | Gilmour, Benjamin & Hancock, James Gulliver (ill) Travel bug, The | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9780143780137 | In a land of long grasses, where small insects crawl, lived a strange little bug, with no name at all. He packed his blue suitcase, bought a round-the-world ticket, and flew off to find answers on the back of a cricket. |
| 8129 | Glass, Beth Raisner & Lubner, Susan & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Noises at night | Omnibus Books | 2006 | 9781862916838 | A boy is attempting to fall asleep but he is distracted by the nightly household and neighbourhood sounds. Each sound leads to a colourful vision, created by his fertile imagination. |
| 514 | Gleeson, Libby & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Amy and Louis | Scholastic Australia | 2006 | 9781865049359 | Amy and Louis are best friends who call Cooee across the play area to each other. When Amy's family moves across the world, Louis wonders whether she will still hear his call. |
| 1184 | Gleeson, Libby & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Banjo and Ruby Red | Little Hare Books | 2013 | 9781921541087 | Banjo is a hard-working farm dog and Ruby Red is a haughty chicken, and they never see eye to eye. Can they ever be friends. |
| 9663 | Gleeson, Libby & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Clancy & Millie and the very fine house | Little Hare Books | 2009 | 9781921541193 | When there is a very big house, two small children and a huge stack of cardboard boxes that become a game, friendship can help turn a house into a home. |
| 17560 | Gleeson, Libby & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Go to sleep, Jessie | Little Hare Books | 2014 | 9781742977805 | Ever since baby Jessie moved into her big sister's room, she wakes and she screams and screams. Nothing will make her sleep. Not a teddy. Not a changed nappy. Not even a bedtime story. |
| 2833 | Gleeson, Libby & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Look, a book | Little Hare Books | 2011 | 9781921541803 | In a dreary, underprivileged, contemporary world, two ragamuffins stumble across a book in the dust and their world begins to change. The familiar becomes fantastical, the mundane becomes magical and a fractured community finds a focus. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 3533 | Gleeson, Libby & Cox, David (ill) Queen of the universe | Omnibus Books | 1997 | 9781862913141 | Everyone in the family is helping Gina with lines, costume and props for her role as Queen of the Universe in the school play. Gina is set to be a star but then she gets chickenpox, the problem will be finding someone to take the starring role. |
| 857 | Gleeson, Libby & Greder, Armin (ill) Big dog | Scholastic Australia | 1997 | 9781863888479 | Jen is scared of the big dog down the street. She and her big brother decide to confront the dog in a lion's costume. But they don't know what the dog will do. |
| 4046 | Gleeson, Libby & Greder, Armin (ill) Sleep time | Scholastic Australia | 1993 | 9781863880633 | When a little girl is put to bed early to have a sleep, she responds by trying to get each of the toys in her room to have her sleep for her. |
| 10199 | Gleeson, Libby & Greder, Armin (ill) Uncle David | Scholastic Australia | 2000 | 9780868969336 | Ned, the smallest person in his childcare group, declares that his Uncle David is a giant. The problem is all the parents want to meet Ned's uncle. |
| 10636 | Gleeson, Libby & James, Ann (ill) Shutting the chooks in | Scholastic Australia | 2003 | 9781863889858 | A small boy has to feed the chooks and shut them up for the night. On this night, one of the chickens is missing and he must find it before the fox comes. |
| 3951 | Gleeson, Libby & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Clare's Goodbye | Little Hare Books | 2017 | 9781760127527 | We all have our own way of saying goodbye. Libby Gleeson tells a poignant story about letting go, with brooding evocative illustrations by acclaimed illustrator Anna Pignataro. |
| 12207 | Gleeson, Libby & Smith, Craig (ill) Mum goes to work | Scholastic Australia | 1992 | 9780868966076 | It's early morning and everyone is arriving at the noisy child care centre. Mums are off to work, doing a variety of roles in different workplaces. The children are also busy, sharing activities and having lots of fun. |
| 12208 | Gleeson, Libby & Smith, Craig (ill) Where's mum | Omnibus Books | 1997 | 9781862913523 | Three children imagine that their working mother has brought home their favourite bedtime story characters and are astonished when she actually does. |
| 14989 | Gleeson, Libby & Vivas, Julie (ill) Cuddle time | Walker Books | 2004 | 9780744596632 | The morning adventure from the children's room into their parents' bed, told with delightful humour. |
| 12209 | Gliori, Debi Dorling Kindersley book of nursery rhymes, The | Dorling Kindersley | 2000 | 9780751366952 | A well-edited collection of over fifty traditional songs and nursery rhymes for young children. |
| 3453 | Godwin, Jane Poor fish | Penguin | 2000 | 9780141306650 | There's something wrong with Brendan's fish. A story about football, friends and a fish with nine lives. |
| 14023 | Godwin, Jane Today we have no plans | Puffin Australia | 2012 | 9780670075201 | A busy week, a slower day brings time to dream and time to play. Come on a journey through a busy week in the life of a family, celebrating those precious days that have no plans. |
| 18450 | Godwin, Jane & Agostino, Vincent (ill) When elephants lived in the sea | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2006 | 9780734408426 | A picture book about the evolution of elephants. |
| 1865 | Godwin, Jane & Bell, Davina & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Hattie helps out | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781743435434 | It's a busy day at Hattie's house. There's a lot to do before Dad's birthday party. Hattie is being very helpful, until it's time for her afternoon nap. Hattie is not even sleepy. But, Mama looks tired, very tired. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 7304 | Godwin, Jane & Joyner, Andrew (ill) How big is too small | Penguin Books Australia | 2015 | 9780670070756 | Poor Sam, he always gets left out of his big brother's games. But, one day, when the big boys leave him out again, Sam gets to thinking about how big is too small. |
| 593295 | Godwin, Jane & Orpin, Beci & Walker, Hilary Watch this! | Scribble Press | 2018 | 9781925322774 | Can you make a circle with your arms? Or a triangle with your fingers? If we work together, we can make a rectangle, or even a pyramid. We can make lots and lots of shapes- just watch this! |
| 593303 | Godwin, Jane & Reiseger, Jane (ill) Red house, blue house, green house, tree house! | Affirm Press | 2018 | 9781925584691 | Red house, blue house, green house tree house! See the tiny mouse in her little brown house? A fresh and fun rhythmic exploration of colour for younger readers. |
| 5355 | Godwin, Jane & Walker, Anna Go go and the silver shoes | Penguin Books Australia | 2018 | 9780143785521 | When Go Go is allowed to buy the most beautiful shoes ever, she decides she will wear them EVERYWHERE! Even to the creek, where she and her brothers go adventuring. But - oh no, something terrible happens . . . |
| 54640 | Godwin, Jane & Walker, Anna (ill) All through the year | Viking Children's | 2010 | 9780670073993 | Month by month, we are taken on a journey through the Australian seasons as well as this girl's loves and family traditions. It's everything that's fun about being a child, all year round. |
| 54033 | Godwin, Jane & Walker, Anna (ill) Little cat and the big red bus | Penguin Books Australia | 2008 | 9780670071722 | Cat has to catch the bus to school with her sister but her sister sits with her friends and Cat is left to sit alone. One day, when her sister is sick, Cat must catch the bus home on her own. She falls asleep and wakes up to find herself alone in the dark. |
| 936 | Godwin, Jane & Walker, Anna (ill) Starting school | Penguin | 2013 | 9780670076765 | Five children are off to school for the first time. There are new friends to make, fun ways to learn and lots of different things to discover. |
| 8039 | Godwin, Jane & Walker, Anna (ill) What do you wish for | Penguin Books Australia | 2015 | 9780670078110 | Ruby is looking forward to Christmas and the street party in the local park, as well as many other happy customs. One of these is the neighbourhood children hanging a Christmas wish on the big tree in the park, before they perform their yearly show. Ruby happily ponders on all the things she loves about the festive season - baking, presents, Christmas lunch and the freedom of holidays. |
| 587897 | Godwin, Jane & Yi, A. (ill) Ivanhoe Swift left home at six | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781760631864 | Ivanhoe Swift left home when he was six. He had heard many songs about the world, and it was time to see it for himself. |
| 660374 | Godwin, Jane and Walker, Anna (ill) Tilly | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760663728 | Tilly's found the perfect hiding place to keep her special treasures. No one knows about it, not even her big brothers and sister, who know everything. But one day, something happens that Tilly could never have imagined.. |
| 23535 | Goess, Carol & Ainslie, Tamsin (ill) Can we lick the spoon now? | Working Title Press | 2010 | 9781921504167 | Share in the fun as Dad and the children get busy in the kitchen. They're making a chocolate cake and lots of things go wrong in the process. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 4090 | Gomi, Taro Over the ocean | Chronicle Books | 2016 | 9781452145150 | A young girl gazes out to where the water meets the sky and wonders what lies beyond the waves. She thinks there might be boats filled with toys or skyscrapers filled with people or houses filled with families. Or, maybe, over the ocean stands someone not so different from the girl herself, returning her gaze. |
| 2161 | Good, Claire & Cox, David (ill) Here comes the rain | Scholastic Australia | 1999 | 9781865040318 | Grace has been waiting for the rain for so long that it seems like the drought will never break. Grandpa Frank tells Grace to look for certain signs so she watches the animals to see if rain is on the way. Illustrations are very appealing. |
| 860934 | Goodes, Adam and Laing, Ellie and Hardy, David (ill) Somebody's land | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2021 | 9781760526726 | Today, across Australia, young children everywhere will acknowledge Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander peoples as the traditional custodians of the land where we live, or go to school, preschool or care. This book is designed to help parents and carers have conversations with their children about what the acknowledgement means and why we do it. |
| 109950 | Goodhart, Pippa & Sharrett, Nick (ill) You choose | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780552547086 | A big catalogue of things to choose like where to live, what to eat, what pets we would like to have. Hundreds of different choices to discuss, imagine and enjoy. |
| 12210 | Gordon, Angelica & others In Redfern | Indij Readers | 2003 | 9780975064078 | Three young authors explore all their favourite places in the Sydney suburb of Redfern. |
| 5984 | Gordon, Gus The last peach | Penguin Random House Australia | 2018 | 9780670078912 | One fine summer's day two bugs discover the most beautiful peach of the season and are faced with a dilemma...Who should eat it? |
| 17162 | Goss, Mini Rhino Neil | New Frontier Publishing | 2005 | 9781921042300 | Rhino Neil is lonely because all the other animals are too afraid to come near him. Their parents warn them to stay away. One day, Tuscany the elephant arrives and they become good friends. |
| 34465 | Goss, Mini Too cold for a tutu | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781743313787 | Barry and his sister Stella wake up to a chilly morning. They carefully get dressed and have an amazing time with their imaginations. An irresistible story about creative play and the joy of dressing up. |
| 12645 | Gould, Sally Charlotte and me | Windy Hollow Books | 2007 | 9781921136054 | At kindergarten, a little boy meets Charlotte, a little girl from Paris, and they become great friends. When Charlotte has to return to Paris, the boy must deal with his loss. |
| 587621 | Gould, Sally & Hulme, Celeste (ill) Brave knight, The | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594119 | Determined to protect his castle, a little boy stands guard against enemy knights. |
| 46936 | Goundortseva, Irina Mozzie with a sharp snozzie, The | Big Sky Publishing | 2016 | 9781925275964 | Everyone adored the beautiful butterflies that gathered around the pond. Mozzie most of all. One day he gathered up his courage and asked if he could fly around with them. But beautiful butterflies do not hang out with ugly, boring mosquitoes. He comes up with cunning plan to become a beautiful butterfly that just might work. |

| PRC | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| ID | | | | | |
| 21204 | Gourlay, Candy & Chessa, Francesca (ill) Is it a mermaid? | Otter-Barry books | 2018 | 9781910959121 | When Benjie and Bel find a strange creature on a tropical beach they know it's a dugong. But the dugong insists she is a beautiful mermaid and to prove it, she shows them her mermaid's tail and sings them a mermaid song. The children aren't convinced but they play with their new friend all the same. When it's time for her to go back to sea, there is one surprise left - could she be a mermaid after all? |
| 52700 | Graham, Bob Brand new baby | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406316407 | A new baby brother has arrived and Wendy and Edward are not quite sure what to make of the small bundle. It seems that everything has changed at home. |
| 15059 | Graham, Bob Buffy, an adventure story | Walker Books | 2001 | 9780744577853 | Buffy is a wonderful performing dog, rejected by his magician owner. He journeys the world until he realises that he can only be who he is and then he finds a family. |
| 24726 | Graham, Bob Bus called Heaven, A | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781406334197 | One morning, a broken old bus appears, from nowhere, right outside Stella's house. Everyone wonders how it got there. When Stella climbs on board, she sees everything that it could become. So the lonely old bus becomes the place to hold meetings, play games and share stories. But one day, a tow truck arrives, threatening to take away not just the bus, but everything the community has worked hard to create. |
| 13542 | Graham, Bob Crusher is coming | Lothian Books | 2008 | 9780734410702 | Crusher, the school football hero, is coming over to Peter's place. In anticipation, Peter clears his room of childish toys, gives instructions to his mother and young sister about how to behave, and prepares lots of exciting games. But, Crusher isn't quite what Peter expects. |
| 714434 | Graham, Bob Ellie's dragon | Walker Books | 2020 | 9781406387629 | When Ellie is very little, she finds a newborn dragon fresh from the egg on a supermarket shelf and calls him Scratch. He is quite the sweetest thing she has ever seen! From that day on, Ellie and Scratch do everything together. Ellie's mum and her teacher can't see her fiery friend, but all her friends can - and, over the years, Ellie's dragon grows to be big, house-trained, and very affectionate. And Ellie grows, too. |
| 12213 | Graham, Bob Grandad's magic | Walker Books | 2002 | 9780744589160 | Alison loves Grandad's magic. She is shocked when, one Sunday, Grandad attempts his greatest trick of all and juggles with disaster. |
| 2037 | Graham, Bob Greetings from Sandy Beach | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 1996 | 9780850917802 | The weekend at Sandy Beach doesn't start well when the whole family leaves home in a flood of tears and discovers a bike gang set up at their campsite. The story is great fun and the bikies turn out to be very helpful. |
| 16350 | Graham, Bob Has anyone here seen William | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406316131 | William is never where he should be. His vanishing act reaches its peak on his second birthday. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 16015 | Graham, Bob Home in the rain | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781406368239 | In heavy rain, Francie and her mum, who is expecting a baby girl, are driving home from Grandma's. When they're still far from home, they pull over for a picnic. As the car steams up, Francie presses her little finger on the window, spelling out Daddy and Mummy. She leave one space free, ready and waiting for the name of her soon-to-be sister. |
| 7931 | Graham, Bob How the sun got to Coco's house | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406359008 | The journey of the sun is captured as it travels from the far side of the world, rising up behind a snowy peak and casting its mellow dawn light for the wandering polar bears. The sun leaps whole countries, chasing the night, before bursting at last in a fanfare of warm golden light through little Coco's window. |
| 54416 | Graham, Bob How to heal a broken wing | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2008 | 9781406307160 | When Wills sees a fallen bird on the crowded city footpath, he stops and reaches down to help the creature whose wing has broken. |
| 12214 | Graham, Bob Jethro Byrde, fairy child | Walker Books | 2002 | 9780744588637 | Annabelle's mother doesn't believe in fairies but Anabelle does. One day, she meets an entire tiny fairy family who have crash landed in her urban backyard of cement and weeds. Her play area becomes a very special place. |
| 2583 | Graham, Bob Let's get a pup | Walker Books | 2001 | 9780744575743 | Despite their unconventional clothing, tattoos and piercings, this family is very loving. Every member has a valued place. They choose Dave, the puppy, over a larger dog, Rosie. The family will have to leave Rosie at the rescue centre. |
| 8874 | Graham, Bob Max | Walker Books | 2001 | 9780744589054 | Despite his cape, mask and his parents' encouragement, Max just can't seem to be a flying super hero like the rest of his family. Even his school friends' taunts don't help him to get off the ground. When a baby bird needs help, Max can be a real hero. |
| 806914 | Graham, Bob Maxine | Walker Books | 2021 | 9781406387636 | Maxine is born to the Thunderbolt family who have a cape and mask and boots all ready for her to wear. Maxine grows quickly and has many ideas of who she would like to be as she gets older, but what if this means she does not wear a cape? |
| 14991 | Graham, Bob Oscar's half birthday | Walker Books | 2005 | 9781844280292 | A family and community celebrate Oscar's half birthday. A story of love and celebration. |
| 4529 | Graham, Bob Poesy ring, The: A love story | Walker Books | 2017 | 9781406378276 | Love is always there, it just needs to be found...Follow a little treasure on its astonishing journey to find its beloved owner. |
| 3536 | Graham, Bob Queenie the bantam | Walker Books | 1999 | 9780744563283 | An adventurous little chicken's entanglement with a thoroughly modern and, at times, quirky family. |
| 9984 | Graham, Bob Red woollen blanket, The | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406316490 | From the moment Julia is born, her most treasured possession is a red woollen blanket. Wherever Julia goes, her blanket goes too. But, as Julia grows bigger, her blanket becomes smaller. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5011 | Graham, Bob Rose meets Mr Wintergarten | Walker Books | 1994 | 9780744531480 | Mr Wintergarten's house looks cold and uninviting. One day, Rose finds the courage to open the front gate to search for a ball that has ended up in Mr Wintergarten's yard. This is the beginning of an adventure that becomes a wonderful friendship. |
| 2813 | Graham, Bob Silver buttons | Walker Books | 2013 | 9781406342246 | At 9.59 on Thursday morning, Jodie draws a duck. Just as she is about to add one final silver button to the duck's boots, her little brother takes his first step. At this exact same moment, a man buys bread, a soldier leaves home and a baby is being born. |
| 16344 | Graham, Bob Spirit of hope | Lothian Books | 2008 | 9780734410696 | Dad works six days a week at the factory across the street but, each night when he comes home, the fun begins for the five Fairweather children. When the family is ordered to move out to make way for another factory, they despair of finding another house they can afford. Mary's favourite toy inspires them to make a new home in an unexpected place. |
| 12469 | Graham, Bob Tales from the waterhole | Walker Books | 2004 | 9780744565935 | The waterhole in summer is the perfect place to hang out with your friends and family, playing football, doing springboard stunts, having a party. In five tales, mess about with Morris, his best friend, Billy, and a crowd of colourful animal characters. |
| 130951 | Graham, Bob Trouble with dogs, The | Walker Books | 2010 | 9781406326017 | After being rescued, Dave and Rosie have settled into their new home. Now it is time for Dave to be trained by the Brigadier from Pup Breakers. The family want Dave trained but at what price. |
| 1659 | Graham, Bob Vanilla icecream | Walker Books | 2014 | 9781406350098 | The little wild sparrow journeys south across the seas, to a bright new world where he meets little Edie and changes her life forever. |
| 12215 | Graham, Bob Zoltan the magnificent | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 1999 | 9780734400291 | When Jack's family take a seaside vacation, his father is able to relax and join in the fun, even pretending he is an animal trainer called Zoltan the Magnificent. An illustrated story of family life. |
| 12216 | Grant, Gwen & Layton, Neal (ill) Race day | Orchard Books | 2001 | 9781841217178 | A refreshing story of kindness, cooperation, persistence and courage. Diesel Dumptruck, Supersonic Sporty and their friends are off and running on a crazy race day. Little Red Bubble Car is one who will try his hardest to win. |
| 12311 | Grant, Joan & Curtis, Neil (ill) Cat and fish | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780734404817 | Cat and Fish discover each other one night and spark a most unlikely friendship. As they teach each other about the worlds of the land and the sea, they find they share a common sense of adventure. They learn new things from each other. |
| 17142 | Grant, Joan & Curtis, Neil (ill) Cat and Fish go to see | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9780734407719 | Cat and Fish go on a voyage and get sea sick. They find a lighthouse and compare what each other needs to overcome the seas. They both realise that being themselves is best. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 642936 | Gravas, Mark Noodle bear | Walker Books | 2019 | 9781760651022 | Noodle Bear is crazy about noodles. His best friend, Fox, brings him other delicious treats when he's a no-show at her party but he's so noodle obsessed that doesn't he notice them. And when he's run out of noodles, his only thought is to go to the big city and become a contestant on the TV game show, "Noodle Knockout". Of course, he becomes a surprise star with more noodles than he can eat. But no amount of noodles and fame can fill the empty space where home and friends should be. |
| 3663 | Gravel, Elise Cranky ballerina, The | HarperCollins US | 2016 | 9780062351241 | Saturdays make Ada cranky. That's because Saturday is the day Ada has her ballet class. Stretch- she kicks. Twirl- she swats. Jump- she flops. "I hate ballet" Ada says. And it doesn't seem like that is going to change anytime soon. |
| 40567 | Gravett, Emily Again | MacMillan | 2011 | 9780230745360 | It's nearly Cedric the dragon's bedtime. There's just time for his mum to read him his favourite book. Unfortunately for her, Cedric likes the story so much that he wants to hear it again and again and again, with incendiary consequences. |
| 46858 | Gravett, Emily Blue chameleon | MacMillan | 2010 | 9780230704244 | He can turn himself into anything and appear to fit in anywhere. But, it seems that neither the swirly snail, the green grasshopper nor the stripy sock want to be friends. |
| 17435 | Gravett, Emily Dogs | MacMillan | 2009 | 9780230704220 | Big dogs, small dogs, stropo dogs and soppy dogs. Gorgeous canines of every shape, size and colour are bounding through this irresistible book. |
| 11925 | Gravett, Emily Matilda's cat | MacMillan | 2013 | 9781447218623 | Climbing trees, playing with wool, Matilda is sure her cat will love these things, but he doesn't seem very enthusiastic. She thinks up new ways to amuse her reluctant playmate. Tea parties, dressing up or what about a nice bike ride. |
| 13935 | Gravett, Emily Rabbit problem, The | MacMillan | 2009 | 9780230704237 | One January day, Lonely Rabbit of Fibonacci's Field sends out an invitation for other rabbits to join her. Two cold bunnies, Lonely and Chalk, snuggle up together and, by March, there's a pair of baby rabbits. By May, there are five pairs, by July thirteen pairs and come October, there are fifty-five. In the field, a large notice forbids rabbits to leave so problems of overcrowding, food shortages and boredom begin to occur. |
| 9371 | Gravett, Emily Wolf won't bite | MacMillan | 2011 | 9780230704251 | Watch in wonder as three cheeky little circus pigs make a wild wolf jump through hoops, endure feats of astounding derring-do and even withstand perilous games of dress-up. Safe in the thought that the wolf won't bite, they even put their heads between his jaws. But, maybe they are pushing the wolf just too far. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 14942 | Gray, Kes & Field, Jim (ill) Oi Cat! | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2017 | 9781444932522 | According to Frog, cats sit on gnats, dogs sit on logs, raccoons sit on macaroons, armadillos sit on pillows and chicks sit on bricks. But wait! Cat doesn't like sitting on gnats, they keep biting his bottom! Will Frog and Dog help him change the rules? |
| 13340 | Gray, Kes & Field, Jim (ill) Oi Duck-billed Platypus | Hachette Children's Books | 2018 | 9781444937329 | Oi! Where are duck-billed platypuses meant to sit? And Kookaburras and hippopotamuses and all the other animals with impossible to rhyme with names? Over to you Frog! |
| 7981 | Gray, Kes & Field, Jim (ill) Oi Frog | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2014 | 9781444910865 | Cats sit on mats, hares sit on chairs, mules sit on stools and gophers sit on sofas. But, Frog does not want to sit on a log. |
| 19674 | Gray, Kes & Gray, Claire & Field, Jim (ill) Oi Dog | Hachette Children's Books | 2016 | 9781444919585 | Cat insists that there are rules. Only mules sit on stools, no one but hares should sit on chairs and, however irritating, dogs must sit on frogs. But, Frog's had enough, he's changing the way things are. He insists that, from now on, dogs sit on logs, not frogs. And, everyone else is going to have to sit somewhere else too. And, most importantly, Frog has to find somewhere to sit as well. |
| 18399 | Gray, Kes & Nayler, Sarah (ill) Ever so, ever so | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2005 | 9780340873342 | When baby, Susan, is brought home from hospital, all the family think she is ever so cute and ever so wonderful except her sister. |
| 12320 | Gray, Nigel Delightful Delilah | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2002 | 9780734403773 | How important is a name? Ewan decides to change his, and his family plays along. Each day, Ewan has a new name until, one day, he chooses one that he doesn't know is a girl's name and then the girl who owns it, doesn't want to share it. |
| 12321 | Gray, Nigel & Brown, Deborah (ill) Just the right stripes | Koala Books | 2002 | 9780864613967 | Little Zebra tries to count how many stripes he has. He wonders if he has too many and he wants to find out. All the animals have something to say and he worries until he gets home to his dad, who has just the right explanation. |
| 71129 | Gray, Nigel & Hurst, Elise (ill) Flood, The | Windy Hollow Books | 2007 | 9781921136214 | Mrs Farmer loves her animals and takes them all inside during the floods. They get into no end of mischief and enjoy themselves, so much so that when the water subsides they are loathe to leave. After a stint in their own domain Mrs Farmer invites them all back again. |
| 28748 | Greenberg, Nicki Meerkat choir | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760290795 | Attention, meerkats! Choir practice is about to begin. But who are all these pesky animals interrupting the rehearsal? They're not meerkats! They cannot be in a meerkat choir! It's no wonder the Meerkat Choirmaster is getting very, very, very cranky! |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 44537 | Greenberg, Nicki Monkey Red Monkey Blue | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2010 | 9780618462643 | The house is quiet and everyone is asleep except for Monkey Blue, Monkey Red and their friend Chameleon, who is quick to suggest a midnight feast. Soon, the monkeys are feasting on popcorn, spaghetti, hot dogs, fruit and more. Chameleon is a little too enthusiastic and, soon, there is a big foody mess everywhere. |
| 581524 | Greenberg, Nicki Morris the mole | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760630829 | Down and be digging! Into the dirt! Beetles for breakfast and worms for dessert! With a twirl of his spade and a twitch of his nose, Morris makes tunnels wherever he goes. How much mayhem can one mole make? Dive in with the ever-exuberant Morris and find out! |
| 42520 | Greenberg, Nicki My dog Dash | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760110673 | Dash is badly behaved at puppy school. He chews things that he shouldn't, he makes puddles on the floor, he wrecks the garden and steals food off the bench when no one is looking. Perfectly standard behaviour for a puppy but Dash is far from an ordinary pet. |
| 4743 | Greenberg, Nicki Worm | Windy Hollow Books | 2016 | 9781922081605 | Worm lives underground, munching through the earth. Life is pretty predictable. Then, one day, everything changes. |
| 40975 | Greenberg, Nicki Teddy took the train | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781760112134 | When Mum and Dot go on an outing, Dot brings Teddy along for the ride. But, in the rush to get off the train, Dot loses Teddy. The kindly stationmaster assures Dot that the train didn't take teddy but, rather, Teddy took the train to go on a big adventure. Although she isn't sure, Dot gets involved in imagining Teddy's adventures. |
| 5713 | Greenwood, Nicki Bom went the bear | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781742376714 | Bear loves to play his big bass drum on his own, making as much noise as he can and marching around like he's king of all the land. He's joined by all manner of enthusiastic musicians and, soon, it become difficult for Bear to play to the beat of his own drum. |
| 6196 | Greer, Catherine & Magisson, Helene (ill) Jacaranda snow | Wombat Books | 2018 | 9781925563283 | Jess and Gran have always made the best of everything. When there's not much for dinner, they cook oodles of noodles. When there's no cake for birthdays, they toast marshmallows on the stove. When it snows in the mountains, Jess longs to go. But there's no extra money for a holiday this year. So Jess finds a way to see the most amazing snow of all. |
| 617011 | Griffiths, Alex. G. Bug collector, The | New Frontier Publishing | 2019 | 9781925594539 | George loves bugs. Small ones, leggy ones, ones that glow. So he decides to become the world's best bug collector. But fabulous creatures aren't meant for life in a bottle. |
| 15438 | Grindley, Sally New room for William, A | Bloomsbury | 2000 | 9780747544890 | William has to move to a new house. He has misgivings about settling into his new room without his familiar surroundings. Little by little his new room becomes perfect. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5605 | Griswell, Kim T & Gorbachev, Valeri (ill) Rufus blasts off! | Sterling Publishing Co | 2017 | 9781454920991 | Rufus the Pig has already sailed the seven seas on a pirate ship. Now he dreams of the Moon, the stars, and Mars! But Commander Luna tells him: 'No pigs in space!' Why? Because pigs pester the pilot, do loop-the-loops in the cabin, and always want to push buttons. Then Luna learns that she needs someone to read a book live from the Red Planet or the mission is scrubbed. Will Rufus finally blast off? |
| 5770 | Guendelsberger, Erin & Leonard, David (ill) Inky the octopus | Sourcebooks Inc | 2018 | 9781492654148 | Out of this tank, I must be free. I must explore the open sea! Inky the octopus is bored with aquarium life and wants to escape to the ocean! But just how can an octopus in a tank get to the open seas? |
| 5794 | Guertin, Annemarie Riley & Perez Garcia, Helena How the finch got his colours | Familius | 2018 | 9781945547775 | Many years ago, before the world bloomed in magnificent colours, the Earth lay stark and gray. The animals that graced its skies and roamed its lands were the colours of dirt, clay, and stone. Until Rainbow descended to bestow her colours on the creatures of the world. Each bird asked for a bright and beautiful colour, green for Parrot, red for Cardinal, and yellow for Canary. But will there be any colours left for little Gouldian Finch? He soon learns the power of patience and the beauty of all creatures. |
| 7881 | Guest, Patrick & Bentley, Jonathan (ill) Second sky, The | Little Hare Books | 2017 | 9781760127985 | The first thing Gilbert sees when he hatches from his egg is the sky. It is love at first sight and from that moment on Gilbert longs to fly like other birds. But Penguins don't fly, they waddle, and so begins Gilbert's quest to find his place in the world. Great things happen when you reach for the sky. |
| 593322 | Guest, Patrick & Eckstrom, Nathaniel (ill) Dress-up box, The | Little Hare Books | 2018 | 9781760124922 | The Frolleys have to move from their beloved house at 32 Sunshine Avenue to a place with dripping taps, stinky carpets and ants. But they have brought something with them that can turn any house into a home. |
| 18772 | Guest, Patrick & Eckstrom, Nathaniel (ill) Ricker Racker Club, The | Little Hare Books | 2016 | 9781760122928 | To be in the Ricker Racker Club, you have to be brave. You have to be kind. You have to not be a girl. But, some people are better than others at being both kind and brave. |
| 593307 | Guest, Patrick & Jellett, Tom (ill) Rabby the brave | Little Hare Books | 2018 | 9781760127534 | Leon and Lily do everything with their best pals Rabby and Snuggles, until one night the unimaginable happens and Snuggles is left outside. Faced with sadness, the others must find a way to save Snuggles from a frightful end. |
| 6188 | Gwynne, Phillip & Ainslie, Tamsin (ill) Ruby learns to swim | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742377506 | Splash the water. Floaties on. Eyes wide open. Blow Big bubbles. Simple, repetitive text that young students will enjoying chanting along as it is read aloud. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 3814 | Gwynne, Phillip & Crosby-Fairall, Marjorie (ill) Brothers from a different mother | Penguin Books Australia | 2017 | 9780670078486 | Tapir lives in the jungle. Pig lives in the village. But when they meet at the waterhole, they discover they are the same in so many ways. They might even be brothers from a different mother! |
| 718071 | Hackett, Dave Time for adventure, daddy | University of Queensland Press | 2020 | 9780702262852 | How can a little girl get her daddy ready to go on an adventure when he doesn't want to leave the house? |
| 27299 | Hackett, Dave Time for bed, Daddy | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9780702253812 | A little girl tries to put her Daddy to bed when he doesn't want to go. |
| 18737 | Hackett, Dave Time for school, Daddy | University of Queensland Press | 2018 | 9780702260049 | Wake up, Daddy, it's time for school!' I say. 'But I'm tired,' says Daddy. How can a little girl get her daddy ready for school when he has to wake up, find a sock and eat his breakfast? |
| 4710 | Haji-Ali, Frances & Haji-Ali, Lindsay & Hardy, David (ill) On the way to Nana's | Magabala Books | 2017 | 9781925360301 | I'm on the way to Nana's house, what will I see! |
| 46416 | Hall, Michael Cat tale | Greenwillow | 2012 | 9780061915161 | Follow the adventures of three cats as they rumble and tumble in a confusing journey of words. |
| 43478 | Hall, Michael Little i | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2017 | 9780062383006 | When Little i's dot falls off, rolls down a hill, over a cliff, and into the sea, Little i sets out on a journey to rescue it. With a playful focus on the alphabet, spelling, and simple punctuation, this charming and suspenseful quest story about letters, self-confidence, belonging, and growing up is a great choice for the classroom, library story-hours, and bedtime. |
| 29456 | Hall, Michael Red, a crayon's story | Greenwillow | 2015 | 9780062252074 | Red crayon has a bright red label but he can only colour blue. Everyone tries to help him but he just can't colour red, no matter how hard he tries. Red is really miserable until a new friend offers a new perspective. |
| 1279 | Hall, Susan Rescue ark, The | National Library of Australia | 2014 | 9780642278104 | An Australian representation of the rhyme/song 'The animals went in two by two' here we have a journey around Australia identifying vulnerable and endangered Australian animals at risk of extinction, such as the Orange-Bellied Parrot, Native Bee and Gulf Snapping Turtle. |
| 750950 | Hallis, Smriti and Litchfield, David Rain before rainbows | Walker Books | 2020 | 9781406382358 | Before sun there are clouds. Before daybreak there is night. In the midst of rain and thunderstorms rainbows are hard to see. And in troubles we face in life we need to always remember that bright, happy times are just ahead. With the help of friends there is always a way to overcome our dark times. This book is a celebration of hope that is at the heart of everything we do. |
| 45327 | Hamilton, Richard & Cole, Babette (ill) If I were you | Bloomsbury | 2009 | 9780747587576 | When a father and his daughter imagine what it would be like to be one another, a crazy adventure begins. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 31864 | Hardy, Edward & Allwright, Deborah (ill) Martha, no | Egmont Childrens | 2010 | 9781606842669 | Martha May has already been through ten nannies in the past year and now there is a sparkling new nanny, Miss Harrington-Chive. Nanny is quite confident with her skills until they take an excursion to the city, where they lurch from disaster to disaster. When Martha puts her babysitter through test after test, they become separated. |
| 15300 | Harley, Diana & Yates, Sue-Ellen (ill) Beetles and bugs | Sapphire Coast Press | 2003 | 9780975145029 | An entertaining and educational book about Australian beetles and bugs, with coloured pictures depicting the simple text. Useful text for increasing students' understanding of vocabulary. |
| 15304 | Harley, Diana & Yates, Sue-Ellen (ill) Butterflies | Sapphire Coast Press | 2003 | 9780975145005 | Allow your imagination to move with the butterflies in this engaging and beautifully illustrated book. Useful text for increasing students' understanding of vocabulary. |
| 35550 | Harnett, Katie Ivy and the lonely raincloud | Flying Eye Books | 2017 | 9781911171157 | Life is lonely for this little rain cloud. If only he could find someone who liked rain! Then one day, he stumbles across a young florist who looks rather sad... Could they both be looking for the same thing? |
| 10521 | Harper, Charise Mericle & Raff, Anna (ill) Big surprise for Little Card, A | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781406367263 | In the world of cards, each one has a special job to do. Big Card keeps important papers in order. Tiny Card can be exchanged for a prize in an arcade and Round Card hangs out in a glamorous boutique. But, Little Card thinks he's really lucky. He's going to school to become a birthday card, with lots of singing, playing and eating cake. But, wait, there's been a mix-up. Little Card is going to be a library card instead, in a quiet place of books and rules and hushing. |
| 21150 | Harper, Glyn & Cooper, Jenny (ill) Bobby the littlest war hero | Penguin NZ | 2018 | 9780143771876 | This is the story of Bobby - the littlest hero in a very big war. Bobby is a tiny canary. His best friend is Jack, a soldier in one of the tunnelling companies of the Royal Engineers. Together they go deep into the tunnels under no-man's-land. Jack's job is to dig, while Bobby's job is to warn the men to get out quickly when there's dangerous gas. Bobby's warnings save the tunnellers' lives again and again. But Jack worries that it's a hard life for a little bird. Will Bobby ever be free to fly again? |
| 705692 | Harris, Chloe Jasmine Henry Turnip | Walker Books | 2020 | 9781760651114 | Henry Turnip has seven pairs of blue striped overalls, one for each day of the week. He likes television shows about the deep blue sea, strawberry jam sandwiches with the crusts cut off and reading indoors. Henry does not like too much of anything ... too much noise, too many people or too much mess, until he meets Reuben Moon. Reuben is an adventurer and the kind of friend who helps Henry. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 617342 | Harris, Chloe Jasmine Maple the Brave | Walker Books | 2019 | 9781925381924 | Maple lived deep in the forest, in a treehouse, nestled high above the ground. No one knew how she got there or where she came from, but nevertheless, there she was. |
| 6183 | Harris, Christine & James, Ann (ill) It's a miroocool | Little Hare Books | 2012 | 9781921541018 | Audrey lives in the outback and, when she loses her first tooth, she's worried that the tooth fairy will never find her. She decides to make it as easy as possible by leaving a map and various trails for the tooth fairy. |
| 12101 | Harris, Christine & Smith, Craig (ill) I don't want to go to school | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2000 | 9780091838805 | Kate does not want to go to school but, in helping her new friend, Li, she overcomes her fears and soon discovers that school is not the scary place she imagines it to be. |
| 855837 | Harris, Richard and Howe, Simon (ill) Alfie the brave | Puffin Australia | 2022 | 9781761041358 | Alfie was a fine-looking dog. His coat was sleek and shiny like an otter. His muscles stood out under his skin. He was the son of champions. But Alfie didn't feel like a champion. Alfie was scared of ... everything! Could Alfie ever be bold and brave like other dogs? |
| 8603 | Harris, Robie H & Emberley, Michael (ill) Hi new baby | Walker Books | 2001 | 9780744582260 | A child is reminded of the first reactions to a new baby in the family, including the varied emotions of excitement, curiosity, pride, disappointment, anger, understanding and love. |
| 31956 | Harris, Robie H. & Bernard Westcott, Nadine (ill) Who's in my family? All about our families | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406345407 | Join Nellie and Gus and their parents for a day at the zoo, where they see all kinds of children and families - both animal and human! To top off their day, Nellie and Gus invite friends and relatives for a big dinner at home. |
| 22958 | Harris, Robie H. & Chatterton, Chris (ill) Crash! Boom!: Maths tale, A | Candlewick Press | 2018 | 9780763678272 | Elephant has a bucket of blocks and wants to build something tall. Something as tall as Elephant. But will it stay up? CRASH! BOOM! Not this time. Build it again? One block. Two blocks? Four blocks? It's still not as tall as Elephant. More blocks! Now will it stay up? Now will it be as tall as Elephant? Build, balance, count - question, estimate, measure - predict, crash, and build again! |
| 628191 | Harris, Robie, H. & Chatterton, Chris (ill) Now what?: A math tale | Candlewick Press | 2019 | 9780763678289 | Puppy wants to build a bed out of blocks, one that is wide enough and long enough for a snooze. But there aren't enough rectangles, squares, and triangles. NOW WHAT? Build, measure, count, compare! Follow along as Puppy tries again and again and again and finally figures out how blocks of different shapes and sizes can fit together to build a bed that's just the right size for a nap. |
| 47914 | Harrison, Joanna Grizzly dad | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2009 | 9780552554466 | Dads can sometimes be grumpy and grouchy and grizzly. But sometimes, that can be great fun! |
| 15139 | Harrison, John Fergal Onions | University of Queensland Press | 2004 | 9780702234484 | Fergal Onions has a television in every room and his life is shaped by the television schedule. One morning, he hears his young neighbour playing a tune on her violin and, in his quest to find out the origin of the familiar music, he discovers there's more to life than TV. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|---------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 6379 | Harrison, Penny & Forward, Megan Emily Green's garden | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594249 | Emily Green lives in a perfectly lovely house, in a perfectly lovely street where people are always busy and bustling, hurried and hustling. One day Emily Green decides she wants to bring the outside into her home. She catches a glimpse of something green on the pavement, and visits the library to learn more about plants. Soon she has created something magical. She just needs to share it with others. |
| 29826 | Harrison, Penny & Jones, Gwynneth (ill) Dance with me | EK Books | 2016 | 9781925335231 | A ballerina in a music box loves nothing more than to dance. But when the little girl who owns the box grows up, who will dance with the ballerina now? A gorgeous story about treasured possessions and the memories they hold. |
| 5533 | Harrison, Penny & Pratley, Penelope Art Garden, The | EK Books | 2017 | 9781925335590 | Sadie wants to be a painter, just like her best friend Tom. She loves playing with colour and finding patterns in unusual places. But whenever Sadie picks up a paint brush she makes a big mess. It is not until Sadie takes a look at the things from a different perspective that she makes a big discovery about herself and her own creativity. |
| 94504 | Hartnett, Sonya & Masciullo, Lucia (ill) Come down, cat | Penguin Books Australia | 2011 | 9780670074754 | The day is ending, night is falling and Nicholas's cat won't come down from the roof. High on the roof, she licks her paws while Nicholas worries about her being all alone, especially during the night. But, his cat doesn't want to come down, at least, not yet. |
| 846277 | Harvey, Jacqueline and Scott, Kate Isobel (ill) That cat | Puffin Australia | 2022 | 9781761040702 | Nothing is quite like a cat. There are brat cats and fat cats, rat cats and mat cats . . . but if there's one cat everyone knows, it's THAT CAT. |
| 34297 | Hathorn, Libby & Chapman, Gaye (ill) Incredibilia | Little Hare Books | 2016 | 9781760125257 | Little Georgie is the youngest and, sometimes, this means that Max and Harriet forget about her. But, Georgie is unfazed. She's armed with a big imagination and soon gets the attention of her neglectful siblings. |
| 60455 | Hathorn, Libby & McKenzie, Heath (ill) I love you book | IP (Interactive Publications Pty Ltd) | 2011 | 9781921479892 | Come on a romp through the pages of this enchanting picture book. It reminds us of all the books we love, and why we like to see and to feel, to touch and to smell and even to taste the books and the stories that light up our lives. |
| 12863 | Hathorn, Libby & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Great big animal ask, The | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2004 | 9780734406323 | The animals have great big questions. They are concerned that they are not acceptable; perhaps they are too tall, too growly or too spiky. It turns out that they are all just right, they just didn't know for what they were right. |
| 805 | Hathorn, Libby & Voutila, Ritva Outside | Little Hare Books | 2015 | 9781921894688 | It's the fluttery leaves in the magical breeze in the summery sun outside. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 801682 | Haughton, Chris Bit lost, A | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406333831 | Little Owl must be more careful when he is sleeping ... Uh-oh! He has fallen from his nest, and with a bump he lands on the ground. Where is his mummy? With the earnest assistance of his new friend Squirrel, Little Owl sets off in search of her, and meets a sequence of other animals. Yet while one might have his mummy's BIG EYES, and another her POINTY EARS, they are simply not her. Chris Haughton's striking colour illustrations follow Little Owl on his quest. Which of his new friends will lead him back to his mummy? |
| 774456 | Haughton, Chris Maybe... | Walker Books | 2021 | 9781406385526 | 3 little monkeys are warned by Mummy Monkey, beware of the tigers! They want to find the mangoes. Are there tigers hiding in the jungle near the mango tree? |
| 9177 | Haughton, Chris Oh no, George | Walker Books | 2012 | 9781406332254 | It's hard work being good all the time. And, it's especially hard for a dog like George. Harris is off to do some shopping and asks George to be good. George really wants to be good but there's the chocolate cake, the cat and other temptations. |
| 12386 | Hawkins, Colin & Jacqui What's the time Mr Wolf | Egmont Childrens | 2003 | 9781405206846 | Large and brightly coloured pictures of Mr Wolf, knowing when its time to do things, provides an excellent way of learning the time. |
| 638732 | Hawkins, Tracey & Tortop, Anil (ill) Leaping Lola | New Frontier Publishing | 2019 | 9781925594591 | Lola loves to dance. She flounces and bounces all day long, practising for the Black and White Ball. But she is a brown Jersey cow, not a black-and-white cow. Can she disguise herself and have a spin on the dance floor? |
| 30142 | Haworth, Katie & Williamson, Jo (I'll) Petunia Paris's parrot | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760403690 | Petunia Paris lives a life of luxury and has everything she could possibly want, from a swimming pool to a bicycle with its very own chauffeur. When she requests a parrot for her fifth birthday, a parrot is what Petunia gets. The problem is, Petunia Paris's parrot doesn't do what Petunia Paris wants it to. |
| 13926 | Hayes, Sarah & Craig, Helen (ill) This is the bear | Walker Books | 2003 | 9780744594812 | A teddy bear is accidentally disposed of in a garbage bin. Through simple, rhyming text, we follow his trip to the dump. |
| 15407 | Hayes, Sarah & Craig, Helen (ill) This is the bear and the picnic lunch | Walker Books | 2003 | 9780744598117 | Lovely, rhythmic, picture book of picnic preparations. The bear doesn't notice all the food disappearing from his picnic basket. The bear may have trouble having a picnic if there is no food left. |
| 15372 | Hayes, Sarah & Craig, Helen (ill) This is the bear and the scary night | Walker Books | 1994 | 9780744531473 | The boy and his bear go everywhere together. One day, the boy leaves his friend behind in the park and night falls. Bear's scary night adventure begins. |
| 623834 | Haynes, Wendy & Curzon, Brett (ill) Hayden's bedtime | Inprint Publishing | 2019 | 9780987643506 | Discover with Hayden what's behind the door, under the bed, inside the cupboard, and in the drawer as his father tries to get him to sleep. |
| 54387 | Heffernan, John & Perkins, Gwyn (ill) One of those days | Scholastic Australia | 2009 | 9781741693348 | When Samantha wakes up, she discovers it's one of those days, a day when her imagination can carry her away to fantastic settings and amazing adventures. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 6899 | Hegarty, Aunty Ruth & Harrold, Sandi (ill) Creatures of Dryden Gully, The | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781760151997 | Mopoke welcomes the visitors, who have come from far away, to the valley. Young Joey is just learning to hop and is envious of these new, special creatures. He wishes he could stride across the valley too. |
| 4540 | Hegarty, Aunty Ruth & Harrold, Sandi (ill) Pip and Pim | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781760151973 | Tonight, for the very first time, Pip and Pim, two young possums, are going down to the forest floor with their mother. Papa Possum warns them to be careful but the two young possums are too excited to listen. |
| 15011 | Heilbroner, Joan & Eastman, P D (ill) Robert the rose horse | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 1992 | 9780001717602 | Robert's allergy to flowers finally comes in handy when he becomes a police horse. |
| 30504 | Heinrich, Sally & Jolly, Jane (ill) Papa Sky | MidnightSun Publishing | 2017 | 9781925227291 | Papa Sky sits where earth meets sky, until one night the wind blows him down, down, down through the cloud forest, where he lands with a bump. What will happen next? Who will help him? |
| 12105 | Heiss, Anita & Davis, Jay (ill) Me and my mum | Indij Readers | 2003 | 9780975064016 | A young Koori girl and her Mum shop, eat, work and dance together. A positive look at the everyday life of a mother and daughter. |
| 660428 | Henderson, R. I see, I see | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781760524746 | A book for one? A book for two? A book for different points of view. |
| 4284 | Henkes, Kevin Egg | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2017 | 9780062408723 | Four eggs. One big surprise! |
| 110129 | Henkes, Kevin Kitten's first full moon | Simon SCHUSTER | 2006 | 9781416911098 | Kitten sees the moon and thinks it's a bowl of milk. Her attempts to reach it prove disastrous. |
| 815 | Henkes, Kevin & Dronzek, Laura (ill) When spring comes | HarperCollins US | 2016 | 9780062331397 | When it's cold and snowy and bleak and brown, Spring seems very far away. But, if you wait, soon you will see leaves and blossoms, smell flowers and mud. Soon, you will hear birds and buzzing bees. |
| 649 | Hennessy, B G & Meisel, Paul (ill) Mr Ouchy's first day | Putnam | 2006 | 9780399242489 | Kids are not the only ones who stay awake, nervous and wondering about their first day at school. Mr Ouchy, who's not grouchy, finds that his new students have enough questions and energy to make him feel at ease. |
| 39615 | Herman, Debbie & Bailey, Sheila (ill) Carla's sandwich | Flashlight Press | 2004 | 9780972922524 | Carla's lunch box is filled with odd combinations such as olive, pickle and green bean sandwich, and chopped liver, potato chips and cucumber combo. To Carla, they are delicious and creative but her classmates are unconvinced and leave her to eat her bizarre sandwiches alone. One day, the tables turn when Buster forgets his lunch on the day of the picnic. |
| 12456 | Herriot, James & Barrett, Peter (ill) Moses the kitten | Pan Macmillan London | 1988 | 9780330293174 | Moses is a lost, bedraggled kitten who goes to live on a farm. He adopts a very unusual mother. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 12457 | Herriot, James & Brown, Ruth (ill) Christmas day kitten, The | Pan Macmillan London | 1988 | 9780330304634 | Debbie is a very independent, stray cat. She visits a certain house, a few times a week, to get some food and to spend a little time in front of the warm fire. One Christmas morning, Debbie comes to the house again but this time she is not alone. |
| 12458 | Herriot, James & Brown, Ruth (ill) Oscar cat-about-town | Pan Macmillan London | 1992 | 9780330320665 | When Oscar is brought to the vet's surgery as a starving, stray cat, he finds a home with the vet and his family. But, it soon becomes clear that the tabby cat, with the extra loud purr, is no ordinary cat. |
| 587129 | Herz, Henry & Hoopes, Natalie (ill) Alice's magic garden | Familius | 2018 | 9781641700320 | From the relentless clocks to the beastly students, Alice's world is void of colour and cheer--until she finds a secret garden and begins tending its wilting inhabitants. When Alice's love touches an ordinary caterpillar, a lorry bird, and a white rabbit, magical things will happen--and that, as you know, is just the beginning of the story. Filled with literary allusions and clever nods to its classic roots, Alice's Magic Garden is a delightful prequel that begs an escape to the whimsy of Wonderland. |
| 6329 | Hesselberth, Joyce Mapping Sam | HarperCollins Australia | 2018 | 9780062741226 | As Sam follows her customary path, wandering farther and farther away from home, readers encounter different kinds of maps illuminating different points of view and the various spots Sam visits. Finally, when Sam reaches her favorite place and confirms that all is well, she heads back home, climbs onto a cozy bed, and falls asleep. |
| 2808 | Hest, Amy & Desmond, Jenni (ill) On the night of the shooting star | Walker Books | 2017 | 9781406377330 | Bunny looks at Dog. Dog looks at Bunny. No one says hello. Or hi. But on the night of the shooting star, two doors open... |
| 6335 | Hibbert, Kelly & deGennaro, Sue (ill) Sebastian and the special stack of stories | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2018 | 9781460753460 | Sebastian trots off at a slow, steady speed with a bundle of books he'd love someone to read. Where can you find the best spot to hear a story when you're the smallest and slowest one in a big family? Sebastian knows. |
| 1450 | Hibbs, Gillian Tilly's at home holiday | Child's Play International Ltd | 2014 | 9781846435966 | Tilly's friends are all going to exciting places for their holidays, but she is staying at home. Mum says they'll have a great time together, but Tilly thinks it's impossible to have any holiday fun at home. |
| 8204 | Hill, Eric Goodnight Spot | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 1999 | 9780723244905 | Join Spot, the puppy, as he goes through his bedtime routine. |
| 12383 | Hill, Eric Spot goes on holiday | Puffin UK | 1985 | 9780140506990 | Join Spot and his family at the beach. |
| 12384 | Hill, Eric Spot goes to the farm | Puffin UK | 1987 | 9780140509328 | Lift the flaps to find what Spot discovers when he visits a farm. |
| 12385 | Hill, Eric Spot goes to the park | Puffin UK | 1991 | 9780140549096 | Join Spot when he visits the park with Helen, the hippopotamus. |
| 4153 | Hill, Eric Spot visits his grandparents | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 1999 | 9780140563733 | Spot the dog goes to spend the day with his grandparents. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 4154 | Hill, Eric Spot's baby sister | Puffin UK | 1989 | 9780140542882 | Lift the flaps to find out about Spot's baby sister. |
| 12106 | Hill, Eric Where's Spot | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 1983 | 9780140504200 | Lift the flaps to find Spot as his mother searches for him behind doors, under beds, even inside the piano. Help hunt for this lovable puppy. |
| 6152 | Hilton, Nette & Gifford, Lucinda (ill) First adventures of Princess Peony, The: In which she could meet a bear. But doesn't. But she still could | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781760650445 | Once upon a time there was a dear little girl called Peony. That's P.E.O.N.Y. And it's me. I live in a Castle with my Dragon whose name is Totts. That's T.O.T.T.S And that makes me a Princess if you really want to know. |
| 5723 | Hilton, Nette & NSW students (ill) Smallest bilby solves the biggest problem, The | | | 9781111111113 | Billy Bilby needs the help of his friends with a very important job at Easter. This is an electronic book, viewed on YouTube at http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B-mHVegWKtA |
| 11928 | Hilton, Nette & Power, Margaret (ill) Long red scarf, The | Scholastic Australia | 1992 | 9781862911529 | Grandpa loves the long, woolly blue scarf that his friend, Jake, wears on their fishing trips. He asks Great Aunt Maude and Cousin Isabel to knit him one but they're too busy. In the end, Grandpa knits the scarf himself. |
| 12107 | Hilton, Nette & Rycroft, Nina (ill) Little platypus | Koala Books | 2000 | 9780864612724 | When a little native animal hatches from an egg beside a river, he feels lonely. He doesn't know where he belongs. How can he find a friend who is just the same? Help Little Platypus discover who he really is. |
| 12108 | Hilton, Nette & Stanley, David (ill) Blue bike, The | Koala Books | 2000 | 9780864612809 | A great grandmother reminisces about where children used to play before the roads and buildings were constructed. Her great-granddaughter finds it hard to imagine the changes that have taken place. |
| | Hilton, Nette & Whatley, Bruce (ill) The smallest bilby series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 22706 | Hindley, Judy Do like a duck does | Candlewick Press | 2002 | 9780763632847 | A hairy-scary stranger wants to join the duck family. Mama Duck might be really fooled or she might just have a way of making the hairy-scary stranger very sorry he ever pretended to be a duck. |
| 22987 | Hirst, Daisy I do not like books anymore! | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406369137 | Natalie and Alphonse really like books and stories. But when Natalie tries reading a book on her own, the letters and words look like scuttling insects, and it seems as if she might NOT like books ANYMORE! |
| | Hoban, Russell Frances series | | | | Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books and up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the online booklists for the PRC ID of the individual books in this series. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 3194 | Hobbs, Leigh Old Tom | Penguin | 2004 | 9780140369793 | Old Tom is a lovable, battle-scarred tom cat. The story begins with Old Tom arriving in a basket outside Angela Throgmorton's front door. He has many adventures and is a wickedly appealing, naughty cat. |
| 10121 | Hobbs, Leigh Old Tom at the beach | Puffin Australia | 1995 | 9780140377057 | Old Tom, the loveable old tom cat, has never been to the beach before and is eager to see the sights. But, even he cannot foresee the unexpected adventures that lie ahead. |
| 8300 | Hobbs, Leigh Old Tom's big book of beauty | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2013 | 9781743314142 | Angela Throgmorton adores Old Tom, but that doesn't mean that there isn't room for improvement. When she gives him The Big Book of Beauty the results are astonishing. But will The Big Book of Beauty go to Old Tom's head? |
| 9927 | Hobbs, Leigh Old Tom's holiday | ABC Books | 2002 | 9780733310737 | When Angela Throgmorton wins a luxury holiday, she has to leave Old Tom, her irrepressible cat, at home, or so she thinks. |
| 10815 | Hobbs, Leigh Mr Chicken arriva a Roma | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781925266771 | Mr Chicken's taste for travel is insatiable. Now, it's time to visit Rome, a city of ancient wonders, Vespa motorcycles and delicious things to eat. |
| 6522 | Hobbs, Leigh Mr Chicken lands on London | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2014 | 9781743315927 | London is Mr Chicken's favourite city in the whole world and he can't wait to see all the sights. He's a chicken with style so, naturally, he stays at the Savoy. After a full English breakfast, his first stop is Buckingham Palace to visit his special friend, the Queen. And on he goes, visiting all the famous places. Mr Chicken can certainly keep up a hectic pace. |
| 4938 | Hodgkinson, Leigh Goldilocks and just the one bear | Nosy Crow Ltd | 2012 | 9780857630438 | Many years have passed since Goldilocks caused chaos at the Bears' house in the woods. Find out what happens when Little Bear, as was, wanders out of his fairytale and into the big city, rather smart apartment where Goldilocks now lives. |
| 23302 | Hodgkinson, Leigh Scrummy | Orchard Books | 2010 | 9781408309360 | Sunny McCloud thinks her family is like a sandwich. She's the yummy cheese, her twin brothers are the salad, occasionally annoying, goodness bits and her parents are the slices of bread, keeping everything together. But, it seems a bit boring and Sunny wants to add some exciting ingredients, like bananas and ice cream. |
| 12266 | Holabird, Katharine Angelina ballerina's invitation to the ballet | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2003 | 9780670913329 | Imagine Angelina's delight when she wins two tickets to the gala performance of Cindermouse. Her excitement turns to disappointment as friend after friend has received an invitation to something else that day. Envelopes open to reveal letters. |
| 15295 | Holabird, Katharine & Craig, Helen (ill) Angelina at the fair | Puffin UK | 2001 | 9780140568639 | Angelina wants to go to the fair but she has to take her little cousin, Henry. The day is filled with adventures and surprises. |
| 15296 | Holabird, Katharine & Craig, Helen (ill) Angelina ballerina | ABC Books | 2003 | 9780733312618 | Angelina wants to be a dancer. Her parents buy her a tutu and a pair of ballet slippers and she works very hard to become the best dancer she can be. |
| 507 | Holabird, Katharine & Craig, Helen (ill) Angelina's halloween | Puffin UK | 2002 | 9780140568707 | Angelina and Alice are into Halloween and make firefly costumes. They have an adventurous time. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 15298 | Holabird, Katharine & Craig, Helen (ill) Angelina, star of the show | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2004 | 9780140569759 | Angelina is thrilled to be travelling to the Mouseland Dance Festival on her grandparent's canal boat. She wants to practise her new dance all the way there so that she can be the star of the show but her grandparents need all hands on deck. |
| 15297 | Holabird, Katharine & Kanner, Catherine (ill) Angelina's ballet class | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2001 | 9780140569117 | Angelina loves to dance. Every week, she goes to Miss Lily's ballet class to learn some new steps. |
| 76442 | Holle, Vanessa Vivi finds Bean | Murdoch Books Australia | 2009 | 9781741965049 | Vivi sets off to travel from Hamburg to Sydney to find her godmother. How long will it take and how will she get there. |
| 63552 | Hollier, Lisa & Roper, Tracey (ill) Hullabazoo | Penguin Books Australia | 2010 | 9780670074822 | It's a perfect day for a trip to the zoo but watch out for the clever crocs. |
| 959 | Holmes, Janet A & Rossell, Judith Me and you | Little Hare Books | 2008 | 9781921272547 | Rabbit loves doing all sorts of things, climbing a tree, standing on his hands and turning somersaults. But, the best thing about being himself is that he can be with his best friend, Mouse. |
| 5008 | Holmes, Janet A. & Bentley, Jonathan (ill) Blue sky yellow kite | Little Hare Books | 2016 | 9781760124229 | Sometimes we want a thing so much we can't prevent ourselves from taking it. But when a girl steals her friend's beautiful yellow kite, she is swamped with turmoil. A story about desire, guilt and forgiveness. |
| 669560 | Holowaty, Lauren (adapt) and Astley, Neville (ill) and Baker, Mark (ill) Peppa loves our planet | Penguin | 2020 | 9780241436721 | It is Love Our Planet Week at playgroup and Madame Gazelle asks the children to make a scrapbook of all the things they can do to help look after our planet. Peppa and George recycle, grow their own vegetables, turn off the taps when they are brushing their teeth, and scooter to playgroup instead of going in the car. They learn that every little thing makes a BIG difference! |
| 1893 | Holt, Sharon & Lovelock, Brian Your mother didn't do that | Walker Books | 2009 | 9781921150173 | Mother kangaroos look after their babies in pouches, mother sharks sometimes eat their babies. Luckily for Holly her mother didn't do that. |
| 25868 | Honey, Elizabeth Ten blue wrens and what a lot of wattle | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781742377872 | Count all the familiar Australian things. Count the busy wrens on their fine stick legs, the bowerbird's treasures, his bottle tops and pegs. One little nipper and twelve kelpie legs as well as pies, potoroos and blue wrens. |
| 80249 | Honey, Elizabeth That's not a daffodil | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781742372488 | When Tom's neighbour gives him a brown bulb, Tom can't believe it will flower. He doesn't think it's a daffodil so the old gardener invites him to plant the bulb and see what happens. |
| 4483 | Hood, Susan & Fleck, Jay (ill) Double take: A new look at opposites | Walker Books | 2017 | 9781406377293 | Think opposites are a piece of cake? Time for a double take! Who knows what's big unless there's small? Does short mean a thing except next to tall? What is above and what is below? The answer depends on who wants to know! Take a topsy-turvy journey into the world of opposites, where everything is not always as it seems. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|---------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 774467 | Hooper, Claire and Nguyen, Jackie (ill) Princess Benjamina has a very cheeky bum! | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2021 | 9781760876579 | When you are trying to find your inner voice, sometimes you need to look behind you! This delightful tale, bursting with humour, proves that behind every cheeky princess... is her own rear end. |
| 25612 | Hooper, Meredith Emily and Alfie | Hachette Children's Books | 2006 | 9780733621819 | Emily and Alfie are two young penguins. They venture into an ice cave against their father's advice and nearly lose their lives. |
| 15434 | Hooper, Meredith & McEwen, Katharine Woolly jumper, the story of wool | Walker Books | 2003 | 9780744565720 | Through cumulative text and simple illustrations, children are introduced to information about wool production. The book traces the wool from the sheep's back to the boy's back. |
| 3066 | Hopgood, Tim & Tazzyman, David (I'll) Truth according to Arthur, The | Bloomsbury | 2016 | 9781408864982 | Arthur and The Truth are not the best of friends right now. Today, Arthur did something he shouldn't have done, especially when his mum told him not to. Arthur knows he's done wrong but telling the truth is really hard. Maybe, he can bend it, stretch it, cover it up or, even, hide it. |
| 63359 | Horacek, Judy Story of Growl, The | Penguin | 2010 | 9780143503101 | Growl is a little monster who lives in Eucalyptus Drive and loves to growl. After scaring her neighbours one day, Growl is banned from growling and she doesn't know what to do. |
| 50970 | Horacek, Petr Look out, Suzy Goose | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406307139 | Suzy Goose wanders through the wood, unaware that she is being followed by a hungry fox, who is followed by a hungry wolf, who is stalked by a hungry bear. Just as well a wise owl comes to the rescue. |
| 28885 | Horacek, Petr Puffin Peter | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406324600 | Peter and Paul are the best of friends but, when Peter gets lost in a terrible storm, he can't find his mate anywhere. With the help of a big blue whale, Puffin Peter sets off to find Paul. They find all kinds of birds that match Peter's description but none of them are quite like Paul. |
| 28613 | Horacek, Petr Silly Suzy goose | Walker Books | 2007 | 9781406304589 | In her quest for individuality, Suzy Goose reasons that it just might be better to be part of a flock for most of the time. |
| 30716 | Hornsey, Chris & Perkins, Gwyn (ill) I could be a superhero | Little Hare Books | 2008 | 9781921272646 | Murphy, the dog, wonders what he will be when he grows up. He thinks about being a tennis player, a chef, an astronaut or even a superhero. His owner knows just what he will be. |
| 18706 | Hornsey, Chris & Perkins, Gwyn (ill) Why do I have to eat off the floor | Little Hare Books | 2005 | 9781921049026 | Whimsical situations around the owning of pets. Against the backdrop of an owner's seemingly carefree life, Murphy the dog questions the rules under which he must live. |
| 41502 | Horsfall, Shannon Nomax | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2017 | 9781460753927 | Nomax is a dog who lives life to the full, which is why his master is so often calling out to him- NOMAX! |
| 4847 | Horsfall, Shannon Was not me | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2016 | 9781460752463 | I have a naughty twin brother who I only see. A cheeky twin brother, his name is Not Me. There are how many boys in this family? |
| 15360 | Horsley, Lorraine & Harmer, Sharon (ill) Night animals (Ladybird read it yourself) | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2004 | 9781844222742 | Discover animals from different environments and what they do at night. Simple text and supportive illustrations. Ideal for developing readers. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 660682 | Hoster, Colin and Dey, Sia and Wang, Yujia (ill) and Myers, Brittany (ill) Over the moon: let love in | HarperCollins Australia | 2021 | 9780063002418 | Fueled with determination and a passion for science, a bright young girl named Fei Fei builds a rocket ship to the moon to prove the existence of a legendary Moon Goddess. There she ends up on the adventure of a lifetime and discovers a whimsical land of fantastical creatures. |
| 3926 | Houston, Bronwyn Return of the dinosaurs | Magabala Books | 2016 | 9781925360370 | Imagine if dinosaurs came back to visit and they were roaming the Broome coastline today. |
| 20417 | Houston, Bronwyn Staircase to the moon | Magabala Books | 2011 | 9781921248290 | A young girl has a yearning to get to the moon. One night, she and her grandfather sneak away from home in a bid to climb the staircase to the moon. The pair brave blood-thirsty mosquitoes, dive-bombing fruit bats, boab trees that loom like giants and sinking mangrove mud before making it to the foot of the staircase. |
| | Howard, Martin & Janes, Andy (ill) Tales from Mossy Bottom Farm series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 669516 | Howarth, Daniel (ill) Why I love the earth | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2020 | 9780008389109 | Everyone loves the Earth for its beauty, the people, animals and the wonders of nature. Why do you love the Earth? |
| 3986 | Howarth, Kylie 1,2, pirate stew | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760403201 | 1, 2 round up the crew! 3, 4 now grab an oar! Take one large cardboard box, two imaginative kids and a splash of pirate pets and you have a recipe for adventure. |
| 871580 | Howarth, Kylie Bush magic | Walker Books | 2022 | 9781760650827 | Jarrah and her grandfather love to spend time together in the bush, but one day the sun forgets to come out. Fortunately, grandpa does not forget to visit and Jarrah takes them both on an adventure starting with some leaves and flowers taken from the backyard and ending in a most unexpected way. |
| 4040 | Howarth, Kylie Chip | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760400736 | Chip, like most other gulls, would do anything for fish and chips. When he's banned from his favourite food, he is desperate to get it back on the menu. So Chip hatches a brilliant idea to solve his problem, but has he gone too far this time? |
| 593298 | Howarth, Kylie Chip the lifeguard | Little Hare Books | 2019 | 9781760682316 | Chip is back! His mission: to become a lifeguard! But his dreams soon go soggy when he's chased off the beach. So Chip and his friends fashion a plan to sneak him in to the surf club. Will their stunt earn Chip a place between the red-and-yellow flags? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 4571 | Howe, James and Gay, Marie-Louise (ill) Houndsley and Catina | Candlewick Press | 2006 | 9780763624040 | Houndsley is a loyal friend to Catina. He encourages her writing pursuits and wants desperately to see what she has put down in words. Catina is just as loyal and compassionate to Houndsley, and absolutely adores the creative and tasty meals he concocts. But sometimes, no matter how much heart and soul goes into an individual's efforts, things don't always work out as expected. |
| 1145 | Hoy, Catriona Little dinosaur, The | Working Title Press | 2012 | 9781921504396 | In a time before Australia existed, a little dinosaur with big eyes roamed the Antarctic forests, nibbling on cycads and ginkgoes. One day the little dinosaur fell and hurt her leg. She struggled to keep up with her herd. Time passed and the world changed, but the discovery of the little dinosaur's leg bone millions of years later, meant that she would not be forgotten. |
| 18389 | Hoy, Catriona & Johnson, Benjamin (ill) My grandad marches on Anzac Day | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9780734408457 | Anzac day and it's significance as seen through the eyes of a young girl. She goes to the pre-dawn Anzac Day service with her father where they watch her grandad march in the parade. |
| 10689 | Hoy, Catriona & Plant, Andrew (ill) Puggle | Working Title Press | 2011 | 9781921504228 | When Puggle the baby echidna is found in mother's pouch on the side of the road, he is taken to a tall house on a hill to live with lots other rescued animals who need help to get back into the wild. Little by little, Puggle thrives and grows, until the day comes when he is old enough to look after himself. |
| 7245 | Hoy, Catriona & Webster, Mal (ill) Daddies | Lothian Books | 2009 | 9780734410849 | Daddies like doing lots of wild things but they're also great for cuddles. |
| 69152 | Hoy, Catriona & White, Annie Mummies are amazing | Lothian Books | 2009 | 9780734411082 | Mummies do many amazing things. Find out what they can do and what they are good at. |
| 1170 | Hoy, Catriona & White, Annie (ill) Isla Lu, where are you | Windy Hollow Books | 2013 | 9781922081063 | Mum is looking for Isla Lu. She isn't upstairs, she isn't downstairs, she isn't in the smelly bin. Mum is looking all over the house for Isla Lu, coming across all the family members as she goes, and they all join in the fun, but they know that Isla Lu is closer than Mum thinks. |
| 15035 | Hubbell, Patricia & Paparone, Pamela (ill) I like cats | North South Books | 2003 | 9780735817746 | Rhyming story describing all different types of cats in various situations. |
| 25617 | Hughes, Dave & Ife, Holly Excuse me! | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781742765914 | Martha May has marvellous manners. She always says please and thank you...and she most certainly DOES NOT FART! But what will happen on the day of the Baked Bean Bonanza?! |
| 587799 | Hughes, Dave & Ife, Holly & Bunting, Philip (ill) Excuse me, Santa! | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742997896 | Martha May has marvellous manners, especially at Christmas. She writes very neat cards and gives very thoughtful gifts... and she never forgets to leave yummy snacks for Santa Claus and his reindeer! But what will happen when Martha May gives Santa a giant pudding?! |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 6362 | Hughes, Jenny & Bentley, Jonathan (ill) House of her own, A | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2014 | 9781742974620 | Audrey is bigger than she was yesterday. Now she needs a bigger house. So she asks her Dad to build her one, at the top of a tree. It is an ideal house, perfect in every way. Except for one thing. |
| 12381 | Hughes, Nick & Goss, Mini (ill) Colossal creatures | Koala Books | 2002 | 9780864613998 | Who is the biggest creature of them all? Lift the flaps to find out. The simple rhyming text contrasts the ancient dinosaurs with the animals, people and buildings of today. |
| 22389 | Hughes, Shirley Alfie and the birthday surprise | Red Fox | 2009 | 9781862307872 | Alfie's neighbour, Mr McNally, needs cheering up because his beloved cat has died. Birthday parties always make people happy so Alfie thinks a party just might help. And, there's an extra-special surprise for Mr McNally. |
| 14992 | Hughes, Shirley Annie Rose is my little sister | Red Fox | 2003 | 9780099408567 | Annie Rose is a typical baby sister. Her big brother, Alfie, tells us all about Annie Rose. His love shines through even when Annie Rose is very annoying. |
| 9521 | Hughes, Shirley Dogger | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1994 | 9780099927907 | Dave and Dogger, Dave's soft, brown stuffed toy, go everywhere together. But, one evening, Dave discovers that Dogger is missing. This is the story of how Dogger was lost and finally found again, with a little help from big sister, Bella. |
| 65430 | Hughes, Shirley Evening at Alfie's, An | Red Fox | 2009 | 9781862307865 | Mum and Dad have gone out and Maureen is looking after Alfie and his little sister, Annie Rose. All is quiet until Alfie hears drip, drip, drip. It's raining inside and the drip becomes a downpour. Maureen's parents save the day but only Alfie can work out what's worrying Annie Rose. |
| 14993 | Hughes, Shirley Olly and me | Walker Books | 2004 | 9781844285259 | Beautifully illustrated collection of sophisticated poetry for the very young. Mum's birthday, Saturday shopping, fireworks and water play are all captured in blank verse. |
| 14994 | Hughes, Shirley Out and about | Walker Books | 2005 | 9781844284733 | A collection of beautifully illustrated blank verse for the very young exploring nature - mud, water, fire, mist and wind - and a child's feelings. Double-page illustrations will delight children who love detail. |
| 4817 | Hughes-Odgers, Kyle One thousand trees | Fremantle Press | 2017 | 9781925164725 | Deep in the heart of the city, Frankie dreams of a thousand trees. Over them, under them, through them, above them. |
| 20806 | Hulme, Celeste Mila and the missing lions | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760066826 | Mila's parents are lion tamers, they're part of a circus. Mila is a lion tamer too. She has everything she needs, except, well, lions. So, she practises on her dog, Ralph, who doesn't care for his paper mane and would much rather be asleep on the sofa. When Mila opens the gate to the lions' cage to slip in, they slip out. They have sharp teeth and pointy claws. Mila must catch the missing lions before anyone finds out. |
| 6060 | Hume, Lachie Banjo bounces back | Omnibus Books | 2012 | 9781862918467 | Banjo is a hoofball star. He and his friend, Bella, just love the game. But, when Banjo gets injured, he finds it's easier to stay in bed and play Haystation and suck on molasses. Bella is desperate for Banjo to play hoofball again. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 18438 | Hume, Lachie Clancy the courageous cow | Scholastic Australia | 2006 | 9781862915633 | Clancy, the cow, is born with different markings from all the other 'Belted Galloways' in her herd. Being different, it turns out, has certain advantages and she may be able to save the herd. |
| 641207 | Hunt, David & Masciullo, Lucia (ill) My real friend | ABC Books | 2019 | 9780733334894 | It's not easy being imaginary... Rupert isn't real, but he has a real friend, William. They both love sport, painting and music and have amazing adventures together in William's imagination. But why can't they have the adventures that Rupert wants? And what will happen if William no longer wants an imaginary friend? |
| 4849 | Hunt, David & Masciullo, Lucia (ill) Nose pixies, The: a cautionary tale | ABC Books | 2016 | 9780733334870 | Oliver has a bad habit. A very bad habit. He just can't keep his fingers out of his nose, which is a big problem for the tiny pixies who mine his nose gold to keep our cities running. The nose pixies return to their kingdom with empty handkerchiefs night after night. And unless their luck changes, they'll be out of a job...or worse. |
| 9036 | Hunter, Kate & Masciullo, Lucia (ill) Curry for Murray, A | University of Queensland Press | 2015 | 9780702253546 | After making a curry for her neighbour, Murray, Molly's delicious dishes are in demand. Now everyone wants a taste of her cooking. Before long, Molly's making meals for the people in her street, the suburb and then for people in other cities and even other countries. Molly cooks up a storm for everyone until she injures herself. |
| 825524 | Hunter, Linzie What if, pig? | HarperCollins Australia | 2021 | 9780008409470 | Pig is kind, thoughtful and fun, but also a tremendous worrier. His worries about throwing a perfect party are too much to bear until Mouse shows Pig that grey days never last with the help of your friends. |
| 12111 | Hunter, Rebecca Moving house | Evans Bros | 2000 | 9780237520199 | Sarah tells the story of moving house. She shares her fears at leaving her old home and her joy when she discovers a new friend. Includes notes on how to prepare children for moving. |
| 12113 | Hunter, Rebecca & Fairclough, Chris (phot.) My first pet | Evans Bros | 2000 | 9780237521448 | A boy experiences all the joy and responsibility of having a first pet. He chooses a guinea pig. The story comes with notes on guinea pigs and advice from the vet. |
| 8230 | Hunter, Ruby & Roach, Archie Butcher paper, texta, blackboard and chalk | One Day Hill Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9780980794847 | Warning: Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander's are warned that this book and CD/DVD contains images and voices of deceased persons. A book of children's songs, captured beautifully with paintings by Ruby Hunter. You can listen to the CD while reading the book. Great resource for teachers. |
| 24908 | Huntley, Rebecca & Tor, Ilona (ill) Nonna's gnocchi | Little People Publishing | 2014 | 9780992479503 | Nonna is Sofia's grandmother, and today she is teaching her granddaughter how to make gnocchi, and telling her also how she learnt from her mother. This is a story of passing our traditions, stories and recipes on in families - complete with a gnocchi recipe. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12838 | Hurst, Elise Elephants' big day out, The | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780734405500 | Late one night, under the eye of the moon, three little elephants who crave adventure escape from their cage in the zoo. They have so much fun, it is doubtful they will ever return to the zoo. |
| 41017 | Hurst, Elise Night garden, The | ABC Books | 2007 | 9780733318306 | When the moon rises, Sally and her cat go into the night garden. The garden is transformed into a place of magic and adventure as they go past twisted shapes and creatures. |
| 12114 | Hutchins, Pat Don't forget the bacon | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2002 | 9780099413981 | A boy goes shopping but struggles to remember the shopping list. |
| 12117 | Hutchins, Pat Good-night, Owl | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1993 | 9781856810883 | Owl is trying to get to sleep but, every time he shuts his eyes, there is another sound to keep him awake. |
| 12118 | Hutchins, Pat It's my birthday | Bodley Head | 1999 | 9780370326429 | Billy is reluctant to share his birthday presents with the other little monsters but, then, something happens to make him change his mind. |
| 12119 | Hutchins, Pat Rosie's walk | Red Fox | 2001 | 9780099413998 | When Rosie, the hen, sets off for a stroll, she is unaware that something is following her, or so we think. Rosie may just be lucky that her pursuer is the clumsiest of his kind, or maybe she knows more than she lets on. |
| 12121 | Hutchins, Pat Ten red apples | Bodley Head | 2001 | 9780370326931 | Beginning with a horse, one by one, several farm animals consume the ten apples from a tree. A story that nearly ends when a sole apple remains for the farmer but none for his wife, who hopes to bake a pie. |
| 12123 | Hutchins, Pat Tidy Titch | Red Fox | 2000 | 9780099413349 | Mum complains that Peter and Mary's bedrooms are a mess. Titch's room is very tidy so she suggests that he helps his brother and sister to clean their rooms. Titch is a great help keeping all the junk that Peter and Mary decide to throw away. |
| 12265 | Hutchins, Pat Titch and Daisy | Red Fox | 2002 | 9780099718017 | Titch feels reluctant to attend a party with children he doesn't know but his mother assures him that his friend, Daisy, will be there. When he doesn't see Daisy at the party, Titch withdraws and hides in all sorts of places. |
| 15113 | Hutchins, Pat We're going on a picnic | Red Fox | 2002 | 9780099433040 | Hen, Goose and Duck are going on a picnic. They pack all their favourite foods but, as they walk, their basket becomes lighter and lighter. |
| 2898 | Hutchins, Pat Where, oh where, is Rosie's chick | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2015 | 9781444918281 | Rosie has lost her baby chick. She looks under the hen house. She looks behind the wheelbarrow. But, little baby chick isn't there. But, watch out Rosie, there's someone following you and it's not just your baby chick. |
| 12125 | Hutchins, Pat You'll soon grow into them, Titch | HarperTrophy | 1992 | 9780688115074 | Titch is already fed up with wearing hand-me-downs and being told, ""You'll soon grow into them, Titch"". But, when his baby cousin comes to visit, it's Titch's turn to hand his clothes down and get some new clothes of his own. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--|------|---------------|---|
| 660440 | Ihle, Lyndal M and Brown, Leigh (ill) Rainbow of fun, A | Potoroo Publishing | 2018 | 9780994283979 | Pigs LOVE pink...or so we're told. Maybe that was true of most pigs, but Penny was different. Her love of mixed colours brought her class dance display to a standstill. It could have been a disaster, but Penny discovered someone else who shared her rainbow of fun. A Rainbow Of Fun is a story about love, courage, and rainbow underpants. |
| 21180 | Ingram, Tania & Harrison, Jennifer Oma's buttons | Penguin Books Australia | 2018 | 9780143786573 | Ruthie loves visiting her Oma. They always have lots of fun together. One day Ruthie finds a pretty tin while playing hide and seek at her Oma's house. It's full of Oma's beautiful 'memory buttons'. Each button reminds Oma of a special person in her life and a story to share with Ruthie. And of course Ruthie must have a memory button of her own! |
| 15196 | Inkpen, Mick Billy's beetle | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2001 | 9780340586358 | Billy's beetle is missing and the sniffy dog can help. He finds a hedgehog, two beetles that don't belong to Billy, a hairy caterpillar and some sausages. Someone will have to find Billy's beetle. |
| 14995 | Inkpen, Mick Is it bedtime Wibbly Pig | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2005 | 9780340878644 | Wibbly Pig finds many ways to delay bedtime. Even in his dreams, he is not going to stay in bed for long. |
| 12409 | Inkpen, Mick Kipper's toybox | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 1993 | 9780340580493 | Someone or something has been nibbling a hole in Kipper's toybox. |
| 14996 | Inkpen, Mick Ploo and the terrible gnobbler | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2004 | 9780340879009 | Ploo must face the terrible Gnobbler to rescue the moon. If he can't, day will never come and there will be no eggs for breakfast on Blue Nose Island. |
| 4266 | Inkpen, Mick This is my book | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2009 | 9780340989623 | Every Tuesday, Snapdragon, the dragon whizzes in and does nasty things to the words in Bookmouse's book. He bites off letters, changes letters and sounds, and even sucks the dots of all the i letters. Luckily, the Bookmouse has a cunning plan but it means he'll have to face the ghosts of the Woollywolves. |
| 14997 | Inkpen, Mick Threadbear | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 1992 | 9780340573501 | Ben's Threadbear is a little bear whose squeaker has never squeaked. Threadbear sets off on a big adventure and when he returns, Ben's mum washes him with surprising results. |
| 5895 | Inkpen, Mick Wibbly Pig has 10 balloons | Hachette Children's Books | 2011 | 9781444902662 | Wibbly Pig has ten balloons but not for very long. As he gives them away, he holds on tightly to his favourite teddy bear balloon. But, then, Big Pig's shouting sister comes along. |
| 22028 | Ismail, Yasmeen Nothing | Bloomsbury | 2016 | 9781408873366 | Lila's lively imagination means she's always busy, wrestling an octopus, racing along in a winged chariot or flying with birds over a noisy jungle. But, Mummy and Grandpa have a plan to join Lila in her play world. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 37720 | Jackson Hill, Diane & Bury, Lois (ill) Annabel's dance | Wombat Books | 2016 | 9781925139358 | Annabel is no ordinary sheep. She's wiggly and jiggly, loud noises hurt her ears and, no matter how hard she tries, she just can't fit in with the mob. And, she definitely does not want to be shorn. Until one day, her super sensitive style brings her unexpected attention. |
| 3995 | Jackson Hill, Diane & Poli, Giuseppe (ill) Baby band | New Frontier Publishing | 2017 | 9781925059779 | On a normal day, a baby creates mayhem in an apartment block. Look how he transforms an apartment block into a vibrant community. |
| 6243 | Jackson, Diane & Smith, Craig, (ill) Chooks in dinner suits | Museum Victoria | 2016 | 9781921833380 | A waddle of Little Penguins live on a tiny island. But, their numbers are dwindling. Swampy Marsh knows what to do but no one will listen to him. Soon, he can count the last few penguins on the fingers of one hand. The desperate townsfolk give Swampy and his friends, Max and Mimi, one chance to solve the problem. Based on a true story. |
| 15109 | Jackson, Kathryn & Tenggren, Gustaf (ill) Saggy baggy elephant, The | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780375925900 | An elephant worries that his skin is wrinkly and saggy. When he meets his herd, he realises that he is just right. |
| 15110 | Jackson, Kathryn & Tenggren, Gustaf (ill) Tawny scrawny lion | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2004 | 9780375828386 | A hungry lion is a threat to the animals in the jungle until a visit to rabbit's house for supper changes everything. |
| 593293 | Jackson, Linda Linda Jackson's rainbow menagerie | Scribe Publications | 2018 | 9781925322132 | I live in the rainforest. I have a spectacular tail that I raise over my head when I sing and dance. A kaleidoscopic introduction to native Australian animals. |
| 844136 | Jackson, Mick and Broadley, John (ill) We're going places | Pavilion | 2021 | 9781843654971 | We all travel paths in our lives that depend on choice, chance and circumstance. Some journeys are purposeful and some are driven by curiosity and adventure. This book is about how every day is different and it is important to make good choices and go on adventures. |
| 855855 | Jacobson, Megan and Feiner, Beck (ill) Big love | Walker Books | 2021 | 9781760652890 | This is the house. It's very big! But it's not as big as my love for you. No matter how different our families may be, the one thing we all have in common is love. |
| 15040 | Jagtenberg, Yvonne First day at school, The | Watts Publishing Group | 2002 | 9781903012550 | The first day at school contains new experiences and can be a bit scary. Simple illustrations and relevant language will help younger students. |
| 12388 | Jakamarra, Henry Cook (Aboriginal storyteller) & Nicolls, Christine (ed.) Two wallabies, The | Working Title Press | 2002 | 9781876288266 | A Dreaming narrative from the Aboriginal people of Australia's far north. After a flood carries away his first friend, the wallaby finds another companion. They criss-cross the country bringing many places and plants into being. |
| 4045 | James, Ann Bird and Bear | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2013 | 9781743465547 | Bird and Bear are the best of friends. When Bird and Bear go on a birthday picnic, they discover something surprising that will change how they see the world forever... |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 7782 | James, Ann & Morgan, Sally Goanna was hungry, The | Indigenous Literacy Foundation | 2016 | 9780994465412 | Imagine being at a camp in the Great Victorian Desert. Imagine being one of the ten lucky kids chosen to work with two of Australia's best-loved author-illustrators. Kids from Tjuntjuntjara, Mt Margaret, Menzies and Melbourne spent five days at a writing and illustrating camp on Spinifex Country. This is their book and their stories. |
| 32616 | James, Ann & Watts, Frances (ill) Very quacky Christmas, A | HarperCollins Australia | 2017 | 9780733329623 | 'We wish you a quacky Christmas!' Samantha Duck is getting ready for Christmas. 'I'm going to give presents to animals all over the world!' Her friend Sebastian tells her not to bother. 'Christmas is not for animals,' he says. But with the help of her farmyard friends, Samantha sets out to prove that Christmas is for everyone. |
| 45738 | James, Simon Baby brains and robomum | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406313383 | A very smart baby is born who prefers working on the computer and playing with his chemistry set instead of toys. When Baby Brains invents the ultimate home help, RoboMum, the household is transformed. But, this is a robot to reckon with and the family is in for a big surprise. |
| 86932 | James, Simon Baby brains: the smartest baby in the whole world | Walker Books | 2005 | 9781844285228 | This new baby is very smart. He reads the newspaper, mends the car and works as a doctor at the hospital. Everyone wants to meet the extraordinary Baby Brains. |
| 4073 | James, Simon Frog and Beaver | Penguin Random House Australia | 2017 | 9781406359862 | Every morning Frog woke up from under his leaf and looked out over a beautiful river. Frog shared the river with his friends; the ducks and their ducklings. Everyone lived happily together. It was perfect. Everything changes when a young beaver comes swimming down the river, announcing this will be the ideal place for him to build his first dam. Frog endeavours to negotiate with Beaver but he shows total disregard for all the other creatures. Will all the the previously happy inhabitants survive the flood created by Beaver's dam? |
| 2271 | James, Simon George flies south | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406328868 | Winter is on the way and it's time to fly south. But, George isn't quite ready to leave his nest yet. When an enormous gust of wind blows the nest out of the tree, things start getting really interesting for George and his mother. |
| 15104 | James, Simon Little one step | Walker Books | 2004 | 9781844284672 | When you're small, it can be hard to keep up, especially when you're lost and your legs feel all wobbly. One little duck learns that every journey begins, and ends, with one little step. |
| 56045 | Jane, Zacharey & Street, Rosalie (ill) Tobias Blow | University of Queensland Press | 2011 | 9780702238765 | Take a stormy night, a glorious wind and a sack full of treasures. Mix them together, add a pinch of magic and the world is ready for Tobias Blow. |
| 8552 | Jarman, Julia & Chapman, Lynne Class Two at the zoo | Hachette Children's Books | 2007 | 9780340911617 | Join Class Two as they wander round the zoo. They see all sorts of animal antics but are unaware of the very large snake that's determined to make a meal out of them. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 8415 | Jarman, Julia & Chapman, Lynne (ill) Class Three all at sea | Hachette Children's Books | 2008 | 9780340944653 | On the day Class Three went to sea, they saw donkeys dancing on the quay, some sea lions skimming stones but they didn't see the skull and crossbones. Watch the pesky pirates plotting to take over Class Three's school trip to the sea. But don't worry, rescue is at hand. |
| 18329 | Jarman, Julia & Chapman, Lynne (ill) Kangaroo's Cancan Cafe | Orchard Books | 2005 | 9781843626008 | A Kangaroo discovers a wonderful dance called the Cancan and wants to open his own Cancan Cafe. |
| 15051 | Jarman, Julia & Pottie, Marjolein (ill) Jack in a box | HarperCollins Australia | 2004 | 9780007104109 | Jack uses his imagination to visualise and play with the boxes left over from Tom's birthday presents. |
| 15871 | Jarman, Julia & Reynolds, Adrian (ill) Big red bath | Orchard Books | 2005 | 9781843626053 | Ben and Bella have a wonderful time splashing around in the bath with all their friends. Their bath-time adventure might be real or imagined but it certainly makes a big mess. |
| 4643 | Jarman, Julia & Varley, Susan (ill) Lovely old lion | Andersen Press Ltd | 2015 | 9781467793100 | Lenny the lion loves his grandpa, King Lion. But, when King Lion starts to forget things, Lenny begins to worry. He can't understand why grandpa keeps getting muddled and doesn't want to play any more. Lenny doesn't know what to do but, with a little help from grandpa's old friends, perhaps he can find a way to help him remember. |
| 5478 | Jarvis Lazy Dave | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2015 | 9780062355980 | Dave is a dog. He loves to sleep all day long. Lilly thinks Dave is the laziest dog in the world. But, maybe, Dave isn't quite as lazy as Lilly thinks he is. Find out what Dave really does all day. |
| 21231 | Jarvis Tropical Terry | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406376425 | Coral Reef City is home to the flashiest, most fancy fish in the ENTIRE ocean. And then there's Terry... |
| 12808 | Jaunn, Adele Caruso's song to the moon | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2004 | 9780734406248 | Caruso, a music-loving cat, fancies himself as a crooner. He sings a scale to the moon and admires each lovely note. Unfortunately, the neighbourhood doesn't appreciate his nocturnal noise. |
| 21038 | Jay, Alison Bee & me | Old Barn Books | 2016 | 9781910646052 | A little girl befriends a bee, which takes her on a journey of discovery. A wordless picture book. |
| 750941 | Jayne, Holly Bunnygirl: The first adventure | Berbay Publishing | 2020 | 9780648785118 | Bea likes helping her friends and has the perfect superhero sidekick. Bea is close to being the superhero she wants to be. All she needs is the right suit. |
| 29168 | Jeffers, Oliver Child of books, A | Walker Books | 2016 | 9780763690779 | A little girl sails her raft across a sea of words, arriving at a small boy's house. She calls him away on an adventure and, through forests of fairy tales and across mountains of make-believe, they travel together on a fantastical journey, which unlocks the boy's imagination. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 11590 | Jeffers, Oliver Here we are | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2017 | 9780008266165 | Well, hello. And welcome to this Planet. We call it Earth. Our world can be a bewildering place, especially if you've only just got here. Your head will be filled with questions, so let's explore what makes our planet and how we live on it. From land and sky, to people and time, these notes can be your guide and start you on your journey. And you'll figure lots of things out for yourself. Just remember to leave notes for everyone else. Some things about our planet are pretty complicated, but things can be simple, too: you've just got to be kind. |
| 35758 | Jeffers, Oliver Hueys in It wasn't me, The | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2013 | 9780007420674 | A fight has broken out amongst The Hueys. But, no-one can remember what they are fighting about. If only they could find an interesting distraction. |
| 27185 | Jeffers, Oliver Hueys in none the number, The | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2014 | 9780007420698 | The thing about the Hueys was that they loved numbers, 0, 1, 2, 3.. Wait. 0 is none a number. Join the Hueys for a counting conundrum. |
| 29019 | Jeffers, Oliver Hueys in the new jumper, The | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2012 | 9780007420667 | The thing about the Hueys is they all look the same, they all think the same, they all do the same things. Until, one day, a Huey knitted himself a new jumper. |
| 35942 | Jeffers, Oliver Hueys in what's the opposite, The | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2015 | 9780007420711 | The Hueys explore the concept of opposites in their characteristically quirky way. Starting out with some easy ones, like up and down, they move on to ever more wildly imaginative examples. |
| 6043 | Jeffers, Oliver Incredible book eating boy, The | HarperCollins Australia | 2007 | 9780007182275 | Henry loved books but not like you and I love books. He loved to eat them, all sorts. It made him incredibly clever until he discovered that libraries were being decimated. |
| 18529 | Jeffers, Oliver Lost and found | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2005 | 9780007150359 | A young boy finds a penguin at his door. He doesn't know where it came from or who it belongs to. The penguin looks sad so the boy thinks he is lost and decides to help the penguin by rowing to the South Pole. |
| 30546 | Jeffers, Oliver Stuck | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2011 | 9780007263868 | Floyd gets his kite stuck up a tree. He throws up his shoe to shift it but that gets stuck too. So, he throws up his other shoe and that gets stuck too, along with a ladder, a pot of paint, the kitchen sink, an orang-utan and a whale, amongst other things. |
| 38642 | Jeffers, Oliver Up and down | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2010 | 9780007263844 | Two friends, a boy and a penguin, do everything together until, one day, the penguin decides it's time to spread his wings. |
| 6645 | Jenkins, Lynn & Lonergan, Kirrili (ill) Grey-glasses-itis | EK Books | 2019 | 9781925335958 | Curly Calmster teaches Loppy the LAC to realise that when he feels 'blah', it's because he is seeing the world through grey glasses. When Loppy changes the colour of his glasses, the colour comes back into his life and he feels a lot better! |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5817 | Jenkins, Lynn & Lonergan, Kirrili (ill) Lessons of a lac | Exisle Publishing | 2018 | 9781925335828 | Loppy the LC has learned his whole life to look out for danger. Looking out for what can go wrong is all he knows - until Loppy meets Curly Calmster. Curly teaches Loppy that he doesn't have to look out for the everyday worst-case scenarios all the time. |
| 29824 | Jenkins, Lynn & Lonergan, Kirrili (ill) Ollie's treasure | EK Books | 2017 | 9781925335422 | When Ollie's grandmother sends him a letter with a treasure map, he's so excited! What could his treasure be? The latest toy? That game he's wanted forever? But this treasure is something completely different. Join Ollie as he goes on a rather unexpected adventure and discovers that if we only pay attention to what's around us, the greatest treasure of all is actually with us all the time. |
| 4986 | Jenkins, Martin & Hopgood, Tim (ill) Fabulous frogs | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406357417 | Find out about the variety of frogs around the world, including the mighty West African Goliath frog, the colourful South American Poison Arrow frog and the south-east Asian Flying frog. The author, a conservationist biologist, includes the humble frog in your garden pond. |
| 5445 | Jenkins, Martin & Jones, Richard (ill) Bird builds a nest: A science storybook | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406355130 | Bird is up early - she's building her nest. She pushes and pulls twigs into place until it's ready and waiting...can you guess what for? |
| 12280 | Jensen, Kiersten & Oliver, Tony (ill) Possum in the house | Scholastic Australia | 2000 | 9780949130020 | This nameless possum creates havoc, and many sounds, crunch, clatter, rip, rustle, as he races through a house avoiding capture. |
| 569131 | Jinks, Catherine & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Barney | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742996226 | Barney loves cat food. Barney loves greens. Barney loves bacon and biscuits and beans. |
| 12128 | Jinks, Catherine & McLean, Andrew (ill) You'll wake the baby | Penguin | 2000 | 9780670891238 | On a wet day, a young brother and sister try to play quietly so as not to wake the baby. Each game inevitably ends in noise. |
| 6068 | John, Jory & Smith, Lane (ill) Giraffe problems | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406383164 | Edward the giraffe can't understand why his neck is as long and bendy and ridiculous as it is. No other animal has a neck this absurd. He's tried disguising it, dressing it up, strategically hiding it behind bushes, anything he can think of. But just when he's exhausted his neck-hiding options, a turtle ambles in and tries to help him understand that his neck has a purpose and looks excellent in a bow tie. |
| 19246 | Johnson, Crockett Harold and the purple crayon | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2012 | 9780007464371 | "One evening, after thinking it over for some time, Harold decided to go for a walk in the moonlight." Armed only with an oversized purple crayon, young Harold draws himself a landscape full of wonder and excitement. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 21790 | Johnson, Mo & Josse, Annabelle (ill) Noah's garden | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2010 | 9781921150159 | Noah and his family are living in The Children's Hospital because his new sister, Jessica, was born with a serious medical condition. Normal family life is suspended indefinitely for Noah and he spends his days in the hospital garden, creating an imaginary world, longing for the day when Jess can join him. |
| 15034 | Jolley, Mike & Moriuchi, Mique (ill) I'll see you in the morning | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2005 | 9781920878511 | An evening lullaby consisting of rhyming language and appealing illustrations. |
| 10144 | Jolly, Jane & Ingpen, Robert (ill) Radio rescue | National Library of Australia | 2016 | 9780642278784 | Jim and his family live happily on their remote outback station. Yet, sometimes Jim feels lonely. His Dad enjoys droving and shearing but, sometimes, he wishes he could chat to a mate. Jim's Mum is always busy with the accounts but she sometimes worries about being so far away from everything. When a strange new radio with pedals arrives, Jim is excited, and Mum and Dad can now send messages to their neighbours. Then, something happens and only Jim can save his dad. |
| 9698 | Jolly, Jane & Ingpen, Robert (ill) Tea and sugar Christmas | National Library of Australia | 2014 | 9780642278630 | The Tea and Sugar train came once a week on a Thursday. But, the special Christmas train only came once a year. Today was Sunday. Four more days without sugar. Four more days until the Christmas train. Please, please be on time. Please don't be late. Join Kathleen in the outback as she eagerly waited for the Christmas Tea and Sugar train. |
| 29831 | Jones, Anouska & Jones, Gwynneth (ill) Patch and Ruby | EK Books | 2016 | 9781925335224 | Patch the pony is lonely. Sometimes it feels as if he doesn't quite fit in on the farm. But one day something happens that changes his life forever. |
| 846143 | Jones, Gareth P and Schauer, Loretta (ill) Rabunzel | Egmont Childrens | 2021 | 9781405298582 | Rabunzel the rabbit has VERY long ears - so long that her mother worries they will make her easy prey for the hungry creatures of the forest. The answer? Rabunzel must be kept safely in a tower, with daily visits from her mother, calling: "Rabunzel, Rabunzel, let down your ears!" ... until one day when someone else climbs up her very long ears. |
| 5926 | Jones, Pip & Hughes, Laura (ill) Daddy's sandwich | Faber FABER | 2015 | 9780571311828 | Join a little girl on her quest to make her father the perfect sandwich, whether he likes it or not. |
| 3865 | Jones, Richard & Walden, Libby (ill) Feelings | Little tiger press | 2016 | 9781848575080 | What you feel is who you are. Explore the world of emotions with this stunning peep-through book. The lyrical text and enchanting illustrations bring each emotion to life to help children understand the universal and unique nature of feelings. |
| 29835 | Jones, Rob Lloyd & Joven, John (ill) Rudyard Kipling's just so stories: Why the kangaroo jumps | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2018 | 9781474940962 | Long, long ago, kangaroos were short and stumpy. So how did they end up so tall and jumpy? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 4998 | Jones, Stella. J. & Edgson, Alison (ill) Very grumpy day, The | Little tiger press | 2016 | 9781848692039 | There's a big bad mood spreading through the wood. It starts with Bear who upsets Mole, who snaps at Hedgehog, who's prickly with Fox. Soon Bear's bad mood has made everyone grumpy! Can a little bit of love make them happy again? |
| 21751 | Joyner, Andrew Pink hat, The | Penguin Books Australia | 2018 | 9780143789369 | Once there was a pink hat. A cat played with it. A baby caught it. A dog swiped it. That is, until...a girl found it. And one day she wore it someplace special. Join this girl and millions of others as they stand up for what it is right. |
| 1796 | Kane, Kim & Masciullo, Lucia (ill) Family forest | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2010 | 9781921564703 | Families come in all shapes and sizes, with half-sisters, big brothers, step-parents. While some kids have a family tree, others have a family forest. |
| 1754 | Kane, Kim & Acton, Sara (ill) Esther's rainbow | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2013 | 9781743313701 | Esther spies a rainbow under her chair and then it disappears. Where will she find her rainbow next. |
| 22609 | Kane, Kim & Acton, Sara (ill) Unexpected crocodile, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742378077 | Peggy's family is hosting a barbecue for their neighbours, the Dawsons. Peggy isn't too sure about those Dawson boys. But she is delighted when an unexpected crocodile invites himself to tea, with unexpected consequences. |
| 4972 | Kane, Kim & Davis, Jon (ill) Ginger Green play date queen: New friend, The | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2016 | 9781760127701 | Ginger is playing with Skye today. But what happens when Skye won't let her dad leave? A story of two new friends, sharing their love of dance and overcoming being shy. |
| 28912 | Kang, Anna & Weyant, Christopher (ill) That's (not) mine | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2016 | 9781444918335 | Two fuzzy creatures both want to sit in the same comfy chair. The trouble is, they can't agree who it belongs to and they get madder and madder. |
| 751221 | Kastner, Emmy Nerdy babies: rocks | Roaring Book Press | 2020 | 9781250312198 | Do you like rocks? Follow our intrepid nerdy baby explorers to the center of the earth. Check out the variety of landforms that occur around the world. Plus, learn about the layers of rock that make up the ground we walk on! |
| 12390 | Kelleher, Victor What Dino saw | Penguin | 2004 | 9780143300984 | Jenny finds a big, egg-shaped thing down by the creek. She takes it home and, when it hatches, out pops a cute, but very hungry, baby dinosaur. |
| 1052 | Kelly, Deborah & Blair, Karen (ill) Me and you | Penguin Books Australia | 2017 | 9780670079247 | I love our sandy-sandwich days, our racing, seagull-chasing days. I love our arty-crafty days, our cut-and-paste and colour days. Winner Book of the Year Award Speech Pathology Australia 2018 (3-5 Years Category) |
| | Kelly, Deborah & Hedstrom, Leigh (ill) Ruby Wishfingers series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 17778 | Kelly, Deborah & Jones, Gwynneth (ill) Chalk rainbow, The | EK Books | 2017 | 9781925335453 | Zane is different to other kids. He has his own made-up language. He likes to line things up. And he is frightened of things that don't seem to bother other people - like the colour black. Things are looking pretty bleak for him and his family, until his sister starts to draw a chalk rainbow on the front steps of their house... |
| 29691 | Kelly, Deborah & Perry, Georgia (ill) Bouncing ball, The | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2013 | 9780857980045 | Try to keep up with the bouncing ball as it travels down the street, between two cars, into a gutter and down a storm drain. |
| 18330 | Kelly, Mij & Ayto, Russell (ill) One more sheep | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2004 | 9780340805862 | Sam has ten sheep and he has to be sure that he's fetched them all in from the wild, windy moor. To do this, Sam has to count them but, as everyone knows, counting sheep sends you to sleep. |
| 5910 | Kemp, Anna & Ogilvie, Sara (ill) Dogs don't do ballet | Simon SCHUSTER | 2010 | 9781847384744 | Biff isn't like other dogs. He doesn't do dog stuff like scratching his fleas or looking for the nearest lamp-post. Biff likes music, walking on tiptoes and dressing in a tutu. In fact, Biff thinks he's a ballerina. |
| 12592 | Kendell, Sandra Green Tree Frogs | Windy Hollow Books | 2015 | 9781922081421 | Each year, monsoonal rains sweep across the Top End of Australia and the green tree frogs clamber from their hiding places to feed, breed and sing. Celebrate these cheeky characters and their life cycle in the wet season. |
| 951 | Kennedy, Cate & Zapel, Carla (ill) That car | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781743310953 | We found the old car in the shed when we moved to the farm. We couldn't wait to play in it, it could take us anywhere. |
| 43540 | Kennett, Chris Alpha monsters | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781741697612 | Journey through an amazing world of alphabet monsters to help A find his lost teddy. |
| 953 | Kerr, Judith Great granny gang, The | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2012 | 9780007467914 | Grannies have a reputation for being mild, sedate and stay at home knitters. In fact grannies are capable of fixing most problems and so it is with the Great Granny gang whose members foil a burglary. Told in flowing rhyme for reading aloud. |
| 660763 | Kerr, Judith Mog the forgetful cat | HarperCollins Australia | 2020 | 9780007171347 | A very special 50th anniversary edition of the very first adventure of Mog the Forgetful Cat! Fifty years ago, everyone's favourite family cat, Mog, first got into trouble for her forgetfulness, and she has been loved ever since for her funny and warm-hearted escapade. |
| 32004 | Khoza, Valanga & Rippin, Sally (ill) Gezani and the tricky baboon | Ford Street Publishing | 2015 | 9781925000757 | Some bananas, a wily, hungry baboon and a boy who finds a way to teach the tricky baboon a lesson. |
| 3083 | Kimpton, Diana & Beardshaw, Rosalind (ill) Lamb-a-roo, The | Gullane Children's Books Ltd | 2007 | 9781862336575 | The lost and lonely little lamb has been loved by a kangaroo but we wonder what will happen when the little lamb realises how different he is from his mum. |
| 13137 | Kimura, Ken & Murakami, Yasunari (ill) 999 tadpoles find a new home | Gecko Press | 2010 | 9781877467271 | Mother and Father Frog find that their pond is getting too small for 999 growing tadpoles and the family decides to brave the dangerous world to find a bigger home. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 12129 | King, Karla Ms Johnstone to the rescue | Indij Readers | 2003 | 9780975064092 | When a dog fight threatens the playground, the other teachers are not very helpful but Ms Johnstone saves the day. |
| 36400 | King, Stephen Michael Bear and a tree, A | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2012 | 9780670075829 | Ren knows that it's almost time for Bear's big sleep, but she needs just one more day with him. One day to explore the winter together, the last of the coloured leaves, the snow as it floats and swirls to the ground, the sun and the moon and the stars. One more day to play and dance and wonder. |
| 4988 | King, Stephen Michael Bella's bad hair day | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2013 | 9781743313619 | When Bella wakes up to find her hair in a huge, tangled mess, it is a problem of momentous proportions exacerbated when mum is totally preoccupied completing a painting surrounded by numerous pets. Dad is equally oblivious, engrossed in his rendition of Beethoven on their baby grand piano. So Bella needs to sort this calamity herself with various forms of hilarious camouflage. |
| 1591 | King, Stephen Michael Emily loves to bounce | Scholastic Australia | 2000 | 9781865042749 | Emily is full of life and full of smiles. But most of all, she's full of bounce, on her head, on her toes, on her bottom. Skipping bounces, springing bounces, singing bounces. Wherever she may be, you can be sure she's in the air. |
| 12130 | King, Stephen Michael Henry and Amy: right-way-round and upside down | Scholastic Australia | 2000 | 9781863889988 | Everything Henry tries to do straight turns out wiggly but his friend Amy always does everything perfectly. Henry shows her the fun of being topsy-turvy. |
| 49233 | King, Stephen Michael Leaf | Scholastic Australia | 2008 | 9781741691160 | An almost wordless, picture book which tells the story of a happy little boy who hates having his hair groomed. A bird drops a seed into his unruly mop and soon, with the help of the sun and the rain, a seedling sprouts. |
| 29952 | King, Stephen Michael Man who loved boxes, The | Scholastic Australia | 2007 | 9781865048376 | People thought that the man was strange, even a bit crazy, but the man didn't mind and neither did his son because they had a special way of showing their love for each other. |
| 12270 | King, Stephen Michael Milli, Jack and the dancing cat | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9781865087474 | Milli has a special gift for fixing things. She can make something out of any old discarded thing or mend boots and tools. But, all the townsfolk ever want are sensible things. Milli keeps her dream of making something special to herself. |
| 15149 | King, Stephen Michael Mutt dog | Scholastic Australia | 2004 | 9781865046365 | A scruffy dog is brave and fast and smart but he's all alone. A heart-warming, waggly tale of resilience and belonging. |
| 4067 | King, Stephen Michael My Dad is a giraffe | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743625941 | If your Mum and Dad were animals, I wonder what they would be. |
| 20942 | King, Stephen Michael Never ever before | Scholastic Australia | 2009 | 9781741694666 | In the drifting, swirling land of small, Big is born. Big stands solid, strong and predictable until the day a breeze, bigger than never ever before, begins to blow. |
| 34021 | King, Stephen Michael Patricia | Scholastic Australia | 2006 | 9781865049380 | Patricia's head was filled with wonderful, amazing thoughts. All she needed was someone to share them with. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 623122 | King, Stephen Michael Rainbow bear | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742997698 | Bear likes to dive into the deep blue ocean, blowing bubbles and turning somersaults. He wakes with the sun and sleeps by the light of the moon. He enjoys spending time with his family and his two cheeky polar bear cubs. One morning, Bear is shocked to discover that his coat has changed colour. Is Bear dreaming or is there more to discover? |
| 2318 | King, Stephen Michael Snail and turtle are friends | Scholastic Australia | 2014 | 9781743620236 | Snail and Turtle are friends who enjoy walking, running and hiding together. |
| 19522 | King, Stephen Michael You | Scholastic Australia | 2010 | 9781741696226 | An ideal book to share with a child or any special person in your life. A simple, touching story about how the people we love make the world a beautiful place. |
| 587881 | Kingsley Troupe, Thomas Medical robots | World Book | 2018 | 9780716693314 | Robots have been on TV and in movies for years, check out what some robots are doing now! They can be fun and helpful. |
| 3675 | Kipling, Rudyard & Joven, John (ill) How the elephant got his trunk | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2016 | 9781474918497 | Once, in a time long forgotten, elephants had short, stubby noses. One day a curious baby elephant visits Crocodile and that all changes. |
| 3672 | Kipling, Rudyard & Joven, John (ill) How the whale got his throat | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2016 | 9781474918503 | Once upon a time, Whale was ever so greedy- he swam around eating anything and everything he came across. Then one day he decided to eat a man and things changed... |
| 12132 | Kirk, David Little Miss Spider at Sunny Patch School | Callaway | 2000 | 9780733613180 | Little Miss Spider is off to her first day at Sunny Patch School and she is so excited. She gobbles her breakfast and runs all the way. But poor Little Miss Spider can't do the new lessons. She begins to doubt if there is anything she can do well. |
| 10347 | Kirk, Uncle Joe & Casey, Greer & Harrold, Sandi (ill) Budinge and the Min Min lights | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743628577 | Budinge lives with his grandmother, deep in the Australian bush. One night, he notices a bright light twinkling through the trees. Budinge's grandmother had often warned him that if he didn't behave, the Min-Min lights would come and lead him away. Budinge is frightened and begins to run. |
| 2354 | Kirk, Uncle Joe & Casey, Greer & Harrold, Sandi (ill) Karana | Scholastic Australia | 2014 | 9781743623138 | These are my chicks, I love them a lot. I will stay with them, no matter what. |
| 8201 | Kitamura, Satoshi Me and my cat | Andersen Press Ltd | 2009 | 9781842707753 | Late one night, an old lady with a pointed hat climbs through Nicholas' bedroom window. She brandishes a broom, fires out some words and leaves. It's puzzling at the time, but not nearly as puzzling as what happens when Nicholas wakes up the next morning. |
| 5912 | Kitchin, Ben & Swan, Owen (ill) Red feather, The | New Frontier Publishing | 2015 | 9780957988439 | Claude finds a beautiful, red feather at the beach. His three friends also want the feather and, one by one, each person trades the feather for something else. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 33179 | Klassen, Jon I want my hat back | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406336832 | The bear's hat is gone and he wants it back. Patiently and politely, he asks the animals, one by one, whether they have seen it. Each animal says no, some more elaborately than others. But, just as he begins to lose hope, lying flat on his back in despair, a deer comes by and asks a rather obvious question. |
| 9306 | Klassen, Jon This is not my hat | Candlewick Press | 2012 | 9780763655990 | When a tiny fish shoots into view wearing a round, blue topper, which happens to fit him perfectly, trouble could be following close behind. So, it's a good thing that the enormous fish won't wake up. And, even if he does, it's not like he'll ever know what happened. |
| 4943 | Klassen, Jon We found a hat | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2016 | 9781406347517 | Two turtles have found a hat. The hat looks good on both of them. But, there are two turtles and there is only one hat. |
| 6355 | Knapp, Kate Learn with Ruby Red Shoes: Alphabet book | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2018 | 9781460756904 | A is for angels, flying above and around. Their softest of wings make barely a sound. Have fun learning the alphabet with Ruby Red Shoes - everyone's favourite hare! |
| 6361 | Knapp, Kate Learn with Ruby Red Shoes: Counting book | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2018 | 9781460756911 | One is for me. I'm one of a kind. I'm separate from you and I know my own mind. Have fun learning how to count with Ruby Red Shoes - everyone's favourite hare! |
| 7264 | Knapp, Kate World of Ruby Red Shoes, The: A book about Ruby's day | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2019 | 9781460756935 | The jolliest time of my whole day is when I hear it's time to play! As Ruby shares the fun and busyness of her life, this book looks at key times in a day and in a subtle way highlights the importance of routine, and also balance in our lives, including time for meditation and reflection. |
| 587911 | Knapp, Kate World of Ruby Red Shoes, The: A book about Ruby's feelings | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2019 | 9781460756928 | When I feel happy, all the world seems light, like sunshine and daffodils, all golden and bright. With so much awareness around mindfulness and mental health in young children, this is the perfect book to start gentle conversations about why we can feel the way we do, and how some of our more confronting feelings can be managed. |
| 118684 | Knister, Tharlet, Eve (ill) & Bishop, Kathryn (trans) Promise is a promise, A | Penguin | 2006 | 9780698400405 | After a long winter's hibernation, Bruno, the marmot, wakes to discover a beautiful dandelion outside his burrow. The two become friends and play together until summer when the dandelion asks Bruno to trust her even though she wants his help to disappear. |
| 12134 | Knowles, Sheena & Clement, Rod (ill) Edward and Edwina emu | Cornstalk Publications | 2002 | 9780732277208 | Edward and Edwina emu are the proud parents of ten chicks in this story told in rhyming text. |
| 12133 | Knowles, Sheena & Clement, Rod (ill) Edward the emu | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 1993 | 9780207183287 | Edward is bored being an emu and wants to be noticed by the visitors to the zoo. In his quest for attention, Edward imitates the other animals. |
| 12135 | Knowles, Sheena & Clement, Rod (ill) Edwina the emu | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 1996 | 9780207189142 | Edwina, the emu, tries to find a job while Edward sits on the eggs. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 669512 | Knowles, Sheena and Bentley, Jonathan (ill) What a lot of nonsense | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2020 | 9781460756140 | Dear reader, please take time to note, Two ways to read this book I wrote. The first way is for everyone, Just read the book, enjoy the fun. The second way will challenge those Who like to read beyond the prose. Who'd like to ACT just like a cat (And that's an anagram, in fact)." |
| 71774 | Knudsen, Michelle & Hawkes, Kevin (ill) Library lion | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406305678 | A lion suddenly appears in a public library, but its presence is unexpectedly tolerated by the busy staff, so long as no one breaks any library rules. The illustrations offer clues as to the lion's origins, not mentioned in the written text. |
| 75901 | Knudsen, Michelle & Wesson, Andrea (ill) Argus | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406331370 | Sally's class is doing a science project. When Mrs Henshaw hands out the eggs for hatching, Sally knows that hers looks different. When the egg cracks, something green and scaly with big yellow eyes emerges. Argus isn't like the other chicks. |
| 5831 | Knutt, Erin & Alexander, Misa (ill) Fergus and Delilah | Fergus DELIAH | 2016 | 9780994605214 | It is Delilah's first day at the park. She slides, climbs, swings and dances, making friends with a variety of different children. However, despite her best efforts, one boy keeps shooing her away. Delilah tries everything to be his friend. |
| 5680 | Koppens, Judith & Meijer, Marja (ill) Book for Benny, A | Clavis Books | 2017 | 9781605373935 | It's raining outside. But that's okay, because Sam is warm and cozy inside, reading a book. Her little dog Benny doesn't like to read. He wants to play. Sam tries to convince Benny that reading is fun. Maybe he'd like a different book? Sam and Benny go to the library to find the perfect book for Benny! |
| 27587 | Krasnesky, Thad & Parkins, David (ill) I always, always get my way | Flashlight Press | 2009 | 9780979974649 | Emmy is the youngest in the family but whenever anything goes wrong, it is never her fault. |
| 33078 | Krasnesky, Thad & Parkins, David (ill) That cat can't stay | Flashlight Press | 2010 | 9780979974656 | Dad is no match for this clever Mum, a cat lover, who manages to get not one, not two, not three, but four cats into the household. One by one, she brings them home and uses guile to convince Dad to keep them, but only just for a little while. |
| 29841 | Krebs, Chrissie Pig in a wig | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742762654 | The pig was feeling pretty good - even better than a piggy should. His skin was pink. His eyes were big, and he was wearing a glorious wig! When a wig lands on a pig, expect the unexpected in this hilarious tale of mistaken identity! |
| 15112 | Krebs, Laurie & Cairns, Julia (ill) We all went on safari, a counting journey through Tanzania | Koala Books | 2003 | 9780864615138 | Learn to count in Swahili and discover all kinds of African animals in the grasslands of Tanzania. |
| 18331 | Kresner, Ilana M Alphabet wings | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9780734407603 | A trip around the world finds an interesting landmark representing every letter of the alphabet. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12494 | Kroll, Virginia & Roundtree, Katherine (ill) Carp for Kimiko, A | Charlesbridge Publishing | 1993 | 9780881064117 | Kimiko very much wants a calico carp kite to fly on Children's Day. She can't have one because she's a girl and Japanese tradition dictates that only boys get colourful kites. Luckily, Kimiko has understanding parents. |
| 21703 | Kuchling, Guundie Poppy's gift | Windy Hollow Books | 2006 | 9781921136924 | Oswin is a common cricket, far too common for the vain and beautiful poppy, She does not care for his courting. When her fair-weather friends leave her, Oswin is her last remaining admirer. |
| 15158 | Kuchling, Guundie Silerskin | University of Western Australia Press | 2002 | 9781876268633 | Silerskin is different from her brothers and sisters but she comes to discover herself and her own talents. Beautiful end papers and great illustrations that give extra information about Australian animals. |
| 593 | Kuchling, Guundie & Tambour, Evelyn (photo) With love from head to toe | Windy Hollow Books | 2009 | 9781921136337 | How good it is to have toes and ears and tongues and other parts of our body, to enjoy paddling, listening and tasting, and all the other senses that we have. |
| 693086 | Kuenzler, Lou and Woolf, Julia (ill) Calm down, zebra | Faber FABER | 2020 | 9780571351718 | Annie is helping baby Joe learn about colours. Frog fetch the green paint. That's perfect. Well done! And Lion, you're yellow, as bright as the sun. But Zebra is rather keen on patterns, and he is getting a little over excited. |
| 14151 | Kwaymullina, Ambelin Caterpillar and butterfly | Fremantle Press | 2009 | 9781921361579 | Caterpillar lives alone and, in fear of her surroundings, forms a chrysalis where she can hide away. After a while, she misses the other animals and starts to wonder what it might be like to explore the outside world. When she emerges, she discovers that not only is she different but she is not alone. |
| 48838 | Kwaymullina, Ambelin How frogmouth found her home | Fremantle Press | 2010 | 9781921696015 | Frogmouth isn't like the other birds. She doesn't want to live in the trees and is in search of something more. Frogmouth travels the land hunting for a new nesting place but nothing feels right. On her way, she helps other animals find their true homes, but still she searches for hers. |
| 32467 | Kwaymullina, Blaze & Racklyeft, Jess (ill) Little koala lost | Scholastic Australia | 2016 | 9781742991283 | Little Koala is lost in the bush and he sets out to find a home. He asks so many creatures if he can live with them but they all have a reason why he can't. Koala is very sad until he finally gets accepted. |
| 2796 | Kwaymullina, Ezekiel & Court, Moira (ill) Colour me | Fremantle Press | 2017 | 9781925164657 | We are all different, but together we colour our world amazing! |
| 20774 | Kwaymullina, Ezekiel & Jellett, Tom (ill) My amazing Dad | Little Hare Books | 2015 | 9781921894862 | Dad isn't very handy around the house but he's brilliant at turning the everyday into something exciting. |
| 3937 | Kwaymullina, Ezekiel & Morgan, Sally (ill) Dreamers | Fremantle Press | 2015 | 9781922089700 | We are the dream and the dreamers; the song spinners and the rainbow dancers. Use your imagination. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 4859 | Kwaymullina, Ezekiel & Morgan, Sally (ill) We all sleep | Fremantle Press | 2015 | 9781925162684 | Beneath the stars, we all sleep. |
| 720949 | Kwok, Ashling and Low, Yvonne Lola and grandpa | Little Pink Dog Books | 2020 | 9780648652809 | Every Sunday Lola visits her Grandpa. They spend the day exploring the universe and teaching each other about the world. But then one day everything changes. Grandpa isn't there anymore. Lola struggles to deal with the loss. But as time goes by Lola realises that her Grandpa will always be with her - in her heart and in the memories they made. |
| 12301 | Laguna, Sofie Bad buster | Puffin Australia | 2003 | 9780143300335 | Being bad is what Buster does best until his dad thinks of a way to sort him out. |
| 62943 | Laguna, Sofie On our way to the beach | Omnibus Books | 2004 | 9781862915206 | A little girl is going to the beach for the first time with her family and she is trying to imagine what it will look like. The trip to the beach takes several days and the journey is full of experiences and special moments, which influence her imagination. When the family finally arrives at the beach, nothing has prepared the girl for what she eventually sees. |
| 12136 | Laguna, Sofie & Argent, Kerry (ill) Too loud Lily | Omnibus Books | 2002 | 9781862914667 | Lily, the young hippopotamus, is a little too lively for her family and friends. But then, a new teacher comes to school. The animals in this picture book behave and react just like people we have met. |
| 1861 | Laguna, Sofie & Smith, Craig (ill) Where are you, Banana | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2013 | 9781743310533 | Roddy and his dog, Banana, are the best of friends, They play together, rest together and sleep together. What do Roddy and his parents do when they return home to find a hole under the back fence and no Banana. |
| 5025 | Lai, Trevor Piggy | Bloomsbury | 2016 | 9781681190655 | Piggy loves books so much that he never has time for friends. But one day Piggy sees a cat reading alone. And he wonders if, perhaps, they could be best friends. Try as Piggy might- in increasingly spectacular ways- the cat just won't notice him. Piggy just wants to let her know just how he feels. |
| 2264 | Lalara, Rhoda & Alfred When we go walkabout | University of Queensland Press | 2014 | 9781743314562 | When we go walkabout, what do we see. Yirruwa yirrilikenuma-langwa, amiyembena yirringka yirruwa. |
| 15194 | Lamb, Ann At the vet | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2004 | 9780734407313 | An eventful trip to the vet turns out to be lots of fun, especially if you like baby kittens. |
| 593315 | Lamington, Merv & Langton, Allison (ill) Singing seal, The | Affirm Press | 2018 | 9781925584868 | Meet Florence, a flamboyant fur seal who lives on the steps of the Sydney Opera House. Unlike the other seals, Florence has plans. Big plans. She's going to be a world-famous singer. But does Florence have what it takes to become a real SEALPRANO? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---|------|---------------|--|
| 6366 | Lamont, Priscilla Hodge Podge Lodge: A rubbish story | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781912076215 | The Pigwigs live happily in Hodge Podge Lodge. One windy morning, all their rubbish is blown away, causing mishaps with their neighbours. When the distressed animals bring all the rubbish back to Hodge Podge Lodge, Little Miss Pigwig has an idea that will help to keep Hodge Podge Lodge and its surrounding environment tidy. |
| 3613 | Lamorisse, Albert Red balloon, The | Bantam Doubleday Dell Publishing Group Inc | 1956 | 9780385142977 | A classic story of Pascal, an only child who is lonely. When he finds a red balloon with a mind of its own, Pascal's life changes. |
| 34345 | Landman, Tanya & Holland, Richard (ill) Mary's penny: a wise and witty tale | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406330779 | This is a story of one farmer, his three children, Franz, Hans and Mary, and an ingenious competition to determine who should inherit the farm. The farmer's children are asked to fill the house with something that costs a mere penny. |
| 6599 | Lane, Penny Ann First shapes in buildings | Frances Lincoln | 2009 | 9781845076955 | Features twelve buildings from around the world to show two and three-dimensional shapes such as the circle, square, rectangle, cube, pyramid and cylinder. This inventive book provides an introduction to finding shapes in real-life buildings and will inspire children to appreciate some of the world's great buildings. |
| 18729 | Langley, Jonathan Fairytale cake, The | The Chicken House | 2005 | 9781904442691 | A cheerful rhyme about preparing, decorating and delivering a huge birthday cake. |
| 74031 | Lardner, Kym & Lardner, Oliver (ill) Dragon's lie, The | HarperCollins Australia | 2010 | 9780733325229 | A small boy is surprised to find a dragon in a cage at the zoo. He wonders why this once powerful, fire breathing creature is lying miserably in a cage. He discovers that it's not just bars that limit freedom. Manga style. |
| 64076 | Lardner, Kym & Lardner, Oliver (ill) Naked penguin, The | ABC Books | 2008 | 9780733320729 | A little penguin doesn't have any friends because he is different. Unlike the other penguins, he is black all over without a patch of white on his chest. But, when he decides to leave his home, he sees there are other creatures that are different too. |
| 4840 | Larkin, Emily & Magisson, Helene (ill) Whirlpool, The | Wombat Books | 2017 | 9781925563047 | Life is full of brightness for one polar bear cub. But then the shadows fall...and his world changes. The little cub must learn to hope again. |
| | Latta, Jan True to life series | | | | Factual series for K-2 readers. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 3383 | Lawrenson, Diana & Snell, Danny (ill) Crocodile river | Working Title Press | 2009 | 9781876288921 | This is the story of a saltwater crocodile, named Cranky, and her struggle to survive. Follow her from the time she hatches until she finds a safe haven where she can lay her own eggs. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5594 | Lawson, JonArno & Smith, Sydney (ill) Footpath flowers | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406362084 | On a walk with her father, a little girl collects wild flowers while her distracted Dad pays her and their surroundings little attention. Each flower becomes a gift and both giver and receiver are transformed by their encounter. Wordless picture book. |
| 587165 | Lawson, Josh & Knoll-Miller, Shelley (ill) Shoo Grumpers shoo! | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742991955 | When you find yourself with a grumper, or two, you need to tell those grumpers to shoo, for it's grumpers that bring out the grumpy in you. But how do you dump a bumper of grumpers? That's quite a stumper. So here is a lesson in just what to do. |
| 4607 | Lawson, Sue & Hopwood-Wade, Patricia (ill) Three emus, The | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760401092 | The emu sisters are happy to live among the mulgas and spinifex of the outback. But when Flick loses her precious shell, they must embark on a journey that sees them travel across the vast Australian landscape. Will they ever rescue Flick's shell from the Swedish traveller's backpack? |
| 751014 | Lawson, Sue and Anelli, Liz (ill) Biscuit maker, The | Walker Books | 2020 | 9781760650438 | On Mavin Road, families hustle, joggers puff and workers hurry to the train station. There's no time for hellos or neighbourly chats until a biscuit maker's magic brings them all together. |
| 18394 | Layton, Neal Bartholomew and the bug | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2004 | 9780340873298 | Bartholomew is a bear up in the mountains who admires the city lights far below. He meets a bug who desperately needs the lights so Bartholomew sets out to take his friend there. |
| 12844 | Layton, Neal Steve's Sunday blues | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2002 | 9780340797228 | There are so many things that are good about Sundays - walking the dog, splashing through puddles, eating yummy food. Even with all these good things happening, Steve has the Sunday blues. |
| 2762 | Layton, Neal Tree, The | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781406358216 | The tree is home to a family of birds in their nest, squirrels in their drey and rabbits in their burrow. When a man and woman decide to cut the tree down and use it for their dream house, the animals are under threat. |
| 3247 | Lear, Edward & Mortimer, Anne (ill) Owl and the pussy cat, The | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2008 | 9781741789362 | In this beautifully illustrated edition of the well-known nonsense poem by Edward Lear, the Owl and the Pussycat sail across the sea and travel into lush jungles, all by the light of the moon. |
| 35327 | Lear, Edward & Wilson, Anne (ill) Owl and the pussycat, The | Australian Broadcasting Corporation | 2006 | 9780733319143 | The beautiful, classic poem of the Owl and the Pussycat and their adventure to get married. |
| 15977 | Lee, Andy & McKenzie, Heath (I'll) Do not open this book | Lake Press Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760451486 | This guy will do anything to stop you opening this book. Threats, bribes, reverse psychology, you name it, he'll offer it. |
| 8270 | Lee, Andy & McKenzie, Heath (ill) Do not open this book again | Lake Press Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760455163 | He's back! And only one thing's for certain - HE DOESN'T WANT YOU TO OPEN THE BOOK! |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| | Lee, Andy and McKenzie, Heath (ill) Do not open this book series NEW 2022 | | | | Any three titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 12139 | Lee, Lyn & Gamble, Kim Pog | Omnibus Books | 2000 | 9781862914124 | Pog is a warty, bug-eyed monster who is terrified of children. One day, he comes face to face with his worst nightmare. An engaging twist to the story of a child who is about to start school and is still scared of monsters. |
| 25232 | Lee, Lyn & Gamble, Kim (ill) Eight | Omnibus Books | 2006 | 9781862914568 | Timmy's favourite toy is Eight, the octopus. They go everywhere together until, one day, Eight is left in the park. Timmy wonders if he will ever see his friend again. |
| 22963 | Lee, Mark & Jevons, Chris (ill) Best friend is a goldfish, My | Lerner Publishing Group | 2018 | 9781512426014 | After arguing with his best friend about which game to play, a boy decides its time to find a new best friend. So he tries to become friends with his dog, his cat, and his goldfish. He learns to eat on the floor with his dog, take naps with his cat, and watch the world from underwater with his goldfish. |
| 5595 | Leone, Dee & Engel, Bali (ill) Nature's lullaby fills the night | Sterling Publishing Co | 2018 | 9781454921394 | Spiders spin their silky treads to the tune of raindrops, and crickets put on a chirping concert. Flower petals curl up for the night as willow branches dance in the breeze. Sleepy little fishes swim through starlit waters, and a stately stallion nuzzles its yearlings by its side. From land, to sky, to sea...this is how nature wishes you goodnight. |
| 14391 | Lester, Alison Celeste sails to Spain | Hachette Children's Books | 2006 | 9780733621062 | Celeste and her family members have different experiences while going to the museum, to the park, to the show, celebrating and dreaming. |
| 1225 | Lester, Alison Clive eats alligators | Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd | 1994 | 9780340608562 | When it comes to playing, eating, shopping, dressing and even going to bed, Clive, Tessa, Frank, Rosie and the rest of the kids all have their favourite way of doing things. |
| 2025 | Lester, Alison I'm green and I'm grumpy | Penguin | 1993 | 9780140544787 | Children dress up in all sorts of fancy dress costumes, including a witch and a dinosaur. You have to guess who is wearing what by following a series of clues. |
| 7344 | Lester, Alison Imagine | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 1992 | 9781863732628 | Two children imagine places and picture all the animals they would meet there. Some of the imaginary places include being deep in the jungle, under the sea, in a land of ice and snow, among steaming swamps and marshes. |
| 9924 | Lester, Alison Isabella's bed | Hachette Children's Books | 2008 | 9780733622717 | At Grandma's house, Anna and Luis always sleep in Isabella's bed. It has interesting, silver pieces on the bed-head but the middle piece has disappeared. One night, Anna and Luis go on a magical journey and discover what the pieces mean and why the middle one is missing. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5541 | Lester, Alison Journey home, The | Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9780340605424 | One day, Wild and Woolly dig such a big hole in their sandpit that they fall through to the North Pole. They set out on their journey home, visiting interesting houses and characters along the way. |
| 7615 | Lester, Alison Magic beach | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 1992 | 9781741144888 | On Magic Beach, children do all their favourite things, jumping waves, building sandcastles, beachcombing, exploring rock-pools and enjoying a fantasy world of white horses, dragons, pirates, sharks and smugglers. |
| 31332 | Lester, Alison Moo: Talk to the farm animals | ABC Books | 2007 | 9780733318467 | Make all the noises of the farm animals. Lots of rhyme and colourful illustrations. |
| 4364 | Lester, Alison My dog Bigsy | Penguin Books Australia | 2016 | 9780670078936 | Meet my dog Bigsy. He's only small but everyone knows he's the boss. Each morning, he visits the animals on the farm. What a lot of noise. And, all because of Bigsy. |
| 12619 | Lester, Alison Noni the pony | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2010 | 9781741758887 | Noni is the nicest pony. She loves to entertain the cows and hens and ducks on the farm by the sea. And play hide and seek with her best friends Dave Dog and Coco the Cat. |
| 846067 | Lester, Alison Noni the pony counts to a million | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2021 | 9781760524395 | Noni the Pony stands under one tree, and watches her two friends dance by the sea. She gives three speckled hens a ride up the hill... Come on another adventure with Noni in this delightful rhyming story. |
| 9953 | Lester, Alison Noni the pony goes to the beach | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2014 | 9781743311141 | Noni the pony is friendly and funny, and her friends join her at the beach when it's sunny. |
| 587806 | Lester, Alison Noni the pony rescues a joey | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781534443709 | Noni the Pony and her friends Dave Dog and Coco the Cat are headed out to spend the day roaming the hills near Waratah Bay. But then they meet a lost wallaby joey who needs help finding his family. So Noni, Dave, and Coco ask all of their animal friends, from koala to wombat to possum, if anyone has seen the wallaby family. Will they be able to help their new friend find his way home? |
| 660429 | Lester, Alison Painted ponies, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781741758894 | Matilda loves staying at Grandma Lucky's, riding Luna in the front paddock and playing with the painted ponies in their carved wooden wagon. The gold palomino, the chestnut, the bay, the pinto, the brown and the dapple grey. One day, Lucky tells Matilda about when she was a little girl and the real ponies were her friends... |
| 75497 | Lester, Alison Purr: Talk to the pet animals | ABC Books | 2007 | 9780733318443 | Through rhymes, see what the dog, mouse, fish and other pets are doing. You can help with the noises they make. |
| 46376 | Lester, Alison Roar: Talk to the wild animals | ABC Books | 2007 | 9780733318481 | Make your own noises as you find the animals in the wild. Lots of rhyme and colourful images. |
| 12715 | Lester, Alison Rosie sips spiders | Hachette Children's Books | 2006 | 9780733621079 | Clive bakes chocolate cakes, Nicky loves spaghetti, Tessa eats Bombe Alaska but Rosie sips spiders. Follow these children and others as they discover their individual differences. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 8656 | Lester, Alison Tessa snaps snakes | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 1993 | 9780340605431 | Seven children each behave in a unique way. They have seven different secrets and fears. Different things make them laugh and each child has a special way to earn pocket money and to send messages. Each child gets to be a star. |
| 593313 | Lester, Alison Tricky's bad day | Affirm Press | 2018 | 9781925712513 | Poor Tricky! Nothing is going right for him. Milk spills, buttons won't work, his little sister wrecks their game, and when he tries to help out, everything gets worse. Then Dad has an idea. Outside it's wild, but there's a lot to explore. |
| 9842 | Lester, Alison Very noisy baby, The | Affirm Press | 2017 | 9781925475616 | Here is the story of a very noisy baby. She could bellow like a buffalo and roar like a lion. And howl like a wolf for a very long time. The baby loves to make all kinds of sounds. She's really very loud. But when some animals in the town go missing, can the very noisy baby help? |
| 4779 | Lester, Alison When Frank was four | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 1997 | 9781864483994 | Follow seven children as they grow up from tiny babies to age seven, with a different event to highlight each year. There's the year when Nicky tipped spaghetti on her head and, another, when Ernie climbed into the fish tank. |
| 15098 | Lewis, Kim Goodnight Harry | Walker Books | 2004 | 9781844285006 | Harry, the elephant, can't get to sleep. He tries all sorts of activities to help him get to sleep. Thank goodness for friends. |
| | Lewis, Mitch & Ziersch, Nahum (ill) Little Red Ute series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 4893 | Lies, Brian Bats at the library | Koala Books | 2009 | 9780864618160 | A window has been left open at the library and this is an irresistible invitation for a colony of bats. Once inside, older bats look for favourite books, while younger ones explore and play. Storytime settles everyone down and transports them into the tales, filled with bat characters playing new roles. |
| 3793 | Light, Steve Have you seen my dragon | Walker Books | 2014 | 9781406353815 | A young boy has lost his dragon. In the big, busy city, among the taxis and towers, the dragon must be somewhere. So the boy goes looking for one dragon. Perhaps it stopped for a hot dog (the boy has two of them) or rode into town on the bus (the boy sees three of these). And so the story goes. At each stop along the boy's search, the numbers grow from one to twenty. |
| 19173 | Light, Steve Swap | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781406367768 | A broken-down ship, a loose button and an idea. |
| 14998 | Light, Steve (retell) Puss in boots | Harry N Abrams Inc | 2002 | 9780810943681 | A retelling of the classic tale of an enterprising cat who wins riches and fame for her poor master. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 29979 | Lindbergh, Reeve & Wilsdorf, Anne (ill) Homer the library cat | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406336566 | Homer is a very quiet cat. He lives in a very quiet house with a very quiet lady. One day, while the lady is away, Homer hears a very loud crash and out the window he goes. He takes an unexpected tour of the neighbourhood and discovers it's a surprisingly hectic place. Poor Homer just wants to find a spot where he can curl up, undisturbed. |
| 79261 | Lindgren, Barbro & Eriksson, Eva (ill) Max's bath | Gecko Press | 2008 | 9781877467042 | Max loves his bath and playing with all his toys but Dog is not keen to join him. |
| 49038 | Lindgren, Barbro & Eriksson, Eva (ill) Max's wagon | Gecko Press | 2008 | 9781877467035 | Max takes teddy and Dog and all his toys on a wagon ride. Dog is good at finding lost things, all except for this one. |
| 90749 | Lionetto-Civa, Angie & Booth, Christina (ill) In the deep blue sea | Windy Hollow Books | 2008 | 9781921136115 | Find out who lives in the deep, blue ocean. A celebration of ocean life with a few surprises along the way. |
| 16262 | Lionetto-Civa, Angie & Booth, Christina (ill) In the deep red desert | Windy Hollow Books | 2010 | 9781921136467 | Explore the Australian desert through the eyes of a dingo. |
| 1405 | Lionetto-Civa, Angie & Booth, Christine (ill) In the deep green jungle | Windy Hollow Books | 2007 | 9781921136085 | A toucan lives in the deep, green jungle where there are all kinds of animals. At the end of the book, there is a little surprise for us all. |
| 1211 | Litchfield, Katie Afrika Little One: the story of a red-tailed monkey, The | Black Dog Books | 2009 | 9781742030906 | When Kaitie was four years old, she travelled with her mother to Uganda, where her mum was to study chimpanzees. One day, a two-week old orphaned red-tailed monkey was bought to their sanctuary. As the adults were all busy working with other chimps, Kaitie was placed in charge of caring for the tiny monkey. |
| 5292 | Litten, Kristyna Norton and alpha | Simon SCHUSTER | 2017 | 9781471145766 | Battered wheels, rusty cogs, broken springs - Norton and Alpha find them all and always find a use for them. Then, one ordinary Tuesday, they find something completely unlike anything they've ever found before. What is IT? And what does IT do? |
| 5338 | Litten, Kristyna Ziggy and the moonlight show | Simon SCHUSTER | 2018 | 9781471145797 | "Hoo hoo" Bird has lost her stripy chick! Ziggy the zebra wants to help, but with stripy flowers, feathers and fur everywhere they look, it's not easy. How will they find the chick and get home in time for the Moonlight Show? |
| 15338 | Little, Jean & de Vries, Maggie & Gilman, Phoebe (ill) Once upon a golden apple | Penguin Books Canada | 1993 | 9780140541649 | Daddy tries out all sorts of alternative storylines in his fairytale but the children object to all but the most predictable. Delightfully, the story is even more important than the food. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 815332 | Liu, Julia and Lynn, Bei (ill) Leilong the library bus | Gecko Press | 2021 | 9781776573318 | The children are late for storytime at the library. Ever helpful, Lei the enthusiastic dinosaur can get them there one time! Lei's small head is the only part of him that fits so he must listen through the window. But he gets so excited by the story, he starts to shake the building. Lei's love of stories risks destroying the library until the children decide to take the books outdoors. This library-loving picture book reminds us how it feels to be transported by story. And what first seems a problem for Lei the dinosaur becomes a triumph. |
| 91599 | Lloyd Jones, Rob & Gower, Teri (ill) 1001 pirate things to spot | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2007 | 9780746076941 | Teeming with pirates, ships, sunken treasure to find, count and talk about. |
| 15819 | Lloyd, Sam Chief Rhino to the rescue | Orchard Books | 2008 | 9781846169410 | Firechief Rhino and his men answer a fire call and, by mistake, put out Great Granny Wrinkles' one hundred birthday candles. However, because Granny's teeth are not so good anymore, she is quite happy with the soggy cake. It turns out to be the most super-sizzling party ever. |
| 2879 | Lloyd, Sam Mr Pusskins | Orchard Books | 2008 | 9781846165245 | From the moment Mr Pusskins spies the prize for Best In Show, he is smitten. He just has to get his paws on that trophy and nothing is going to stand in his way, not even that mean, double-crossing poodle, Madame Fifi Foo-foo. |
| 5139 | Lloyd, Sam Mr Pusskins and Little Whiskers | Orchard Books | 2007 | 9781846165238 | What is the fabulous surprise for Mr Pusskins? The hideous noise that was the reason for Mr Pusskins being put outside, may not have been made by him. |
| 4832 | Lloyd-Jones, Sally & Roberts, David (ill) His Royal Tinyness | Walker Books | 2017 | 9781406324662 | Once upon a time there was a happy family. Then, one horrible, no good day, a new ruler was born...behold! His Royal Highness, King Baby! |
| 2880 | Loakes, Jennifer & Elliot, Belinda (ill) Mate and me | Windy Hollow Books | 2015 | 9781922081506 | Two families have moved in, one upstairs and one downstairs. The boy from upstairs plays in the yard but he is shy and doesn't join in my games. The family downstairs is a secret family and no one knows where they came from. When the downstairs family disappears, a strange note is found and a trail of silver treasures leads out of the garage. |
| 15415 | Lodge, Annette Bird | ABC Books | 2004 | 9780733314315 | Written in verse, this is a beautiful story of a boy who meets a strange bird on a beach. They share a common fear of life and are challenged by a colourful, charismatic fish who invites them to dive headlong into the unknown. |
| 12251 | Lofts, Pamela (comp) & Mowaljarlai, David (teller) When the snake bites the sun | Scholastic Australia | 2004 | 9781865046280 | Based on a story told by David Mowaljarlai of the Ngarinyin tribe. One of a series of Aboriginal stories about animals and birds. |
| 2267 | Lofts, Pamela (comp) & Albert, Mary (teller) How the birds got their colours | Scholastic Australia | 2004 | 9781865046242 | Based on a story of the Bardi people in Western Australia. An Aboriginal story that explains the misadventure that led to the birds being so colourful. |

| PRC | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|-------|--|---------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| ID | | | | | |
| 12250 | Lofts, Pamela (comp) & Green, Mona (teller) Echidna and the shade tree, The | Scholastic Australia | 2004 | 9781865046228 | based on a story of the jaru people. In the dreaming, there was a shade tree in the middle of the desert. The animals went hunting for themselves and their babies but they only gave the echidna the scraps. When he gets angry and attacks the shade tree, the other animals must do something. |
| 8745 | Lofts, Pamela (comp) & Lippo, Agnes (teller) Kangaroo and the porpoise | Scholastic Australia | 2004 | 9781865046297 | From the Larrakia and Waigite language groups. One of a series of Aboriginal stories about animals and birds. The kangaroo asks the porpoise to mind her baby. When the porpoise won't give the baby back, a fight ensues with interesting results. |
| 12142 | Loh, Morag Tucking mummy in | Scholastic Australia | 1990 | 9780868966267 | Roles are reversed when mummy falls asleep while reading a story and her little girls put her into bed. |
| 28006 | Long, Ben & Cornish, David Jasper juggles jellyfish | Ford Street Publishing | 2018 | 9781925736038 | An octopus called Jasper gives up on learning the basics at school to pursue something he thinks will be more fun. He soon finds that even fun things can be difficult to learn. But luckily, a smack of jolly jellyfish are there to help him every step of the way. How many jellyfish do you think Jasper will be able to juggle by the end? Count along! Maybe he will end up learning the basics without even knowing it. |
| 32282 | Long, Ben & Cornish, David (ill) Ready, steady, hatch! | Ford Street Publishing | 2017 | 9781925272536 | Ten chicks are excited to discover the world outside their eggshells, but the smallest is soon separated from the rest. Where can she be? |
| 37979 | Long, Loren Little tree | Philomel Books | 2015 | 9780399163975 | In the middle of a little forest lives a Little Tree who loves the splendid leaves that keep him cool in the heat of long summer days. When Autumn arrives, the other trees drop their leaves, facing the cold winter head on. But, year after year, Little Tree hugs his leaves as tightly as he can, although they are now brown and withered. As Little Tree sits in the shadow of the other trees, he remembers when they were all the same size. He knows he has an important decision to make. |
| 12247 | Long, Melinda & Shannon, David (ill) How I became a pirate | Harcourt Children's Books | 2003 | 9780152018481 | Jeremy Jacob joins Braid Beard and his pirate crew and finds out about pirate language, pirate manners and other aspects of their life. |
| 8081 | Loth, Sebastian Clementine | North South Books | 2011 | 9780735840096 | Once there was a little snail who loved everything round, hoops and wheels and balls and balloons and, most of all, the moon. She longed to glide gently over the moon's surface, around and around and around. And, so, she made a daring decision, she'd find a way to fly to the moon. |
| 29828 | Louise, Zanni & Mackintosh, David (ill) Archie and the Bear | Little Hare Books | 2017 | 9781760127510 | Archie has something to say, but no one is listening. So Archie leaves home... and discovers someone else with something to say. And because they both know how that feels, they both listen. This is a quirky story about being who you are (even when you're not). |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 782504 | Louise, Zanni and Pignataro, Anna (ill) Florence and Fox | Walker Books | 2021 | 9781760651350 | Florence can't share her toys with Fox today because today is not Sharing Day. In fact, Sharing Day is not for hundreds of days. Fox has never heard of Sharing Day and he has some questions, but luckily Florence has all the answers. |
| | Lowe, Kirrily & Smith, Henry (ill) The invisible tree series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 8729 | Lubner, Susan & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Ruthie Bon Bair, do not go to bed with wringing wet hair | Harry N Abrams Inc | 2006 | 9780810954700 | The hilarious story of a girl with thick hair that took too long to dry. |
| 32284 | Lucas, Mike & Harrison, Jennifer (ill) Olivia's voice | MidnightSun Publishing | 2017 | 9781925227192 | Listen. Silence. Love, words, friendship and colour need no sound. My name is Olivia and this is my world. |
| 804782 | Lucas, Mike and Parton, Daron Let's build a house | Lothian Books | 2021 | 9780734420329 | Slip on your overalls, Pop on your hard hat and jump in the digger-let's build a house! A step by step look at how a house is constructed from floor to roof. |
| 22842 | Lunn, Helen & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Waiting for mum | Scholastic Australia | 2008 | 9781865041711 | Even very small children have to face big worries. When mum doesn't arrive to pick her up from school, this little girl faces those worries and carefully thinks about the right thing to do. She knows it is important not to panic and that worries can be forced to back down if you face them. Some devilish worries swirl around the familiar scenes on these beautifully illustrated pages. |
| 4664 | Mabbitt, Will I can only draw worms | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2017 | 9780141375182 | This book is about worms (I can only draw worms). A book that's all about worms might sounds a little odd, but in fact it's absolutely hilarious and it's guaranteed to have children howling with laughter. |
| | MacCarthy, Patricia Dewdrop series | | | | Dewdrop Fairies and Dewdrop Babies series combined in the adventures of characters such as Rose, Waterlily, Violet, Bluebell and Sweetpea. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles. |
| 628135 | Macdonald, Beth & Macdonald, Paul & Eckstrom, Nathaniel (ill) Hole idea, The | Book Trail Press | 2019 | 9780648498902 | Finnian Jones lived in a house brimming with books. One morning, Finnian woke up eager to create a story of his own... |
| 6793 | MacDonald, Norma Lucky and Spike | Magabala Books | 2019 | 9781921248177 | Spinifex hopping mice, Lucky and Spike, dodge a greedy cat and a hungry owl in this risky night-time adventure! |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12144 | Machin, Sue & Vivas, Julie (ill) I went walking | Omnibus Books | 1997 | 9781862913202 | A repetitious, rhyming text in which the author is followed by a variety of animals all of a different colour. |
| 28527 | MacIver, Juliette & Baynton, Terri Rose (ill) Gwendolyn | ABC Books | 2016 | 9780733335174 | In the jungle, there are jaguars, monkeys and parrots aplenty. But, there are no penguins, none at all. Penguins don't live in the jungle, except for Gwendolyn. |
| 1958 | MacIver, Juliette & Chapman, Cat (ill) Frog who lost his underpants, The | Walker Books | 2013 | 9781921977893 | Hopping through the jungle, this way, that way, Frog is in a frenzy, scattering the ants. Teddy's looking too now, this place, that place, will they ever find those jolly underpants. |
| 34183 | MacIver, Juliette & Chapman, Cat (ill) Yak and Gnu | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781922077684 | Yak and Gnu are best friends who love to row and sing. I wonder who they will meet on their journey down the river. |
| 6922 | MacIver, Juliette & Davis, Sarah (ill) Marmaduke duck and the marmalade jam | Scholastic Australia | 2010 | 9781869439286 | Marmaduke Duck makes marmalade jam, which sends the animals crazy, chasing the jam around the farm. |
| 8324 | Macken, Joann Early & Gaber, Susan (ill) Waiting out the storm | Candlewick Press | 2009 | 9780763633783 | Out on a hillside as a storm moves in, a young girl and her mother watch the raindrops fall, the thunder rumble and the lightning flash. As they approach their house, the girl wants to know where the turtles, chipmunks and birds go during a storm. Indoors, they settle down together, to watch the rain. |
| 825450 | Mackinlay, Victoria and Harvey, Beth (ill) Bark book, The | ABC Books | 2021 | 9780733341397 | Dog bark. Tree bark. Let's go see bark! Go on a 'barkly' adventure with a mischievous pup. |
| 696538 | Mackinlay, Victoria and Karmazina, Sofya (ill) Ribbit rabbit robot | Scholastic Australia | 2020 | 9781743834060 | When a friendly frog, a greedy rabbit and a robot with a short fuse discover a magic lamp they go on an adventure full of wishes waiting to be granted and a little bit of trickery. |
| 41503 | Mackintosh, David There's a bug on my arm that won't let go | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2017 | 9780008135089 | There's a bug on my arm that won't let go. I don't want it anywhere near me. So why won't it just buzz off?! |
| 30663 | MacLean, Craig What noise comes from a giraffe | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2016 | 9781460752234 | We all know it's true, that a cow says moo. Find out what noise comes from a giraffe. |
| 567889 | Maclean, Craig Where does a giraffe go to bed? | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2018 | 9781460752272 | When it needs to rest, a bird naps in a nest. But where does a giraffe go to bed? |
| 1332 | MacLeod, Doug & Okalyi, Sandy (ill) Mozzie and Midgie | Working Title Press | 2011 | 9781921504310 | When Mozzie and Midgie meet a colourful parrot who boasts of being the most beautiful bird on the island, the two young spoonbills set off to find out what could make them beautiful and special. |
| 44140 | MacLeod, Doug & Smith, Craig (ill) Heather fell in the water | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742376486 | Heather was a little girl who always fell in the water. She didn't mean to. She didn't enjoy it. But she fell in nearly every day, so her parents made her wear water wings all the time. |
| 46407 | MacLeod, Doug & Smith, Craig (ill) Windy farm | Working Title Press | 2013 | 9781921504419 | There is a farm so windy that the family who live there need to wear heavy shoes so they don't blow away. Can they make the most of the wind. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 22210 | Macleod, Mark & Schell, Kirrily (ill) Tomorrow | ABC Books | 2008 | 9780733320743 | Tomorrow is so full of wonderful things to see and do. Maybe it's better to start today. |
| 751150 | Macwhirter, Michelle and Beer, Sophie There is no magic in this book | Walker Books | 2020 | 9781921977299 | There is absolutely no magic in this book. No dragons or unicorns or mermaids. Look very closely. Do you see the magic? Perhaps you'll be the first! |
| 12482 | Maddern, Eric & Hess, Paul (ill) King with horse's ears, The | Frances Lincoln | 2003 | 9780711219571 | No-one knows about King Mark's ears except his barber who is sworn to secrecy. Keeping the secret drives the barber to the doctor who advises him to whisper the secret to the ground. But sooner or later, truth will come out. |
| 567912 | Magerl, Caroline Maya & cat | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781921977282 | On a roof, as wet as a seal, as grey as a puddle, Cat was rumbling, a rumblly purr. What does a cat want most? Feather boas? Pretty pink shoelaces? A boatful of fish under a tiny tin sail - or perhaps something much more valuable? |
| 660622 | Magerl, Caroline Nop | Walker Books | 2019 | 9781760651251 | No one chose Nop, he was not plush, had no button, ribbon, scarf or spangle, nothing to tell where he belonged. So Nop chose adventure and sets off to someplace wonderful. |
| 4807 | Maguire, Kay & Kroll, Danielle (ill) Nature's day | Frances Lincoln | 2015 | 9781847806086 | Discover the world of wildlife on your doorstep. Beginning in spring, this book revisits nine different places, during each of the four seasons, and explores the changing scenery and animal life found there. |
| 12276 | Mahy, Margaret Lion in the meadow, A | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 1989 | 9780140506303 | Your mother does not believe that there is a lion in the meadow but, to keep you happy, she gives you a matchbox with a dragon in it to scare the lion away. But the lion is not imaginary, it is really there. |
| 12248 | Mahy, Margaret Man whose mother was a pirate, The | Penguin | 1996 | 9780140554304 | This is the story of Sam, an accountant and his first trip to the seaside with his ex-pirate mother. |
| 27373 | Mahy, Margaret & Bixley, Donovan (ill) Dashing dog | HarperCollins NZ | 2013 | 9781775540229 | Follow this chaotic dog and his family as they take a walk along the beach. |
| 1222 | Mahy, Margaret & Dunbar, Polly (ill) Down the back of the chair | Frances Lincoln | 2006 | 9781845076023 | Dad can't find his car keys. Little Mary suggests they might be down the back of the chair. They may not find the car keys but what they do find down the back of the chair changes their lives. |
| 2749 | Mak, Kam My Chinatown | HarperCollins US | 2016 | 9780064437325 | Chinatown in New York is a place of dragons, dreams, memories, fireworks and delicious food on every corner. |
| 7045 | Manbulloo, Karen Moli det bigibigi (Molly the pig) | Indigenous Literacy Foundation | 2018 | 9780648260424 | Written in Kriol and English, this is the story of Molly, a little pig who is rescued from the bush. She's taken back to the community where she finds a happy home. Happy that is apart from the local dogs who keep chasing and frightening her. Moli is greatly loved in her community but what she loves most is Weet Bix. She loves it so much that it's not too long before little Moli is a very big pig indeed. So big, she now chases and frightens the local dogs. All in good fun, of course. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 11224 | Mangan, Anne & Cornish, David (ill) Emu's Halloween | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2015 | 9780732298906 | Emu wants to have a truly terrifying Halloween party but is worried that it will be as scary as a lamington. Luckily, her friends are there to ensure that Emu has the most spooktacular night of the year. |
| 33513 | Maniaty, Christine & Peter & Richards, Claire (ill) Little bit, A | Omnibus Books | 2008 | 9781862918009 | Growing up can be pretty confusing. Sometimes, you're too short or too tall, too fast or too slow and you can feel happy or sad, clever or silly. Maybe, you're just all of these things a little bit of the time. |
| 5202 | Manning Bancroft, Jack & Bancroft, Bronwyn (ill) Eagle inside, The | Little Hare Books | 2015 | 9781742974699 | Jimmy, the honeyeater, is the smallest bird at flying school. Surrounded by big, tough birds, Jimmy feels different in every way and is certain he will never fit in. Cockatoo bullies him and tells him he can't succeed. But, with Eagle's help, Jimmy discovers that being different can also be a strength. |
| 18525 | Manning, Mick & Grandstrom, Brita Yuck | Frances Lincoln | 2005 | 9781845070885 | Yuck looks at the variety of food lots of different babies have for supper. While a human might think a wiggly worm is revolting, a baby bird would prefer worms to warm milk. |
| 3996 | Mao, Xiao & Yun, Tang (ill) I love you | New Frontier Publishing | 2017 | 9781925059762 | Little Badger's teacher shares her favourite words with the class. At the end of the day Little Badger goes home to practise saying three special words- I love you. |
| 720739 | Marchetta, Melina and Hudson, Deb (ill) What Zola did on Monday | Penguin | 2020 | 9781760895150 | Zola lives with her mum and her Nonna Rosa. Nonna is famous in their neighbourhood for her gardening. Her front yard is filled with flowers of every colour and the backyard is full of tomatoes, basil, beans and more. Nonna Rosa is very strict and sometimes Zola gets in trouble, but she knows her grandmother loves her. When Zola's Year Two teacher decides to take on the challenge of bringing the community garden back to life, her class look to Zola and her Nonna for advice. |
| 3522 | Marlow, Layn Hurry up and slow down | Oxford University Press | 2008 | 9780192720801 | Hare and Tortoise are good friends but Hare is always in a hurry. When they're eating lunch or out walking, Hare always tells Tortoise to move faster. But, when Tortoise reads Hare a bedtime story, the tables are turned. Tortoise reads quickly but Hare wants more time to study the pictures. |
| 12146 | Marsden, John & Smith, Craig (ill) Day in the life of me, A | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2002 | 9780734401960 | A little boy has a perfect day. He is greeted enthusiastically by everyone he meets, takes his dog to school where he gets everything right and eats fairy bread and grapes for play lunch. Children line up to play with him and his parents take him out. |
| 5784 | Marston, Jennie & Watt, Lexie (ill) Sophie's prize | Little Steps Publishing | 2014 | 9781925117073 | Sophie has won one hundred dollars in an art competition and she wonders what do with the money. |
| 12147 | Martin, Bill Jnr & Carle, Eric (ill) Brown bear, brown bear, what do you see | Penguin | 1995 | 9780140502961 | Questions and answers take the reader through a range of animals and colours - a big green frog, a plump purple cat or a cheeky brown monkey. Colourful pictures and rhyming words. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 4628 | Martin, Carol Ann & Wood, Ben (ill) Underneath a cow | Omnibus Books | 2015 | 9781742990880 | Madge the cow welcomes the storm that is heading towards her farm. Some of the animals, however, are scared and when they find themselves caught out in the rain, far away from their homes, Madge is only too happy to offer them shelter. |
| 660705 | Martin, Carol Ann and Suwannakit, Tull (ill) Heart and soul | Scholastic Australia | 2020 | 9781742999920 | Charlie and his dog, Louis, are a musical team. Charlie plays the trumpet and Louis sings along with him. But when Charlie falls ill, Louis is left all on his own. He no longer sings or wags his tail. Until one day, Louis hears the familiar notes from a trumpet and decides to investigate. |
| 6496 | Martin, Corina & Martins, Fern (ill) Toast tree, The | Magabala Books | 2015 | 9781922142689 | A very special tree, with bright green leaves and an orange trunk, is hidden in the sand dunes, bordering a dusty, pearling town. Every day, Ella and Mia's grandpa comes home from work with a treat from the tree. It's the best-tasting toast in the world. Ella and Mia search high and low for the tree, laden with squares of golden-brown toast, but they can never find it. |
| 5260 | Martin, Helen & Simpson, Judith & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) ABC book of feelings, The | ABC Books | 2017 | 9780733338298 | Everyone has feelings and lots of them you've had... |
| 6130 | Martin, Helen & Simpson, Judith & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) ABC book of food, The | ABC Books | 2016 | 9780733334269 | Food helps us run and jump and play. Take a journey from the paddock, the orchard, the garden to your kitchen, and find out where food comes from and how it reaches us. |
| 2397 | Martin, Helen & Simpson, Judith & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) ABC book of Seasons, The | ABC Books | 2014 | 9780733331954 | Seasons come and seasons go. Sun shines, wind blows, rain falls and plants grow. |
| 660585 | Martin, Helen and Simpson, Judith and Orsini, Cheryl (ill) ABC book of places to go, The | ABC Books | 2018 | 9780733334290 | This charming picture book celebrates the fun and excitement of places we can visit, both close to home and far away. The simple, engaging text explores fascinating places such as the library, the zoo, the lighthouse and many more. |
| 4562 | Martin, Marc What's up top? | Penguin Random House Australia | 2017 | 9780143783886 | What is up top of the ladder? Is it a hat? Is it a cat? Is it a snail on whale or a frog on a log? |
| 3811 | Martin, Stephen.W. & Cotterill, Samantha (ill) Charlotte and the rock | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9780143785309 | When Charlotte asked her parents for a pet, a rock wasn't exactly what she had in mind. But she loves her new pet anyway. If only he could love Charlotte back... |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5699 | Martinez-Neal, Juana Alma and how she got her name | Candlewick Press | 2018 | 9780763693558 | What is in a name? For one little girl, her very long name tells the vibrant story of where she came from and who she may one day be. If you ask her, Alma Sofia Esperanza Jose Pura Candela has way too many names. How did such a small person wind up with such a large name? Alma turns to Daddy for an answer and learns of Sofia, the grandmother who loved books and flowers. Esperanza, the great grandmother who longed to travel. Jose, the grandfather who was an artist and other namesakes, too. As she hears the story of her name, Alma starts to think it might be a perfect fit after all and realises that she will one day have her own story to tell. |
| 638747 | Masson, Sophie & Howe, Simon (ill) On my way | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781742994093 | On my way to school, Mumma, guess what I saw? A pig chasing a wig! A goat rowing a boat! A delightful story about all the extraordinary things you can see on your travels. |
| 17923 | Masson, Sophie & McMahon, Michael (ill) Two rainbows | Little Hare Books | 2017 | 9781760127794 | All the colours of the rainbow are explored against the striking backdrop of two different worlds. |
| 47248 | Masson, Sophie & Wood, Laura (ill) Building site zoo | Lothian Books | 2017 | 9780734417527 | Every morning on our walk we see an amazing zoo, full of astonishing animals. Come and see them too! With a little imagination, a building site can come to life, bringing all kinds of animals into the busy town. |
| 11738 | Mastnak, Rosemary Adventures with grandpa | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2010 | 9781921690761 | On opening the door of his grandpa's shed, a young boy is transported into another world. And even better, his grandpa has the time to build and play with all the interesting stuff inside. |
| 30939 | Mastnak, Rosemary Cooking with grandma | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2009 | 9781921564192 | Anya loves visiting Grandma and Grandpa. They like to cook together and then go on adventures around the house. |
| 15126 | Matthews, Cecily & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Emily's Rapunzel hair | ABC Books | 2005 | 9780733315237 | Seven stories about childhood experiences. The link is Emily's determination to have 'Rapunzel hair'. |
| 37462 | Matthews, Penny Gift, The | Omnibus Books | 2012 | 9781862916982 | A rather plain bear sits next to a gorgeous plush crocodile in the toy shop among all of the special Christmas toys. As each waits to be chosen, Brown Bear makes his own gift to his friend. |
| 12148 | Matthews, Penny Jump baby | Scholastic Australia | 2002 | 9781862914278 | Baby possum must learn to jump or be separated from mother and big sister who have jumped into a peach tree, leaving him stranded in the walnut tree. They entreat baby possum to try to jump. |
| 580939 | Matthews, Penny & Anelli, Liz (ill) Maddie's first day | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781925381351 | It is Maddie's first day of school and she has everything ready - her uniform, shoes, socks and hat. But there is one special thing that Maddie can't leave behind - her blanky! |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 13918 | Matthews, Penny & McLean, Andrew (ill) Show day | Omnibus Books | 2012 | 9781862916890 | It's Show Day and everyone has taken weeks to get ready. Now, the whole family and an assortment of animals are off to the country showgrounds for a day of fun and excitement. |
| 12463 | Matthews, Penny & others Pudding & chips | ABC Books | 2004 | 9780733314148 | Pudding, the goose, is fierce and very noisy. The only animal on the farm who isn't afraid of Pudding is the sheepdog, Chips. When a fox starts visiting the farm, it is Pudding who raises the alarm. |
| 12302 | Matthews, Penny & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Little red bear | Scholastic Australia | 2003 | 9781865045375 | When Hanna sees a little red bear sitting alone on a wall, she is sure someone has lost him. Hanna leaves the bear there but she can't stop thinking he may be lonely, cold or afraid of the dark. In the end, Hanna takes matters into her own hands. |
| 58336 | Matthews, Penny & Snell, Danny (ill) Zizzy | Omnibus Books | 2010 | 9781862917972 | Zizzy the sloth sees a blue patch through the rainforest canopy and travels with parrot to investigate the beautiful colour. |
| 31317 | Matthews, Tina Out of the egg | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781921150357 | Reworked version of the traditional tale of the hardworking, unaided Little Red Hen continues until her own baby chick befriends the offspring of the lazy cat, the rat and the pig and together they play. By the end of the day, each baby learns a new lesson in forgiveness and sharing. |
| 2269 | Matthews, Tina Waiting for later | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781921720055 | Even though Nancy is big, one day she feels small. When she asks her mum, brother, cousin, aunt and grandfather to play with her, they're all busy and ask her to wait until later. So, Nancy climbs a tree in her backyard to wait for later, and imagines playing the games her family doesn't have time for. |
| 802 | Mavor, Salley Pocketful of posies: a treasury of nursery rhymes | Harcourt Children's Books | 2010 | 9780618737406 | A collection of classic nursery rhymes, beautifully illustrated with incredibly detailed, embroidered fabric and cloth scenes. |
| 18474 | Mayhew, James & Gardiner, Lindsay (ill) Who wants a dragon | Orchard Books | 2005 | 9781843624943 | A baby dragon is lonely and wants someone to love him. Zany art and lots of opportunities to respond to the little dragon's feelings. |
| 2574 | Mayne, Troy Sorry Wally | Oceanic Imagery Publishing | 2007 | 9781920892524 | Casey and Shelly are brave brother and sister turtles who team up against the school bully when he hides their lunch box. |
| 22118 | Mayo, Margaret & Ayliffe, Alex (ill) Dig dig digging | Orchard Books | 2001 | 9781841210803 | It's a busy day for construction and transport vehicles as the workers and their machines labour all day. With repetitive, predictable text, this book is ideal for young listeners and emerging readers. |
| 4621 | Mayo, Margaret & Ayliffe, Alex (ill) Roar | Orchard Books | 2006 | 9781846164880 | Meet some wild and wonderful animals - galloping zebras, prowling tigers, water-squirting elephants, jumping kangaroos and more. |
| 18730 | McAllister, Angela Found you, little wombat | Gullane Children's Books Ltd | 2003 | 9781862334243 | Little Wombat is playing hide and seek with his friends. When it is his turn to seek out his friends, he becomes lost. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| | McBratney, Sam & Jeram, Anita (ill) Guess how much series | | | | Appealing series about Little Nutbrown Hare. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 29852 | McBratney, Sam & Jeram, Anita (ill) You're all my favourites | Walker Books | 2007 | 9781844285150 | Mummy and Daddy Bear believe they have the most wonderful baby bears in the whole world. But, one day, the three small cubs begin to wonder which of them their parents like the best. |
| 587826 | McCartney, Tania Mamie | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2018 | 9781460755860 | In a land far away, where fairies, pixies and elves live deep in the woods, a baby girl is born. Her parents call her Mamie. Mamie loves to sing and dance and paint with her magical woodland friends. Her days are like a fairy tale. But when Mamie's family move to Australia, she misses green fields drenched with rain. The hot skies and dusty plains of her new home turn Mamie's world upside down. Will she ever find new fairy friends in this strange and beautiful land? |
| 29026 | McCartney, Tania Merry everything | Windy Hollow Books | 2017 | 9781922081704 | It's Christmas Eve and the world is buzzing with busy. With baubles to hang, shimmer to drape, and scrumptious treats to prepare, enjoy this peek inside the festive homes of animals all over the world. From deer baking gingerbread, to elephants gobbling candy canes and ducks snapping crackers, join these adorable creatures as they celebrate the togetherness that is Christmas. |
| 4994 | McCartney, Tania & Booth, Christina (ill) This is Banjo Paterson | National Library of Australia | 2017 | 9780642278982 | Andrew Barton 'Banjo' Paterson loved to write poetry. He loved hunting and fishing and horses too, especially a horse named 'Banjo'. Join Banjo, his family, dog and neighbourhood friends, as they recount the life of Banjo Paterson with an afternoon of backyard playtime that truly typifies childhood. |
| 25840 | McCartney, Tania & Booth, Christina (ill) This is Captain Cook | National Library of Australia | 2015 | 9780642278692 | Join Miss Batts and her class as they tell the story of Captain Cook, in a humorous and whimsical school play. The class acts out the story of Cook as a boy watching ships on the horizon, sailing to Canada, to Tahiti and on to New South Wales, as the first European to cross the Antarctic Circle. Spot the escaping chicken in each of the scenes. |
| 5815 | McCartney, Tania & Racklyeft, Jess See | Exisle Publishing | 2018 | 9781925335675 | There's magic all around you. Can you see? What can you hear? Flip-Book format! |
| 29833 | Mccartney, Tania & Racklyeft, Jess (ill) Smile cry | EK Books | 2017 | 9781921966989 | Happy or sad, wailing or glad - how do you feel today? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 7664 | McCartney, Tania & Snerling, Tina (ill) Peas in a pod | Exisle Publishing | 2015 | 9781921966712 | Pippa, Pia, Poppy, Polly and Peg are quintuplets. Since birth, the five sisters have looked the same, sat the same, eaten the same, slept the same and even cried the same. Mum and Dad want to keep their adorable, identical girls forever matching, like peas in a pod. But, as the sisters grow, they discover they are not the same. In fact, they are very different from each other. |
| | McCartney, Tania & Snerling, Tina (ill) Twelve Months in the Life of Kids series NEW 2019 | | | | Beautiful picture books that follow the lives of kids from different countries, sharing what they do every month in a calendar year: kids at play, at school, at home, and enjoying the sights and sites of their nation. |
| 837 | McCarty, Peter Chloe | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2012 | 9780061142918 | Chloe has twenty siblings and she is happy in the middle. They all enjoy family time, until Dad brings home a television, which looks like it will spoil their time together. |
| 27168 | McCleary, Stacey & Degennaro, Sue (ill) One funky monkey | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2010 | 9781921150456 | Join in the dance and count with a funky monkey, some hip-hopping elephants, jiving giraffes, moonwalking meerkats and lots of other animals. |
| 17172 | McCleary, Stacey & Rippin, Sally (ill) When it is time | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2004 | 9780734406538 | Beautiful, sensitive story extolling the virtue of patience at the time of birth. Sakura and the mother hen wait for an egg to hatch which it does, when it is time. |
| 12150 | McClintock, Mike Fly went by, A | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 1983 | 9780001713055 | A mad dash of animals appears to be started by one fly going by. This predictable, rhyming text supports early readers and deals with unfounded fears in a humorous way. |
| 12151 | McCloskey, Robert Make way for ducklings | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 1999 | 9780140564341 | After raising her ducklings on a secluded island, Mrs Mallard leads them to the Boston Public Garden to eat peanuts. |
| 3794 | McCormack, Gavin & Cooper, Jennifer (ill) Are these your glasses? | Padmelon Press | 2016 | 9781876138462 | Sergio is a penguin who lives with his father in a small house by the ocean. At school, he doesn't have many friends, because he is different to the other children. With his father as a guide, he learns some valuable lessons as he grows up. These lessons help him to show great determination and strength as he tries to find true friendship. |
| 587622 | McDonald, Fleur & White, Annie (ill) What should a horse say? | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594201 | Farmer Rochelle owns a cow that says moo moo, a sheep that says baa baa, a chicken that says chick chick and a horse that says, chick chick! What on earth could be wrong with Farmer Rochelle's horse? |
| 2616 | McDonnell, Patrick Me...Jane | Little, Brown CO | 2011 | 9780316045469 | The story of the young Jane Goodall's childhood and the pleasures and interests that eventually led her to Africa and her famous study of chimpanzees in the wild. It all started with a stuffed toy chimpanzee named Jubilee. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 40241 | McFadden, Clare Flying orchestra, The | University of Queensland Press | 2010 | 9780702237041 | This whimsical, beautifully illustrated book explores the concept that there is a magical orchestra that performs the soundtrack of our lives, and is always there to highlight meaning in even the most mundane of moments, no matter the time or place. |
| 3998 | McFarland, Clive Fox and the Wild, The | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760405274 | Fred is a fox who was born in the city. It's smoky in the city, and noisy. One day, Fred hears about a place called the Wild. None of the other city animals think it exists, but Fred sets off to hunt for it. What is he going to find? |
| 18728 | McG, Shane Evie's mad hair day | Koala Books | 2005 | 9780864615213 | Evie will not brush her hair. She's far too busy doing much more interesting things. |
| 643128 | McGeachin, Jess Fly | Penguin Random House Australia | 2019 | 9781760892562 | Lucy had always been good at fixing things, and Dad needed a bit of help. It was just the two of them after all. So when Lucy finds a bird with a broken wing, she's sure she can fix him too. But not everything that's broken can be fixed. |
| 750989 | McGeachin, Jess Lost library, The | Puffin Australia | 2020 | 9781760892715 | When Oliver finds a lost library book in his new bedroom, he decides to return it. But how do you find a mysterious hidden library? With the help of a new friend, of course . . . |
| 603347 | McGrath, Jennifer & Bisaillon, Josee (ill) Snow knows, The | Nimbus Publishing LTD | 2019 | 9781771084413 | In the winter woods, the snow knows where everyone goes. |
| 613984 | McGregor, Anna Colouroos | Lothian Books | 2019 | 9780734418838 | When three different mobs of kangaroos come to the waterhole, they aren't sure what to make of each other. But they soon discover that they're more alike than they thought. |
| 587892 | McInerney, Amelia & Brecon, Connah (ill) Book chook, The | Omnibus Books | 2019 | 9781742994987 | Have you ever noticed that in many books animals talk and have human-ish looks? When Ray realises he is a drawing of a chicken he panics! Can he hatch a plan to get out of the book and be a real chook? Luckily, his plucky, clucky friend Janine is there to help. |
| 36717 | McKee, David Denver | Andersen Press Ltd | 2010 | 9781842709634 | Denver is rich, very, very rich. Everyone in the village loves him for his kindness and generosity. But, one day a stranger arrives who breeds discontent by telling the villagers that it isn't fair for Denver to have so much more than they do. |
| | McKee, David Elmer series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 12152 | McKee, David Not now Bernard | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1988 | 9780099240501 | Bernard's parents are so busy and pay so little attention to him that they don't even realise when a monster moves in and takes his place. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 6837 | McKee, David Zebra's hiccups | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2009 | 9781842709238 | Zebra is a proud animal, reluctant to take advice or lose his dignity. When he gets the hiccups and loses his stripes, he realises that he just might need help from his friends. |
| 582933 | McKellar, Danica & Padron, Alicia (ill) Goodnight, numbers | Penguin Random House Australia | 2017 | 9781101933787 | Numbers are all around us. Snuggle up and see! |
| 616976 | McKelvey, Katrina & Lonergan, Kirrili (ill) Up to something | EK Books | 2019 | 9781925335705 | All his life Billy knows something magical happens in Dad's shed. Finally he has been invited in and together they are going to do a project, at least that's what he thinks. Billy soon discovers he is an assistant, sweeping and carrying, how will dad ever see his great talents. Will dad ever learn what they are capable of if only they work together? |
| 696548 | McKenzie, Heath Colouring competition, The | Scholastic Australia | 2020 | 9781760158859 | It was the perfect day for a colouring-in competition until Oscar noticed he had competition. Now, both Oscar and Henry can't stop colouring and they have gone way outside the lines! |
| 660589 | McKenzie, Heath Don't butt in | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760665593 | Baboon's wearing new pants and he wants to tell everyone all about it! But doesn't he realise . . . its rude to BUTT IN?! |
| 620080 | McKenzie, Heath How to build the perfect cubby house | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760152673 | Ollie is building the perfect cubby house. Everyone has some great ideas, and pretty soon, the whole family is involved. |
| 24121 | McKenzie, Heath I wanna be a great big dinosaur | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743626009 | A little boy desperately wants to become a great big dinosaur. When a real-life dinosaur hears his wish and begins to show him what it takes, perhaps the dinosaur can learn a thing or two about what it takes to be a little boy. |
| 634861 | McKenzie, Heath Now that's a hat | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760664022 | That hat is too BIG! That hat is too SMALL! That hat is too SHORT! That hat is too TALL! That one's too CRAZY! And that one might BITE! How hard can it be to find a hat that's JUST RIGHT?! |
| 20900 | McKenzie, Heath Number one Aussie alphabet book, The | Black Dog Books | 2010 | 9781742031477 | Trace and sound out the alphabet with some familiar, and not so familiar, Australian animals. |
| 1254 | McKenzie, Heath Number one Aussie counting book, The | Black Dog Books | 2008 | 9781742030098 | Count the gorgeous, baby Australian animals, from one all the way to twenty-one. |
| 29817 | McKenzie, Heath Zoo house | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742767628 | One morning young Oscar jumped up, wide awake, he headed for breakfast, but stepped on a snake! What will Oscar do when he wakes up to find his house is a zoo?! |
| 32281 | McKenzie, Heath & Nixon, Livinia (ill) Henry's pirate adventure | Lake Press Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760454425 | Henry is just a normal boy. But one day, as he is walking home from school, he sees a water bottle on the ground. What follows is a brilliant idea for an adventure! Follow Henry and his wondrous imagination as he builds a ship fit for a pirate. What will happen when he sets sail? |
| 5417 | McKimmie, Chris Alex and the watermelon boat | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781743310076 | It's been raining and raining. The river has burst its banks and the dam is overflowing. Mum told Alex not to go outside. But, just then, Rabbit hopped out the open window. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 10895 | McKimmie, Chris Good morning Mr Pancakes | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781742377193 | It's holiday time for Bee. But, first, the chooks need their toenails painted, the dogs and cats need their bags packed and Gregor needs enough greens for a week. Then, Bee is off to the island. |
| 8213 | McKimmie, Chris Two peas in a pod | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2010 | 9781742373041 | Marvin and Violet have been friends since they were babies. They are like two peas in a pod. But, then, Violet moves away. With a unique Australian flavour, this story of friendship is both tender and truthful. |
| 31131 | McKinlay, Meg & Eckstrom, Nathaniel Duck! | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781925381535 | It was a quiet afternoon on the farm until...DUCK! |
| 13851 | McKinlay, Meg & Jackson, Mark (ill) Truth about penguins, The | Walker Books | 2010 | 9781921150487 | Penguins are joining the zoo. According to the zoo animals, penguins love pizza, warm weather and ponchos. This can't be true... |
| 9823 | McKinlay, Meg & Rudge, Leila (ill) Let me sleep, sheep! | Walker Books | 2019 | 9781925381887 | When Amos starts counting sheep, there's one thing he doesn't quite count on...How he's supposed to sleep when the sheep land in his bedroom? |
| 58700 | McKinlay, Meg & Rudge, Leila (ill) No bears | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781921529924 | Ruby is in charge of this book and there will be no bears in it, not even one. |
| 2814 | McKinlay, Meg & Rudge, Leila (ill) Once upon a small rhinoceros | Walker Books | 2017 | 9781925126709 | Once, there was a small rhinoceros who wanted to see the big world.... |
| 587896 | McKinnon, Heidi Baz & Benz | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781760523688 | What do you do when your best friend is...kind of annoying? |
| 4785 | McKinnon, Heidi I just ate my friend | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760294342 | I just ate my friend. He was a good friend, but now he's gone. What if I never find another friend again? |
| 669557 | McKinnon, Heidi There's no such thing | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2020 | 9781760877279 | Bear can't sleep. Noises are keeping him awake. Maybe they are coming from a hungry giant, a blood-sucking spider or a fire-breathing dragon. |
| 12277 | McLean, Andrew & Janet Josh and the monster | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2000 | 9781864484922 | Josh is a loveable cocker spaniel, always ready for adventure. He and his friend are on a quest to find the Monster of Mud, facing battles along the way like true knights. Josh must find where the monster is hiding and try to catch it. |
| 12153 | McLean, Janet Josh | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 1997 | 9781864483628 | Josh is a lovable, excited spaniel pup who wants to be companion, friend, helper and playmate from wake-up time in the morning to bath and bedtime in the evening. |
| 625010 | McLeod, Jodie & Short, Eloise (ill) Leonard the lyrebird | King Street Press | 2018 | 9780994450753 | Leonard is friends with everyone - and boy can he sing! But will his singing talents impress the one friend he really wants? In a story about friendship, bravery and being yourself, join this charismatic bird as he searches for the song that will change his life. |
| 659255 | McManus, Rove Disgusting McGrossface | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760665357 | Who brings in mud then licks his feet dry? Disgusting McGrossface, he's your guy. When Mum and Dad come home to find muddy footprints all over the floor, there's only one creature to blame... |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 8130 | McMullin, Neridah & Hudson, Peter (ill) Kick it to me | One Day Hill Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9780980794861 | This is an illustrated, historical account of Tom Wills who was the principal founder of Australian Rules Football. Tom was inspired by the game of Marn-grook, a game played by the people of the Djab Wurrung tribe of the Gariwerd Grampians in Victoria, near the town of Moyston, where Tom spent his boyhood in the early 1840s. |
| 3479 | McMullin, Neridah & Pocock, Aaron (ill) Ponkidoodle | Little Steps Publishing | 2010 | 9781921042881 | At night, Ponkidoodle keeps watch over the family home. He's very friendly and happy, and his antics are hilarious. Nocturnal by nature, Ponkidoodle likes to hang out on top of the roof, underneath the house, in the kitchen and, sometimes, even in the loo. But, despite his comical capers, what Ponkidoodle loves more than anything, is protecting children. |
| 15142 | McNaughton, Colin Goal | Collins | 2002 | 9780007711161 | Preston Pig is on the loose with unequalled world class football skills. Mister Wolf doesn't stand a chance. |
| 78232 | McNaughton, Colin Oops | Andersen Press Ltd | 2008 | 9781842707128 | Preston sets off to take a basket of food to his granny's, wearing a red coat and hood, and looking very much like Little Red Riding Hood. As ever, Mister Wolf is in hot pursuit but he can't think which story Preston's red coat and hood reminds him of so he can't remember what to do. |
| 15046 | McNaughton, Colin S.W.A.L.K. | Collins | 2003 | 9780007145676 | Preston Pig writes to his friend Max. He thinks nothing interesting ever happens in his life but perhaps it does and Preston just doesn't notice. |
| 15377 | McNaughton, Colin When I grow up | Walker Books | 2005 | 9780744583724 | What do you want to be when you grow up? A class of kids present a musical about growing up. |
| 46812 | McNaughton, Colin & Clark, Emma Chichester (ill) Have you ever ever ever | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406322880 | Join the fun with Mother Goose as all your favourite nursery rhyme characters come to life in this rollicking, read-aloud, picture book. |
| 34652 | McNaughton, Colin & Clark, Emma Chichester (ill) Not last night but the night before | Walker Books | 2010 | 9781406325560 | A little boy believes that all his nursery rhyme friends come knocking at the door, with remarkable results. |
| 26557 | McPike, Elizabeth & Fleck, Jay (ill) Everything you | University of Queensland Press | 2018 | 9780702260032 | You're every wish answered, our hearts, how they grew...every day countless, everything you. A cute story about different animal families welcoming babies into their lives. |
| 5793 | Medina, Melissa & Colting, Fredrik & Andronic (ill) Early learning guide to Charlotte Bronte's Jane Eyre | Moppet Books | 2017 | 9780998820507 | Orphans, attic ghosts and afternoon tea all come together in our illustrated learning guide to Jane Eyre. As we follow our heroine, Jane, from childhood to womanhood, we see her brilliance shine as she learns how to love and be loved. Fantastically illustrated, we also explore the life of author, Charlotte Bronte, and the Victorian era in which this classic love story is set. More than picture books, our educational learning guides offer an interactive story time for adult literature fans and their children, or as we like to call them future lit fans. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5791 | Medina, Melissa & Colting, Fredrik & Yice, Lett (ill) Early learning guide to Jane Austen's Pride and Prejudice | Moppet Books | 2017 | 9780997714555 | There's a ball at Netherfield and you are invited! Join Elizabeth Bennet and Mr. Darcy as they dance through, not only the great ball room, but this illustrated learning guide to Jane Austen's most famous novel. With our simplified, kid-friendly summary and analysis this fanciful piece of classic literature will delight both children and parents. More than picture books, our educational learning guides offer an interactive story time for adult literature fans and their children, or as we like to call them future lit fans. |
| 18949 | Megarrity, David & Oxlade, Jonathon Empty city, The | Lothian Books | 2007 | 9780734410122 | A little boy has extraordinary adventures, or does he just imagine them, when he is separated from his mother in the crockery section of the shops. |
| 4990 | Melenhorst, Glenn & O'Connor, Sharon Sock monster, The | Lothian Books | 2007 | 9780734409911 | The sock monster is on the prowl and you have to wonder if you are in danger. The sock monster may be cranky, warty, scaly or naughty, but he is sure to be scary. |
| 49589 | Melling, David Good knight, sleep tight | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2006 | 9780340860939 | The young prince has a new baby sister who won't stop crying. A brave and loyal knight embarks on a quest to find the fluffiest and softest pillow in the land. |
| 12843 | Melling, David Kiss that missed, The | Hodder STOUGHTON | 2004 | 9780340797181 | The King blows his son a kiss but it misses. The kiss bounces out into the forest and a hapless knight is sent to retrieve it. Now the knight must find the royal kiss and survive whatever else he may encounter on his quest. |
| 2852 | Melling, David Sallywags blow their top, The | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2010 | 9780340988152 | The Sallywags are a band of unruly wolves who find it hard to behave properly. But after they storm out of the forest show, they meet their match in the shape of a little sheep. it's not long before they are begging to be accepted again by the other animals. |
| 5560 | Mericle Harper, Charise Cupcake | Scholastic Australia | 2010 | 9781423118978 | Vanilla Cupcake is feeling a bit plain next to his fancy brothers and sisters, until candle comes along and they come up with some ideas. |
| 29846 | Merritt, Susanne & Anelli, Liz (ill) Grace and Katie | EK Books | 2017 | 9781925335545 | Twins Grace and Katie have only one thing in common: they love to draw! But Grace likes her drawings to be neat and orderly, while Katie loves hers to be bright and bold. They each decide to create their own map. But that doesn't work out quite as well as they'd planned. Perhaps working together will help? |
| 846091 | Mes, Yvonne and Pratt, Jody (ill) Little bilby's Aussie bush Christmas | Lothian Books | 2021 | 9780734420404 | A group of little bilbies are hunting for decorations to turn their Australian bush home into a magical Christmas wonderland. Join them on their adventure and meet some friendly Australian animals along the way. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 39425 | Meschenmoser, Sebastian 3 wishes for Pugman | Wilkins Farago Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9780980607093 | The day hasn't started well for Pugman. He's overslept, there's nothing for breakfast and the rain has made his newspaper soggy/ Can the day get any worse? The, out of nowhere, a magical and very cheerful fairy appears. She offers the grumpy Pugman three wishes. What will he wish for? |
| 8840 | Messina, Lilli Not so small after all | Koala Books | 2008 | 9780864617095 | Lilly is the smallest in her class. She wishes she was taller so that her classmates wouldn't tease her. Then, something happens which helps Lilly realise that it doesn't matter how tall you are, it's how big you are inside that counts. |
| 11003 | Metzenthien, David & Axelsen, Stephen (ill) Freda the free-range chook | Penguin Books Australia | 2012 | 9780143306870 | Freda is bored with life in the henhouse. She wants to see the world and have adventures. So, she sneaks away from her hen friends and power-walks to the creek. Freda soon finds that life outside the farmyard can be a challenge but, because she is such a gifted chook, such a thinking chook, she manages to get out of trouble. That is, until Freda gets stuck. |
| 10181 | Metzenthien, David & Rippin, Sally (ill) Rainbirds, The | Lothian Books | 2006 | 9780734408860 | Gleeson looks up into the mountains and admires the rainbirds he sees there. He is told that they will fly down to the city when it becomes cold in their mountain home. He eagerly awaits their arrival. |
| 1573 | Mewburn, Kyle & Richards, Claire (ill) Eleventh sheep, The | Scholastic Australia | 2008 | 9781741691337 | Sian counts sheep to fall asleep. A quaint story that looks simply but whimsically at selflessness and belonging. |
| 660590 | Michael King, Stephen Three | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760664053 | One, two, three. Every day is a skip and a hop for the happy, little, three-legged dog - Three. He loves to walk around the city and go on adventures far and wide, exploring the things around him and meeting new friends along the way. |
| 76676 | Micklethwait, Lucy Children: a first art book | Frances Lincoln | 2008 | 9781845074999 | A perfect introduction to great art. Each of the 18 paintings depicts childhood activities such as dancing, reading, singing, eating, washing and sleeping. |
| 15000 | Milbourne, Anna & Field, Mandy Dinosaur, The | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2004 | 9780746062371 | A stegosaurus hatches and wonders through a prehistoric world. A young boy looks at fossils in a museum. |
| 15393 | Milbourne, Anna & Gill, Sarah (ill) Rainy day, The | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2005 | 9780746052129 | Happy kids play in rain showers and picnic on fine afternoons. Factual descriptions of weather. |
| 567886 | Milbourne, Anna & Joven, John (ill) Rudyard Kipling's just so stories: How the camel got his hump | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2018 | 9781474941617 | In the old days, when the world was new, grumpy Camel had no hump. Here is the fun story of how he came to have one. |
| 75377 | Milbourne, Anna & Riglietti, Serena (ill) How big is a million | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2007 | 9780746077696 | Pipkin, the little penguin, wants to know just how big a million is. He knows it's a big number so he sets out on a journey to find out. Assists early understanding of number and quantity. |
| 844 | Milbourne, Anna & Riglietti, Serena (ill) Where do baby animals come from | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2012 | 9781409532927 | Pipkin is a very small penguin who asks big questions. This time he wants to know where babies come from, but each animal keeps giving him different answers. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 13692 | Milbourne, Anna and Shimmen, Cathy (ill) Under the sea | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2011 | 9781409539087 | Have you ever wondered what's under the sea? Dive beneath the waves and discover bustling fish, a singing whale and twinkling creatures of the deep. |
| 125602 | Miles, David & Barghigiani, Anita (ill) Allegro: a magical journey through 11 musical masterpieces | Familius | 2018 | 9781641700382 | Classical music comes to life like never before in this magical journey through 11 timeless compositions. Meet Allegro, an ordinary boy who can't stand practicing the piano. Those black dots on the page drive him crazy - until the music itself whisks him away on a breathtaking journey. |
| 4574 | Milikapiti School, Melville Island & Lester, Alison No way Yirrikipayi | Pan MacMillan | 1915 | 9780992478070 | Yirrikipayi, the crocodile, is hungry. He goes hunting, chasing animals in the sea and on the land. Meet the animals and learn their Tiwi Island names. |
| 47521 | Millard, Glenda & Chapman, Gaye (ill) Kaito's cloth | Scholastic Australia | 2006 | 9781865048451 | Kaito visits the Lord of Flight and weeps when she finds that the beautiful summer butterflies have all died. To honour them and commemorate the magic of flight, Kaito weaves a special wing sewn with spider's silk. |
| 14476 | Millard, Glenda & Cool, Rebecca (ill) For all creatures | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781921529818 | This is a tribute to all the creatures of the world, the great and the small, the winged and the walking, the singing and the silent. |
| 5114 | Millard, Glenda & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Applesauce and the Christmas miracle | ABC Books | 2008 | 9780733322495 | Applesauce, the pig, learns the true meaning of Christmas coming from the heart. The Shepherd family from up the road and all the aunts bearing gifts arrive at the shed dwelling of Joe and Marigold, who have lost their home in a bushfire. This story parallels the biblical story of the first Christmas. |
| 43451 | Millard, Glenda & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Pea pod lullaby | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760290085 | I am the small green pea, you are the tender pod, hold me. Pea pod lullaby is an inspiring and timely story of courage, endurance and hope, for a world in which we can reach out and embrace one another. |
| 669518 | Millard, Glenda and Heiduczek, Martina (ill) Duck, apple, egg | ABC Books | 2020 | 9780733340185 | Explore the world around you. Duck on the green, sun in the sky, egg in the nest, apple on the tree, and me. |
| 69142 | Millard, Kerry Quincy and Oscar | ABC Books | 2006 | 9780733317255 | Oscar and his dog, Quincy, move house and both are lonely without new friends. Oscar decides to take Quincy to school with him. Eventually, thanks to Quincy's outgoing nature, they break down the barriers and begin to make friends. |
| 780 | Miller, David Big and me | Ford Street Publishing | 2008 | 9781876462697 | Big and Small are two machines working together on building projects. But, Big starts to malfunction by driving into the water, thinking he is a boat, and picking Small up because he thinks the other machines want to hurt Small. Small turns to the boss and mechanic, who find that Big's computer is getting mixed up. They help Big to get better and offer support to Small. |
| 12154 | Miller, David Just like you and me | Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd | 2000 | 9780733612459 | A picture book highlighting the similarities between animal behaviour and the behaviour of children. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 74667 | Miller, David Rufus the numbat | Ford Street Publishing | 2010 | 9781876462963 | Rufus the numbat is just passing through but his quiet stroll through town causes all kinds of trouble for the people who live there. This very effective story encourages thinking about human impact on the environment. |
| 846212 | Miller, Tim Tiny kitty, big city | HarperCollins Australia | 2021 | 9780062414427 | Tiny brave playful kitty goes on an adventure through the crowded noisy swinging city in a story about finding love and kindness in unexpected places. |
| 61854 | Miller, Virginia Be gentle | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406311877 | Bartholomew finds out that his new kitten doesn't enjoy his rough and tumble games quite as much as he does. |
| 24953 | Miller, Virginia Eat your dinner | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406311860 | Bartholomew is less than pleased with his dinner. When he is told to eat up, he says the one word he knows, with emphatic insistence. But, when big George proceeds to polish off his own dinner which is then followed by something delicious, Ba has second thoughts. |
| 4441 | Millton, Jane & Hinde, Deborah (ill) Moo and Moo and Little Calf too | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781877505928 | It's the middle of the night, and the big super moon is high in the sky. All the cows are fast asleep, until...the earth begins to shake and quake! Uh-oh! This is the true story of the famous Kaikoura cows and their remarkable adventure. |
| 40125 | Millton, Jane & Hinde, Deborah (ill) Moo and Moo and you can guess who? | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760631611 | The famous Kaikoura earthquake cows are back! What have they been up to since they were rescued? Nine months on, Moo and Moo are about to embark on yet another remarkable adventure. |
| 83244 | Milne, Rosemary & McLean, Andrew (ill) There's a goat in my coat | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2010 | 9781741758917 | Read aloud and act out the playful, lively rhymes in this collection. |
| 751185 | Milroy, Helen Backyard bugs | Fremantle Press | 2021 | 9781760990282 | There are lots of bugs in our backyards and sometimes we might forget to have a closer look to see and hear what they are doing. Take a closer look at these backyard bugs. |
| 751036 | Min Ferguson, Penny Nala the koala | Penguin Random House Australia | 2020 | 9781760898830 | Nala has lost her home. She sets out to find a new one but there is nothing that will work for her, until she finds a tree. She notices that there are no other animals around. What will bring other animals to this area and who will help? Will Nala find some friends? |
| 12776 | Minarik, Else Holmelund & Sendak, Maurice (ill) Father bear comes home | HarperTrophy | 1987 | 9780064440233 | Little Bear's father is finally returning home from a long fishing trip. Four short stories about Little Bear, his friends and family. |
| 12155 | Minarik, Else Holmelund & Sendak, Maurice (ill) Get well soon Little Bear | Golden Books Publishing | 2003 | 9780694017027 | Mother Bear says Little Bear has to stay in bed because he has a cold. Little Bear doesn't mind, at least, while his mother is out of the room. |
| 12156 | Minarik, Else Holmelund & Sendak, Maurice (ill) Kiss for Little Bear, A | HarperTrophy | 1984 | 9780064440509 | Grandmother sends a kiss back to Little Bear as a thank you for her drawing. The kiss is passed from animal to animal with hilarious results before it finally makes it way to Little Bear. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12158 | Minarik, Else Holmelund & Sendak, Maurice (ill) Little Bear | HarperTrophy | 2003 | 9780064440042 | Mother and Little Bear speak to each other with gentle teasing. The book includes 'Birthday soup' in which Little Bear, fearing that his mother has forgotten his birthday, cooks for all his friends. Encourages independent reading. |
| 27044 | Minchin, Tim When I grow up | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781742764955 | When I grow up... I will eat sweets every day on the way to work and I will go to bed late every night. And I will wake up, when the sun comes up and I will watch cartoons until my eyes go square. |
| 13876 | Mitchell, Simon & Wood, Ben (ill) Louie the pirate chef | Working Title Press | 2011 | 9781921504235 | Louie would rather be a chef than a pirate. When Captain Blackheart and his crew are busy raiding another pirate ship, Louie can only think about herb-crumbed fish fillets and lemon jelly cheesecake. No one is very impressed with Louie, until they find themselves deserted on an island with plenty of treasure but no food. |
| 838 | Mitton, Tony & Ayto, Russell (ill) Somethingosaur, The | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2012 | 9780007441266 | Long, long ago, where the dinosaurs roam, a cute little creature bursts out of an egg, but what on earth is it and where is its mum. |
| 15374 | Mitton, Tony & Parker, Ant Tremendous tractors | Kingfisher | 2003 | 9780753408322 | Rhyming text about the work of a tractor on a farm. |
| 18400 | Mitton, Tony & Parker-Rees, Guy (ill) Bumpus jumpus dinosaurumpus | Orchard Books | 2003 | 9781841212944 | Story builds to a thumping, stomping crescendo as the many different dinosaurs dance and play together. |
| 15307 | Mitton, Tony & Parker-Rees, Guy (ill) Down by the cool of the pool | Orchard Books | 2001 | 9781841210988 | Join sprightly frog and his energetic friends as they frolic down by the cool of the pool. |
| 42245 | Mitton, Tony & Parker-Rees, Guy (ill) Perky little penguins | Orchard Books | 2007 | 9781846163388 | Follow the delightful little penguins as they slide and jump and waddle around in their world of ice and snow. |
| 15020 | Mitton, Tony & Parker-Rees, Guy (ill) Spookyrumplus | Orchard Books | 2004 | 9781843624226 | Count all the spooky characters as they make their way to a party. |
| 5289 | Mixter, Helen & Sada, Margarita (ill) Dog, The | Greystone Books, Canada | 2018 | 9781771642712 | My dog is my best friend, when she saw me for the first time, she wagged her tail... |
| 5952 | Momenceau, Amandine Mother fox and her cubs, The | Thames and Hudson (Australia) Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9780500650899 | At the edge of the forest, Mother Fox gazes fondly at her young frolicking in the snow. But, the cubs venture a bit too far and, all of a sudden, they vanish. Mother Fox sets off in search of them but there are so many trees and the snow is very deep. Finding them is going to be tricky. Maybe, you can help. |
| 3476 | Montgomery, Ross & Litchfield, David (ill) Building boy, The | Faber FABER | 2016 | 9780571314096 | The boy's work was done. He looked into the eyes he'd built and said, "Grandma, wake up." All at once the stars leapt closer. Grandma grabbed the boy, raising him high above the roof tiles on her head. She was alive. |
| 846172 | Montgomery, Ross and Wharburton, Sarah (ill) Ten delicious teachers | Walker Books | 2021 | 9781406389821 | When ten teachers miss the last bus home, they decide to walk through the Dark Forest. As they go along, it seems they are disappearing one by one. It seems they are not alone in the woods. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 7349 | Montgomery-Highan, Amanda Max and the doglins | Child's Play International Ltd | 2007 | 9781846430435 | When Max the dog steals an egg from his best friend Beryl it leads to a midnight visit from the mysterious Doglins. How can he makes things right? |
| 24439 | Moore, Inga House in the woods, A | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406324327 | When two Little Pigs leave their home-made huts one morning, two very large friends, Moose and Bear, move in. It's very nice to have your friends stay but not when they cause your homes to collapse. The animals decide to solve the problem by building a big enough house in the woods where all four of them can live together. |
| 4017 | Moore, Inga Six dinner Sid | Simon SCHUSTER | 1990 | 9780750002974 | Sid has six owners, lives in six houses and has six dinners a day. Each owner doesn't know about the others and life for Sid is just about perfect. |
| 7461 | Moore, Jodi & McWilliam, Howard (ill) When a dragon moves in | Flashlight Press | 2011 | 9780979974670 | On a beautiful day at the beach, a little boy builds the perfect sandcastle and, immediately, a dragon moves in. The boy and the dragon roam the beach, roast marshmallows, fly kites, float in the water and defend the sandcastle against bullies. But, no-one in his family believes that the dragon exists and that's when the mischief begins. |
| 17039 | Morecroft, Judith & Bancroft, Bronwyn Malu kangaroo | Little Hare Books | 2007 | 9781921272028 | Malu kangaroo came to the seaside, made the first surfboard for the children and taught them how to ride it. It is his gift to all children who love the sea in this modern Dreamtime style story. |
| 112883 | Moreton, John & Denton, Terry (ill) Adventures of Edgar Remington the third, The | Working Title Press | 2005 | 9781876288631 | Edgar Remington the Third has always wanted to sail to the other side of the world. He is now hopelessly lost because, in his eagerness to leave, he forgot his map and his compass. |
| 47175 | Morgan, Palo Cat Balloon | Fremantle Press | 2009 | 9781921361654 | Everyone tells Cat Balloon he'll never fly to the moon. But where there's a will there's a way. This enchanting picture book is about a cat who dared to dream. |
| 9445 | Morgan, Sally Where is Galah | Little Hare Books | 2015 | 9781921894466 | Dingo is on the prowl. He can see Emu, Swan and Turtle. He can hear Crocodile, Frog and Kookaburra. But, he can't find Galah. |
| 2446 | Morgan, Sally & Bancroft, Bronwyn (ill) Just a little brown dog | Fremantle Press | 2005 | 9781863681735 | Puppy finds a home with a young boy who has lost his mother. About a pup's playful antics as he responds to a new situation and yearns for love and acceptance. |
| 4636 | Morgan, Sally & Boese, Sarah (ill) Don't wake the dingo | Omnibus Books | 2017 | 9781742991412 | Dingo's cave is warm and cosy and dry. Can Mudlark, Numbat, Possum and Wombat escape the storm without waking the dingo? |
| 9236 | Morgan, Sally & Erzinger, Tania (ill) Dingo in the dark | Scholastic Australia | 2016 | 9781742990972 | Dingo is afraid of the dark. He can't sleep if Sun is not there to watch over him. So, he's too tired to play with his friends during the day and is feeling lonely. Dingo must find a way to feel safe when night falls. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 29840 | Morgan, Sally & Kwaymullina, Ambelin (ill) Benny Bungarra's big bush clean-up | Magabala Books | 2018 | 9781925360882 | Benny Bungarra comes to the rescue when his friends are in danger from rubbish left by humans. |
| 952 | Morgan, Sally & Kwaymullina, Ambelin (ill) I love me | Fremantle Press | 2016 | 9781925163490 | I love the way my heart knows best. I am me. A lively celebration of being and loving yourself. |
| 16861 | Morgan, Sally & Kwaymullina, Ambelin (ill) Perfect thing, The | Omnibus Books | 2017 | 9781742991122 | No problem is too big for Lily's grandpa. He knows how to solve all of them. He always knows the perfect thing. |
| 1979 | Morgan, Sally & Kwaymullina, Blaze (ill) Helping little star | Walker Books | 2013 | 9781921977770 | Little Star has fallen off the edge of the night sky. He wants to return home to the Moon and hopes that Python, Dingo or Kangaroo can help him. |
| 19198 | Morgan, Sally & Kwaymullina, Ezekiel & Bancroft, Bronwyn (ill) Sam's bush journey | Little Hare Books | 2009 | 9781921541049 | Sam is a city boy who doesn't much care about the wonders of the bush. The shrubs are scratchy and the mosquitoes bite. Sam thinks he wouldn't care if the bush disappeared. |
| 4818 | Morgan, Sally & Kwaymullina, Ezekiel & Erzinger, Tania (ill) Magpie learns a lesson | Omnibus Books | 2015 | 9781742990590 | Magpie is cross because she can't fly like her friend, Brown Falcon. She thinks of mean tricks that will make Brown Falcon look silly. But, Magpie goes too far and finds out just how much friends need each other. |
| 22140 | Morgan, Sally & Kwaymullina, Ezekiel & Leffler, Dub (ill) Frog finds a place | Omnibus Books | 2015 | 9781742990231 | Ever since moonlight shone down on him in his pond, Frog has wanted to live up with the Moon and the stars. He works hard to get there, but although he tries and tries, it's a long way for a little frog. |
| 5024 | Morgan, Sally & Sonny & Bidy (ill) Hello to you, moon | Little Hare Books | 2017 | 9789781760129 | Not all creatures are night animals, but all creatures respond to the moon. |
| 4559 | Moriarty, Ros & Balarinji (ill) Kangaroos hop | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742379159 | If you are very quiet, you'll see the kangaroos hop, the birds fly and the echidnas shuffle across the land and down to the water's edge, where a crocodile lies sleeping. Be very quiet now. |
| 4763 | Moriarty, Ros & Balarinji (ill) Ten scared fish | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742379128 | A counting book. Follow the river to the sea and meet and count the animals. Find out what ten little fish meet. |
| 5927 | Moriarty, Ros & Balarinji (ill) The rainbow | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760297794 | The land bakes RED. The sun sets ORANGE. The dawn glows GOLD. The flowers burst YELLOW. A joyous serenade to colours that show country before a storm, illustrated by Balarinji, Australia's leading Indigenous design studio, with a translation of the text into the Aboriginal Yanyuwa language. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 23805 | Moriarty, Ros & Balarinji (ill) What's that there? | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760297817 | What's that there? That's the rushing river's curly bend, cried the sea eagle perched on a knotted branch, swaying. There, look! What's that there? That's the cliff face sharp with sun-scorched stones, glinting, shrilled the hawk, gliding on summer winds. There, look! An exhilarating celebration of the Australian landscape as seen from the sky featuring vibrant illustrations by Balarinji, Australia's leading Indigenous design studio. |
| 6721 | Moriarty, Ros & Balarinji (ill) & Bradley, John (trans) Splosh for the billabong | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781760112127 | Splosh for the billabong at the shady bend of river. Brush for the flowers that burst in summer heat. A glorious celebration of country, animals and painting. Includes words translated into the Yanyuwa language, which is spoken by Aboriginal families in Borroloola, Northern Territory. |
| 7850 | Moriarty, Ros & Balarinji (ill) & Bradley, John (trans) Summer rain | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781760112110 | First, the land wakes in morning light. Turtles crawl and lizards creep. But, then, rain splatters on dusty ground and everything comes alive. A joyous serenade of northern Australian animals and landscapes in the rainy season. Words are translated into the Yanyuwa language, which is spoken by Aboriginal families in Borroloola, Northern Territory. |
| 23803 | Moriarty, Ros, & Balarinji (ill) Bush tracks | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760297824 | What can you see? Follow the clues that landscape, seasons, weather, the stars, the moon and the sun give to navigate bush tracks and find the Australian animal. A colourful exploration of country along a bush track, featuring illustrations by Balarinji, Australia's leading Indigenous design studio. |
| 5928 | Moriarty, Ros, & Balarinji (ill) Who saw Turtle? | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760297800 | Who saw Turtle? Did the whale with the slapping, splashing tail? Or the octopus with the dangly, stretchy tentacles? Maybe the fish with the glittery, shimmering scales? A glorious exploration of the amazing migration of Turtle as she travels the world and then returns home to lay her eggs, illustrated by Balarinji, Australia's leading Indigenous design studio. Also contains text translation into the Aboriginal Yanyuwa language. |
| 12303 | Morimoto, Junko Big Nuisance | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9781740518765 | Life in Sleepy Village is very slow and nothing's changed for a long, long time, until the meddlesome giant Big Nuisance comes to stay and starts a whole lot of trouble. |
| 3860 | Morley, Jedidah & Erasmus, Karen (ill) You're different, Jemima | Empowering Resources | 2015 | 9780994501028 | Jemima likes to sing loud, dance her own moves and use her imagination, but her teacher and the other kids think she is too 'different'. When Mrs Chuckles takes over teaching the class, Jemima discovers that being different is wonderful. |
| 2794 | Morris, Jackie Something about a bear | Frances Lincoln | 2014 | 9781847805164 | Find out about eight bears in the wild, what they like to eat, their habitats and daily activities. Includes conservation information about bears. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|---------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12825 | Morris, Jill & Gall, Heather (ill) Kookaburra school | Great Glider Productions | 2002 | 9780947304645 | Kookaburra fledglings learn skills from a Wise Old Bird and discover how to share their territory with other animals and people. |
| 1986 | Morrison, Penny & Evans, Gabriel (ill) Captain Sneer the buccaneer | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781922179609 | Ahoy there, me hearties, meet Captain Sneer, he's a most boastful buccaneer. Captain Sneer and his hardy crew of buccaneers are in for adventure and a big surprise in this rollicking, rhyming treasure hunt. |
| 15161 | Morrison, Vicki & Hilb, Nora (ill) So shy | North South Books | 2005 | 9780735819672 | Jake is shy, so shy that he has no friends. His only playmate is his shadow. They do everything together, race along the beach, clamber over rocks and climb trees. But, shadows can't talk and Jake longs to laugh and joke with a real friend. |
| 3544 | Morrissey, Di "Gigi" & Sydenham, Julie (ill) Surfer boy Bo | Harbour Publishing House | 2016 | 9781922134417 | Bo discovers a magical place beneath the waves. During his adventures, he sees wonderfully strange creatures and their beautiful homes. He also learns that parts of our underwater world are disappearing and it is up to all of us to look after our oceans. |
| 3117 | Morrissey, Di & Sydenham, Julie (ill) Sonoma meets Miss Mouse | Harbour Publishing House | 2015 | 9781922134400 | A sob in the night awakes a little girl called Sonoma. She discovers a magical little mouse who is scared of the dark and hungry. Sonoma decides she must help the poor mouse. |
| 751041 | Moses, Alexa and Tortop, Anil (ill) Santa and the sugar glider | Lothian Books | 2020 | 9780734419521 | It's Christmas Eve and Snap the sugar glider is practicing his moves. He wants to be the greatest flyer in the rainforest but the other animals just laugh at him. When Santa makes an emergency landing, all the animals have a chance to audition. Could this be Snap's chance to shine? |
| 60646 | Moss, Miriam & Simmons, Jane (ill) Matty in a mess | Andersen Press Ltd | 2009 | 9781842708125 | Matty is a very orderly, tidy bear who lives with his not so orderly, untidy sister. One day, when a strong wind turns everything upside down, Matty finds himself in a bit of a mess. |
| 8551 | Mueller, Ross & Smith, Craig (ill) Big ball of string, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2004 | 9781741146158 | A small boy wants to play soccer. He doesn't have a ball so he uses a big ball of string. He has a wonderful time kicking it around the park and along the street but by the time he gets home, his ball has disappeared. |
| 88086 | Mueller, Ross & Smith, Craig (ill) Boy who built the boat, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2006 | 9781741755886 | Henry, his sister and teddy set out to build a boat from scratch. Rhythmic text celebrates the simple joy of making things. |
| 17174 | Mulga Mulga's magical musical creatures | Hachette Children's Books | 2016 | 9780734416704 | While he's sleeping, a musician dreams of banjo-playing owls, jazz-fluting kangaroos, trumpeting elephants and whistling toucans. When he wakes up, he's inspired to write a song. |
| 3182 | Mulvey, Ella & Briggs, Karen (ill) Rabbit-hole golf course, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781925266290 | In the big old ute, on the long red road, in the desert of my home, we all set off for the rabbit-hole golf course. It's the best place around here to find rabbits. We sit by the holes, we dig, we wait...Where are all the rabbits? |
| 12167 | Murphy, Jill On the way home | MacMillan | 2000 | 9780333375723 | Claire sets off on her way home to show her mum her bad knee. On the way, she tells her story to lots of friends. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 12168 | Murphy, Jill Peace at last | Dial Books (Penguin) | 1984 | 9780803767577 | Mr Bear spends the night searching for enough peace and quiet to get a little sleep. |
| 12217 | Murphy, Jill Whatever next | MacMillan | 1995 | 9780333636213 | Baby bear travels to the moon and back while his mother gets his bath ready. On the way he meets an owl and they have a picnic on the moon. |
| 5760 | Murphy, Julie & Fleming, Garry (ill) My Australia | NLA Publishing | 2018 | 9780642279163 | This is my country...this is my home. Come on a poetic journey that celebrates the beauty and diversity of Australia's landscapes. Relish the visual delights of our continent - from dry deserts to lush rain forests, high mountains to stormy seashores, and winding rivers to fertile swamp lands - all the magical places that are my Australia. |
| 88674 | Murphy, Mary & Lee, Joh (ill) Bus to the zoo, The | Omnibus Books | 2009 | 9781862917286 | There's a funny, blue bus going to the zoo today. The passengers are all special animals and the bus is filling up very quickly. |
| 20128 | Murphy, Sally & Dawson, Janine (ill) Fly-in fly-out Dad | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781743467299 | Australia is a vast land and some workers must travel thousands of miles to do their job. These people have become known as the fly in, fly out workers, with most staying on-site for weeks at a time, then flying back to their families and loved ones to spend quality time at home. |
| 6937 | Murphy, Sally & Murphy, David (ill) Snowy's Christmas | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2009 | 9781741664409 | Snowy is a little, white kangaroo that recognises he is not the same as the other red kangaroos. When his mother explains he is special, he is not sure that he understands. With his mother's encouragement, he goes off to have a very special adventure on Christmas Eve, helping to pull Santa's sleigh across Australia. |
| 571115 | Murray, Kirsty & Blair, Karen (ill) Puddle hunters | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760296742 | When the rain stops, it's time to go puddle hunting. Ruby and Banjo go up the street, through the park, over the bridge and down to the river flats where the puddles lie waiting. Splish it, Ruby! Splish it, Banjo! |
| 628163 | Murray, Kirsty & Blair, Karen (ill) When Billy was a dog | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781760631826 | Can I please, please, please have a dog?' asked Billy. 'Would you walk it every day and wash it if it got dirty?' 'I would, I promise!' said Billy. Billy wants a dog. He really really really wants one. Billy's parents aren't so sure. So one morning, Billy takes matters into his own paws. |
| 28985 | Murray, Martine & Rippin, Sally (ill) Mannie and the long brave day | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2010 | 9781741758863 | Mannie is going on an adventure. She's taking her favourite elephant, Lilliput, and her doll, Strawberry Luca. And, she hasn't forgotten her special box of secret things, just in case the adventure gets adventurous. |
| 570746 | Mutch, Ian More and more and more | Fremantle Press | 2018 | 9781925591545 | Henry Harper loves collecting. But what happens when more and more becomes too much? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 3922 | Myron, Vicki & Witter, Bret & James, S (ill) Dewey: there's a cat in the library | Simon SCHUSTER | 2010 | 9781847389138 | One cold night in Iowa, a small kitten is dropped into a book-return chute at the public library. He is named Dewey Readmore Books and becomes the library mascot, attracting many visitors to the library. As Dewey realises his privileged position, he makes an effort to be the best library cat ever. |
| 846109 | Naitanui, Nic and Anaya, Fatima (ill) Little Nic's big world | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2021 | 9781761066061 | When Nic's Bubu (Grandma) helps him make a cassava cake for the school fete, he tries very hard to keep it safe, but there are a lot of distractions. |
| 15148 | Napangarti, Bai Bai & Nicholls, Christine (ed) Luurnpa: the magical kingfisher | Working Title Press | 2003 | 9781876288242 | A dreamtime narrative belonging to the Kukatja people of how Luurnpa rescues people from a drought and takes them to the country they now call home. Includes background notes and a map of the region. |
| 4598 | Naylor-Ballesteros, Chris I'm going to eat this ant | Bloomsbury | 2017 | 9781408869901 | There are so many scrumptious ways to eat this ant....served in a sandwich or simmering in a soup. Sliced or stir-fried, sauteed or sun-dried. Mmmmm, I can't wait to snaffle it up. |
| 699178 | Naylor-Ballesteros, Chris Out of nowhere | Nosy Crow Ltd | 2020 | 9781788008389 | Beetle and Caterpillar are best friends. Every day, they sit together on a big rock, sharing a picnic and looking out over the forest. But one day, Caterpillar goes missing and, try as he might, Beetle cannot find her. Just as he is about to give up hope, a very friendly (and rather familiar) butterfly appears out of nowhere. Can it be his friend? She might look different but she is still just the same and they are together again, at last. |
| 5334 | Nedwidek, John & White, Lee (ill) Ducks don't wear socks | Viking UK | 2008 | 9780670061365 | Emily is a serious, little girl. She thinks that a duck wearing socks is no laughing matter. When Emily tries to explain this to Duck, he just won't listen as he continues to wear more and more outlandish outfits. Perhaps, Emily is smiling just a little bit. |
| 15101 | Nelson, Robin Pet fish | Lerner Publishing Group | 2003 | 9780822512677 | Tells how to keep fish as pets and contains lots of fishy facts. |
| 15102 | Nelson, Robin Pet guinea pig | Lerner Publishing Group | 2003 | 9780822512684 | Introductory book on how to keep a guinea pig as a pet plus lots of facts about the animals. |
| 18936 | Newman, Leslea & Cornell, Laura (ill) Heather has two Mummies | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406359404 | Heather's favourite number is two. She has two arms, two legs and two pets. And, she also has two mummies. When Heather goes to school for the first time, someone asks her about her daddy but Heather doesn't have a daddy. When Heather and her classmates draw pictures of their families, not one drawing is the same. Families are different and the most important thing is that all the people in them love one another. |
| 4024 | Newman, Paul & Jellett, Tom (ill) Grandpa's big adventure | Penguin Books Australia | 2016 | 9780670078172 | I'm afraid of the water but Grandpa loves it, and he's teaching me to swim. If I can swim, maybe I'll have adventures like him one day. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 569499 | Newman, Paul & Jellett, Tom (ill) Grandpa's space adventure | Penguin | 2018 | 9780143785569 | I'm scared of the dark, but Grandpa says we can still have FUN so he's taking me camping. Maybe I'll be able to have space adventures like him one day. |
| 596838 | Ng, Sher Rill Our little inventor | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781760523565 | Far from Nell's home in the countryside, the Big city is growing more polluted every day - and Nell has a brilliant mind and an ingenious invention. She sets off on the long journey, only to find that the problem is far worse than she'd imagined. But Nell is determined to succeed. |
| 15379 | Nicholls, Christine & Snell, Danny (ill) Whose tail is that | Working Title Press | 2002 | 9781876288105 | When two little monkeys lose their mother, they have to check lots of tails to find her. But, there are lots and lots of dangerous tails. |
| 12394 | Nicholls, Christine (ed.) & Mudgedell, Matingali Napanangka (teller) Cocky, the crow and the hawk, The | Working Title Press | 2002 | 9781876288259 | A Dreaming narrative belonging to Matingali Napanangka Mudgedell, in which all the birds were brightly coloured. The birds lived together and shared their food. But, one day, the cocky and the crow argued and everything changed. |
| 15302 | Nicholls, Judith & Cockcroft, Jason (ill) Billywise | Bloomsbury | 2004 | 9780747569084 | Billywise, a baby owl, wonders if he'll ever be brave enough to fly. |
| 2827 | Nicoll, Helen & Pienkowski, Jan (ill) Meg and Mog | Puffin UK | 1975 | 9780140501179 | We meet Meg the well-meaning witch, her cat, Mog, and her owl, called Owl. Not all Meg's spells turn out as expected. |
| 15321 | Nicoll, Helen & Pienkowski, Jan (ill) Meg on the moon | Puffin UK | 1976 | 9780140501209 | Mog wants a birthday treat so Meg and Mog go to the moon in a flying saucer. |
| 12492 | Nicoll, Helen & Pienkowski, Jan (ill) Meg up the creek | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2002 | 9780140568936 | Meg, Mog and Owl go out in their canoe to hunt for supper. They can't find any thing to eat so Meg makes a powerful spell and they get more than they bargained for. |
| 12491 | Nicoll, Helen & Pienkowski, Jan (ill) Owl at school | Puffin UK | 2002 | 9780140568875 | Meg sends Owl to school for the first time and he has to learn some very unusual lessons. |
| 12218 | Nicoll, Helen & Piernkowski, Jan (ill) Meg's car | Puffin UK | 1978 | 9780140502596 | When Meg the witch, her cat, Mog, and Owl decide to go on a picnic, it is easier to take the broomstick than the new car. |
| 7157 | Niland Champion, T & Niland, K & Niland, D (ill) Tall man and the twelve babies, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2010 | 9781742371153 | In a big, big city, in a tiny, tiny apartment, lived a tall, tall man and twelve babies. |
| 5807 | Niland, Amanda & Richards, Claire (ill) Waiting for Hugo | Windy Hollow Books | 2013 | 9781922081216 | For Hugo, the world is full of things to count. For his family, that means everything takes extra time, which does come with some nice surprises sometimes. |
| 5641 | Niland, Deborah Annie to the rescue | Penguin | 2007 | 9780670070817 | Annie is very brave so when Callisto becomes stuck in a tree Annie attempts to rescue her but ends up needing to be rescued herself. |
| 18320 | Niland, Deborah Annie's chair | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2005 | 9780670042494 | Annie doesn't allow anyone else to sit in her chair. When Benny curls up on the chair and refuses to move, Annie faces a dilemma. |
| 33547 | Niland, Deborah It's bedtime, William | Penguin | 2010 | 9780670073825 | It's time for bed but William has other ideas. A very special friend helps make this his most memorable night ever. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 497 | Niland, Deborah When I was a baby | Penguin | 2006 | 9781435017986 | All about being very, very young - and growing up, a bit. |
| 120080 | Niland, Kilmeny Fat Pat | ABC Books | 2008 | 9780733322396 | Pat is a pampered pet until a visit to the vet has him on a diet. However Pat feels that his family doesn't love him any more and runs away. |
| 6771 | Niland, Kilmeny Two bad teddies | Little Hare Books | 2009 | 9781921541056 | Tilly Ted and Gruffy Ted love Millie-Sue, and she loves them. But, when a new toy, Bendy Bill, turns up, the two Teds are jealous. There's trouble in the toy box. |
| 18212 | Niland, Kilmeny Two tough teddies | Little Hare Books | 2007 | 9781921272059 | Tilly and Gruffy Ted have been put in an old box and dumped in the park. They have to toughen up to face the world but all they really want is to find someone to love them. |
| 27801 | Nilsson, Ulf & Eriksson, Eva (ill) Best singer in the world, The | Gecko Press | 2012 | 9781877579134 | Having to perform at school to celebrate spring can be a nerve-racking experience. It will be on a real stage, with proper spotlights. A gentle, funny picture book about being brave. |
| 542 | Noll, Amanda & McWilliam, Howard (ill) I need my monster | Flashlight Press | 2009 | 9780979974625 | When Ethan's regular bed time monster decides to go on holidays, Ethan can't sleep without Gabe's ragged breathing and claw-scratching. Substitute monsters line up to take Gabe's place but none of them are scary enough to help Ethan get to sleep. Ethan wonders how he will be able to sleep. |
| 587880 | Noll, Elizabeth German shepherds | World Book | 2018 | 9780716693253 | Learn all about man's best friend before bringing one home. Discover how much they eat and how much they bark! Which dog will be best for you? |
| 29886 | Norling, Beth I found a friend and my friend found me | Viking Children's | 2010 | 9780670072590 | An irresistible picture book about the delights and niggles of first friendships. |
| 14359 | Norling, Beth Little brothers are | Puffin Australia | 2007 | 9780143502111 | Little brothers can be tiny, cuddly, smelly and sad. They can be bouncy, lumpy, sticky and brave. Every little brother is different, but we love them all the same. |
| 35377 | Norling, Beth Little sisters are | Puffin Australia | 2007 | 9780143501947 | Little sisters can be tiny, cuddly, smelly and sad. They can be bouncy, lumpy, sticky and brave. Every little sister is different, but we love them all the same. |
| 12304 | Norrington, Leonie Croc bait | Omnibus Books | 2003 | 9781862915138 | Sean's uncles say he is too small to go fishing with them. ""You might get eaten by a crocodile"", they say. But, Sean reckons he is old enough to go fishing so, early one morning, he goes to the river all by himself. |
| 63650 | Norrington, Leonie & Huxley, Dee (ill) Look see, look at me | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2010 | 9781741758832 | Rhyming text and flowing illustrations capture the exuberance of a little boy who feels so big at three. |
| 12498 | Novak, Jiri Tibor Great ocean walk | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780734405777 | When a boy and his father take a walk along the beautiful, wild beaches of the Great Ocean Road, they find lots of interesting treasures. The next question is what will they do with their collection. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 6375 | Nowell, Belinda & Alexander, Misa (ill) Who's got a normal family | Little Steps Publishing | 2016 | 9781925117752 | Alex has a new foster sister, Emma, and excitedly tells his class. But, when Jimmy Martin tells Alex that Emma is not his real sister and his family is not normal, Alex isn't quite so excited anymore. |
| 17258 | Odgers, Sally Dragon mode | New Frontier Publishing | 2007 | 9781921042577 | A mischievous but loveable boy changes his behaviour according to whether he is in boy or dragon mode. |
| 21217 | Odgers, Sally & Stewart, Lisa Ocean lullaby | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742769110 | Ocean babies in the deep, waves are rocking them to sleep. Listen as the deep sea sighs, that's the ocean's lullaby. |
| 12269 | Odgers, Sally Farrell Dreadful David | Scholastic Australia | 1984 | 9780949641144 | There seems no end to the trouble little David gets into when he visits his grandmother. |
| 5608 | Ohmura, Tomoko Line up, please | Gecko Press | 2015 | 9781877579998 | Standing in a line can be dull but not when you mix together a tiger, a skunk, a frog, a sheep, a sloth and many other animals. I wonder where they're going. |
| 1730 | Oktober, Tricia Dance, Bilby, Dance | Ford Street Publishing | 2016 | 9781925272130 | Moths, leaves, Min-min lights and, even, shadows dance around him. Bilby has to practise hard before he can dance and prance. It's great fun until a much larger shadow appears. |
| 958 | Oliver, Jo Light, The | New Frontier Publishing | 2013 | 9781921928413 | The darkness and howling of the wind as a storm develops, the lighthouse and the cottage warm and safe, lighting up the darkness. Then a knock at the cottage door. |
| 725 | Oliver, Narelle Baby bilby, where do you sleep | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2001 | 9780734402301 | Take a peek through the peepholes in this rhyming book and discover the secret hiding places of baby bilby and other Australian desert creatures. |
| 1189 | Oliver, Narelle Don't let a spoonbill in the kitchen | Omnibus Books | 2013 | 9781862919310 | With their spoon-shaped bills, it would make sense that a Spoonbill bird would be right at home in the kitchen, or would it. |
| 4734 | Oliver, Narelle I want to be in a book | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781743811634 | For most of his life, Cecil had waited patiently on a pin board, dreaming of being in a book. In his imagination, Cecil could be anything, or anywhere. Adventure was calling, and Cecil knew what he had to do. |
| 12305 | Oliver, Narelle Very blue thingamajig, The | Omnibus Books | 2003 | 9781862915275 | The Very Blue Thingamajig is a colourful, innovative counting book about the newly hatched thingamajig, who is very blue and very plain. He is different from all the other thingamajigs, so he has no friends. Then, one day, he begins to change. |
| 12219 | Opie, Iona (ed) & Wells, Rosemary (ill) My very first Mother Goose | Walker Books | 2001 | 9780744568677 | A picture book for children who are learning to read. A collection of quirky, sly, sweet, gentle, rollicking and silly rhymes of childhood with charming illustrations. |
| 12220 | Oram, Hiawyn & Kitamura, Satoshi Angry Arthur | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1993 | 9780099196617 | A boy called Arthur wanted to stay up and watch television but his mother wouldn't let him. Arthur decided to get angry, very, very angry. All the stages of a tantrum are captured in this picture book as Arthur wreaks havoc, causing lightning to strike and wind to blow. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12462 | Ormerod, Jan Lizzie Nonsense | Little Hare Books | 2004 | 9781877003592 | Lizzie Nonsense and her mother are left alone in the Australian bush while her father is away working. Despite the hard work and isolation, Lizzie, a playful and imaginative little girl, finds joy in everyday things. |
| 12221 | Ormerod, Jan Moonlight | Lothrop Lee SHEPARD | 1982 | 9780688008468 | As two parents attempt to help their child fall asleep at bedtime, they find they are becoming more and more sleepy. A book without text that tells the story through pictures. |
| 12222 | Ormerod, Jan Sunshine | Puffin USA | 1983 | 9780140503623 | A little girl wakes up as sunlight floods her room and she goes about her morning routine. She watches as her parents do the same. A book without text that tells the story through pictures. |
| 35465 | Ormerod, Jan & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Maudie and Bear | Little Hare Books | 2010 | 9781921541407 | Maudie and Bear are the 'bestest' of friends, even if Maudie does boss Bear around a bit. |
| 553 | Ormerod, Jan & Gardiner, Lindsay (ill) Over in the clover | Oxford University Press | 2009 | 9780192791702 | Meet busy beavers, tumbling tigers, tiny tadpoles and lots more in this rhyming, counting book. |
| 40660 | Ormerod, Jan & Joyner, Andrew Swap, The | Little Hare Books | 2013 | 9781921541414 | Mama Crocodile is taking the kids shopping and, as usual, she is gushing over the baby. Older sister, Caroline, is not happy. She thinks her baby brother dribbles and smells. She couldn't even think about being more jealous, if she tried. While waiting for her mother to come back from the hat shop, the very jealous Caroline decides to swap her baby brother at the Baby Shop nearby. |
| 90027 | Ormerod, Jan & Thompson, Carol (ill) Molly and her dad | Little Hare Books | 2008 | 9781921272554 | Molly loves to tell stories especially about her Dad who lives a whole plane ride away. When Molly finally gets the chance to meet him, she and the kids at school wonder what he will be like. A tender story about modern families. |
| 9406 | Orr, Wendy & James, Ann (ill) Jessica Joan | Egmont Childrens | 1999 | 9781863303675 | Jessica Joan goes shopping and her quiet life will never be the same. |
| 50768 | Orr, Wendy & Stringer, Lauren (ill) Princess and her panther, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2010 | 9781742374246 | What do you get when you take one brave, big sister, one not-so-brave little sister, a spooky night-time backyard, and heaps of imagination? The most magnificent camp-out ever. The perfect story for chasing away the spooky shadows of the night. |
| 43491 | Osborne, Robyn & Konchi, Sadami (ill) My dog socks | Ford Street Publishing | 2017 | 9781925272826 | An ordinary dog becomes extraordinary through the magic of a child's imagination. While most people think Socks is just an ordinary dog, through a child's eyes he becomes an enchanted character of many disguises - a chameleon who changes with his environment. One day he's a contented cow rolling in grass, the next a sleek seal basking on rocks, or even a terrible tiger, sprinting from hunters and searching for prey. However, regardless of his many guises Socks offers a dog's unconditional love and loyalty, for 'when he is by my side, he is my best friend'. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 1667 | Ottley, Matt Faust's party | Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd | 2001 | 9780733613562 | Faust's family go off to have a picnic leaving him to mind the house. Unfortunately, Faust has some unexpected and unwanted visitors. Faust decides to enlist his friends to help protect the family home, creating an even bigger problem. |
| 30253 | Ottley, Matt & Parker, Danny (ill) Sarah and the steep slope | Little Hare Books | 2017 | 9781742974675 | When everything feels like an uphill battle, your friends will get you through. Sarah wakes to find a steep hill has sprung up around the house overnight, preventing her from leaving. No matter what she tries, the hill won't budge. When the Hill Doctor suggests she gets in touch with her friends, Sarah discovers how the healing power of friendship can transform the steepest slope. |
| 1208 | Owen, Chris & Court, Moira (ill) My super hero | Fremantle Press | 2013 | 9781921888977 | Kaboom, kapow, kabam, kasplat, my superhero's not like that. Which animal is the real superhero. |
| 23844 | Owen, Chris & Nixon, Chris (ill) Pandamonia | Fremantle Press | 2016 | 9781925163339 | When visiting the zoo, whatever you do, don't wake the panda. |
| 12224 | Oxenbury, Helen Our dog | Walker Books | 2001 | 9780744531794 | Our dog is not the best-behaved dog in the world. Our dog jumps in puddles and mud when we go for walks. We try to wash and dry our dog, but our dog just won't stay clean. |
| 27257 | Oxley, Jennifer & Aronson, Billy Eid al-Adha adventure, The: Peg + Cat | Candlewick Press | 2018 | 9780763699321 | It's Eid al-Adha, a very special holiday for Yasmina and Amir, who invite their friends Peg and Cat to check it out. After they all rock out with some singing, it's time to head to the celebration, where there's so much food waiting! Amir explains that an important part of celebrating Eid al-Adha is dividing the meat into three equal parts, one third to be shared with someone who has less. But with all three bowls of meatballs holding different amounts, they've got a big problem! Thanks to a balancing scale, a trip to a soup kitchen, and an unexpected visit to a housebound neighbour, Peg and Cat learn all about the concept of taking from where there's more and giving to where there's less. Even Cat discovers how awesome giving can be. Eid Mubarak! |
| 5458 | Oxley, Jennifer & Aronson, Billy (ill) Peg and Cat: Camp problem, The | Candlewick Press | 2018 | 9780763699222 | Welcome to Camp Niniwawa. Peg + Cat are joined by their friends Richard and Aki, and together they are Gopher Bunk! But, working together, over coming homesickness and using their problem-solving skills are all needed if they are to score 100 points against Raccoon Bunk. |
| 4226 | Palacio, R J We're all wonders | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2017 | 9780141386416 | I know I can't change the way I look. But maybe, just maybe, people can change the way they see... Auggie knows he's no ordinary kid. He does plenty of ordinary things. He feels ordinary. He just doesn't look ordinary. But it is not just Auggie who's different, and everyone is a wonder- if only they could see it. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|---------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 23490 | Papinaeu, Lucie & Hamel, Caroline (ill) Lucy and the dragonfly | Auzou US Publishing | 2018 | 9782733856208 | Lucy is a little girl who has a close relationship with nature. She loves to play in the fields of flowers. And when she sings, the brook by her house sings with her. But when fall comes, and the leaves are covered with dark spots instead of bright colours, Lucy knows that something is wrong. Will her friend, the dragonfly, be able to help? |
| 41496 | Papp, Lisa Madeline Finn and the library dog | Old Barn Books | 2017 | 9781910646328 | Madeline Finn does not like to read. Not books. Not magazines. Not even the menu on the ice cream van. Fortunately, Madeline Finn meets Bonnie, a library dog. Reading out to Bonnie isn't so bad. When Madeline Finn gets stuck, Bonnie doesn't mind. As it turns out, it's fun to read when you're not afraid of making mistakes. Bonnie teaches Madeline Finn that it's okay to go slow, to keep trying, and to get support from a friend. |
| 15293 | Parish, Steve Alpha quest | Steve Parish Publishing Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9781740214216 | An alphabet book about animals, to be shared. Beautifully illustrated with photographic collages. |
| 8897 | Park, Linda Sue Xander's panda party | University of Queensland Press | 2013 | 9780702249983 | Xander Panda is planning a party, with the help of Amanda Salamander. |
| 9653 | Park, Ruth & Niland, Deborah (ill) When the wind changed | HarperCollins Australia | 2003 | 9780207167614 | Josh always pulled the most awful faces. His mum always said he'd be sorry when the wind changed. One day the wind changes but Josh can't believe that it could really make something awful happen. He may be surprised. |
| 587861 | Parker, Aura Cocoon | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781742765129 | Dawn and her best friends have a plan! They are going to eat as many leaves as they can, weave cocoons and turn into moths so they can fly. Easy peasy, right? But what happens when days go by and Dawn still doesn't have her wings? What if she doesn't grow them at all? Will Dawn ever get to chase the lights with her friends? |
| 660719 | Parker, Aura Goodnight glow worms | Penguin Books Australia | 2020 | 9780143792918 | Will the glow worms ever get to sleep? This is a cuddly, snuggly bedtime story, filled with joyful illustrations and rhyming text. A perfect read for bedtimes. |
| 3845 | Parker, Aura Twig | Scholastic Australia | 2016 | 9781760157067 | Heidi is a stick insect, tall and long like a twig of a tree. It's her first day at a busy bug school, where she hopes to learn and make new friends. But finding friends isn't easy when no-one can find you. |
| 13329 | Parker, Danny & Blackwood, Freya (I'll) Molly & Mae | Little Hare Books | 2016 | 9781742975276 | Friendship is like a train journey. There are happy moments, boring moments and exciting moments. There's also anger and loneliness. And, there is forgiveness. |
| 6861 | Parker, Danny & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Perfect | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2015 | 9781760125554 | On a perfect day, the hours stretch endlessly ahead. Three children scribble with chalk, run with kites, dig for shells, paddle, climb and dream. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 5005 | Parker, Danny & Eckstrom, Nathaniel (ill) Road trip | Little Hare Books | 2017 | 9781760127404 | The only thing worse than a long boring road trip is driving with someone who loves long and boring road trips. Even when that someone is your dad. |
| 1289 | Parker, Danny & Ottley, Matt (ill) Crusts | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2016 | 9781742979830 | Jacob is just one of millions who won't eat their crusts. But, he is one in a million when it comes to bright ideas. When tiny creatures from a distant, crumbling planet seek Jacob's help, he sets out to do what he can with his big box of uneaten crusts. |
| 21498 | Parker, Danny & Ottley, Matt (ill) No kind of superman | Windy Hollow Books | 2011 | 9781921136771 | Dad doesn't always get the small things right. But, then, it's not always the small things that matter. When it comes to the big things, well, Dad has his own brand of superpowers to call on. |
| 1263 | Parker, Danny & Ottley, Matt (ill) Parachute | Little Hare Books | 2013 | 9781921894206 | The parachute is the first thing Toby puts on each morning. It gives him the courage to deal with all kinds of tricky situations, such as getting out of bed and riding his bike. But sometimes someone else's trouble can be greater than your own and they need his parachute more than he does. |
| 9676 | Parker, Natalie Jane Willow and the treasure hunt | Brolly Books | 2008 | 9781921346958 | Willow the wombat and Marshall the hopping mouse set out on a treasure hunt. They eventually find the real treasure which is worth more than all the gold in the world. |
| 64577 | Parr, Todd Peace book, The | ABC Books | 2004 | 9780733319761 | Discover the many different things that can mean peace to different people. See if you agree, or tell someone what peace means to you. |
| 50640 | Parr, Todd We belong together | Pan Asia Publications | 2008 | 9780733323119 | Child-like, smiling stick figures and bold, brilliant colours capture what it means for a family to belong together. In a sensitive, child-friendly way, the book focuses on different types of families. |
| 2841 | Parsons, Leif Only fish fall from the sky | POW Kids Books | 2015 | 9781576877579 | A boy wakes from a marvellous dream, where it rains fish instead of water, people dance through dinner and children sleep with tigers, to find the world is not quite as he left it. |
| 617340 | Pashley, Sue-Ellen & Baker, Thea (ill) Jacket, The | Walker Books | 2019 | 9781925381788 | The jacket was no ordinary jacket. Amelia wore it everywhere... until one day... |
| 647200 | Passchier, Anne (ill) She'll be coming round the mountain | Child's Play International Ltd | 2018 | 9781786281753 | She'll be coming round the mountain, when she comes. Toot, Toot! How will she arrive next? |
| 46922 | Paterson, Allison & McGrath, Shane (ill) Granny's place | Big Sky Publishing | 2016 | 9781925275636 | Granny and Pa's farm was the best place in the world, brimming with treasures of the past and endless adventures to be had. Time brings change and new beginnings. |
| 574283 | Patterson, Dannika & Forward, Megan (ill) Jacaranda magic | Ford Street Publishing | 2018 | 9781925804010 | Five friends are feeling bored on a hot sticky day. Just when they think they'll never find anything fun to play, a simple gust of wind changes everything. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|---------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 650 | Pattison, Darcy & Salerno, Steven (ill) 19 girls and me | Philomel Books | 2006 | 9780399243363 | John Hercules Po arrives for his first day in Kindergarten and discovers, to his surprise, that the whole class is made up of 19 girls and John. His brother thinks the girls will turn John into a sissy but there is yet another surprise in store for John. |
| 5291 | Patton, Julia Very, very, very long dog, The | Sourcebooks Inc | 2017 | 9781492654452 | Bartelby's walks started out great...but they didn't always end so well |
| 21147 | Paul, Ruth I am jellyfish | Puffin NZ | 2018 | 9780143771159 | Jellyfish is quietly crooning in the shallows, when knife-nosed Swordfish swooshes, races and chases her, down, down, down, deep into the dark blue sea. At that moment, stealthy Squid stretches a tentacle, tussling and tossing Swordfish in the darkness. Who will help Swordfish? He makes a last wish...then...ON goes a light - it's Jellyfish! |
| 4202 | Paul, Ruth My meerkat mum | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781775434894 | Up. Down. Dig. Play. Meerkat Mum leads the way. Snuggle up, little pup, join them in a meerkat day! |
| 7919 | Paulson, Judy Baby tawnies | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742755762 | As darkness falls, two tawny frogmouths fly into the forest to find food. Far above the ground, Reggie and Lyla are left alone. But, the little tawnies don't plan to stay in the nest. |
| 50714 | Pavey, Peter I'm Taggart Toad | University of Western Australia Press | 2010 | 9781921529481 | Come and listen to Taggart, the boastful Toad, as he relates his amazing adventures of bravery, cunning and mischief to an audience of animals. A surprising story with incredible, detailed illustrations. |
| 63162 | Pavey, Peter One dragon's dream | Walker Books | 2009 | 9781921150746 | A clever counting book full of hidden surprises. Each picture poses a challenge to find the matching objects and visual puns and puzzles that can be discovered within. |
| 1182 | Peguero, Leone Mrs Wilkinson's chooks | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1999 | 9780091829360 | Mrs Wilkinson is blissfully happy with her four chooks, Charlotte, Maureen, Violet and Shirley. She doesn't realise that other people don't see their behaviour and the problems they cause in quite the same way. |
| 569141 | Pelosi, Catherine & Murray, Caitlin (ill) Something for Fleur | Lothian Books | 2018 | 9780734418104 | It's Fleur's birthday and her friend Bo is sending her a present. Can you guess what it is? |
| 7406 | Pendziwol, Jean E & Arsenault, Isabelle (ill) Once upon a northern night | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781406362459 | As a little boy sleeps soundly, wrapped up warm in bed, a winter tableau slowly builds outside, beginning with a single snowflake. The beauty and wonder of a northern winter night unfolds, with images of a soft snowfall, the wild animals that appear in the garden, the gentle rhythm of the northern lights and the etchings of frost on the window pane. |
| 1265 | Pennacchio, Marcello & Snell, Danny (ill) Somewhere in Australia | Scholastic Australia | 2013 | 9781741695229 | Australian animals and landscapes feature in this rhyming text. We are taken to the hot and dry centre where death adders live, to the rainforest floor of the Tassie devils and right around the different Australian habits. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 5761 | Pennacchio, Marcello & Snell, Danny (ill) Somewhere in the reef | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781760159894 | Along the Great Barrier Reef, having fun in the sun, lived a mother dolphin and her little calf one. Leap, said the mother. I leap, said the one, as they leapt out of the water and had fun in the sun. Join the little dolphin calf and many more familiar ocean animals in this vivid counting book based on the classic rhyme Over in the Meadow. |
| 4634 | Percival, Tom By the light of the moon | Bloomsbury | 2016 | 9781408852118 | Ivan's old house had always been so warm and friendly. But, his new house is strange and Ivan can't sleep. From his window, he sees a shimmering light land in the garden. It's a creature called Moji who takes Ivan on a fabulous night-time adventure, up high into space, bounding through starlit forests and down deep into the oceans. The magical Moji shows Ivan that, soon, the new house will feel like home. |
| 24017 | Percy, Graham Tales from around the world | Pavilion | 2012 | 9781843652076 | Tales from around the world retells best loved children's tales including The Amazing Tea-Kettle, Why the Owl has such Big Eyes, Three Balls of Wool & the Tiger, the Old Man and the Jackel. |
| 4464 | Perkins, Al & Gurney, Eric (ill) Digging-est dog, The | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2006 | 9780007224807 | A dog, who has spent too much of his life on hard surfaces in a pet shop, is claimed by a new young owner. The dog's new canine colleagues attempt to teach him to dig, and his determination to succeed leads to disaster and some unexpected results. |
| 4015 | Perkins, Gwyn Walk in the bush, A | Affirm Press | 2017 | 9781925475531 | Little Iggy does not want to leave the house, but Grandad insists, they always have fun together. What follows is a wonderful journey, in the great Australian outdoors, with singing birds, wallaby surprises, secret caterpillar messages and oodles of grandad humour. Here is a story about the wonders of nature, the funny side of life and spending time with the ones we love. |
| 12677 | Perversi, Margaret & Brooks, Ron Henry's bath | Walker Books | 1997 | 9781921150043 | Henry does not want to have a bath and wash his hair. Henry's solution, he tries to give some of his animals a bath instead. |
| 39448 | Perversi, Margaret & Brooks, Ron Henry's bed | Walker Books | 1997 | 9781921150050 | A gentle story about Henry who is meant to be going to bed but he wants his mama or papa or his animals to sleep with him. |
| 588197 | Pesenti, Antonia Rhyme cordial | Scribble Press | 2018 | 9781925322149 | From Alarm Croc to Cheepy Head, you'll enjoy Rhyme Cordial all day long! A fun, new take on wordplay, open the pages to reveal unexpected rhymes and bold, bright illustrations. |
| 3454 | Peters, Polly & Angeletti, Roberta (ill) Wim Wom from the mustard mill, The | Child's Play International Ltd | 2008 | 9781846431180 | The mischievous Wim Wom will cause trouble if the children don't do as they are told. The children draw, make and model him and events take a surprising turn when the Wim Wom from the Mustard Mill makes his appearance. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 905 | Peters, Polly & Stockham, Jess (ill) Ding-dong bag, The | Child's Play International Ltd | 2006 | 9781846430152 | Two boys go out with a large bag to catch all the noises they can find. From the noises at breakfast to the distant roar of thunder, from the clank of a stick on railings to the thud of a baseball bat, they're in for an ear-splitting time. |
| 7073 | Peters, Polly & Stockham, Jess (ill) It's raining, it's pouring, we're exploring | Child's Play International Ltd | 2007 | 9781846431173 | Bad weather stops the three children from playing outside. But, with a few home-made props and a bit of imagination, they have a wonderful time. |
| 4480 | Pett, Mark Boy and the airplane, The | Simon SCHUSTER | 2013 | 9781442451230 | When a little boy's prized toy airplane lands on a rooftop, he makes several rescue attempts before devising an unexpected solution. Wordless picture book. |
| 15124 | Pfanner, Louise & Gamble, Kim (ill) Our school fete | ABC Books | 2004 | 9780733308826 | The whole family joins in the preparations for the school fete. Dad cooks chutney and mum draws a map of the school. Everyone has a job to do. |
| 12230 | Pfister, Marcus & James, Alison J (trans) Happy hedgehog, The | North South Books | 2003 | 9780735818163 | Grandfather Tarek urges Mikko, a young hedgehog, to accomplish something important. So Mikko ventures out and meets various animals. Mikko teaches his grumbling grandpa a lesson. |
| 11479 | Pfister, Marcus & James, J. Alison Rainbow fish to the rescue | Pan Asia Publications | 1992 | 9781572270404 | Rainbow fish's friends want to ignore the new striped fish in their midst. Rainbow fish feels a little ashamed, remembering what it feels like to have no friends. So, when a shark appears, it's Rainbow fish who leads the rescue mission. |
| 9941 | Pfister, Marcus & James, J. Alison (trans) Rainbow fish, The | North South Books | 1995 | 9781558584419 | The Rainbow fish is so proud of his beautiful decoration that it blinds him to the beauty others hold inside. |
| 12499 | Pfister, Marcus & James, J. Alison (trans.) Rainbow fish and the big blue whale | North South Books | 1998 | 9780735810099 | A big, blue whale loves watching the sparkling fish at play but, because of his size, the little fish are suspicious and think he is planning something bad. The whale, hurt and angry, lashes out at the fish. Rainbow fish must save them. |
| 12232 | Pfister, Marcus & James, J. Alison (trans.) Rainbow fish and the sea monster's cave | North South Books | 2001 | 9780735815360 | In order to find healing algae for the ailing bumpy-backed fish, Rainbow fish volunteers to brave the dreaded Sea Monster's Cave. |
| 2876 | Pfister, Marcus (ill) & Martens, Marianne (trans) Milo and the magical stones | North South Books | 1997 | 9781558586826 | Milo, the mouse lives on a small mountain island and finds a glowing, gold-foil rock that provides warmth and light on a cold night. The mice will either be unselfish and caring and replace what they have taken or act with greed and envy. |
| 12229 | Pfister, Marcus (ill) & Martens, Marianne (trans) Milo and the mysterious island | North South Books | 2000 | 9780735813526 | Milo and his fellow cliff mice set off with magical stones that give light, to an island where strange, striped mice are reputed to live. The cliff mice will either be cooperative, friendly and sharing or they will be fearful and untrusting. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 571297 | Phillip, John Duke of hinklewinkle, The | Big Sky Publishing | 2018 | 9781925675153 | Bridget lives in the sleepy, seaside town of Hinklewinkle. She spends a lot of time with her Grandpa. Her mother often has to work late and her father lives in another town. Luckily, her caring Grandpa is always close at hand to help out. Grandpa breeds show chickens and Bridget loves to help out. One day when Bridget is feeling a little lonely, Grandpa decides to let Bridget pick a chicken of her own. Far from picking the most beautiful chicken, she picks a strange looking rooster she names the 'Duke of Hinklewinkle'. The two become inseparable. When Grandpa's cranky old neighbour, Mr Borewater's chickens are under threat, The Duke of Hinklewinkle surprises everyone. |
| 17449 | Pieters, Nils Fox & Goldfish | Book Island | 2016 | 9780994128218 | Fox knows that Goldfish is very unwell and that his time has come. But, first, there are places they simply must see and things they absolutely must do. So, Fox and Goldfish embark on a wordless adventure. |
| 13779 | Pignataro, Anna Agatha and the dark | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760402075 | Agatha is scared of the dark and George is just making things worse. When Agatha is accidentally locked in a dark room at kindergarten, her body trembles like jelly. |
| 114106 | Pignataro, Anna Always | Scholastic Australia | 2006 | 9781865044200 | Oli's mamma explains how much she loves him in a way that he will understand. Her love is as magic as a starry night and more. |
| 20959 | Pignataro, Anna Being Agatha | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760067267 | Agatha has her dad's nose and her mum's ears. When her relatives get together, it's clear that Agatha doesn't quite fit in. And, when she starts kindergarten, Agatha realises just how different she is from everyone else. One day, her teacher tells the class that, like a snowflake, everyone is special in their own way. She asks each child to tell how they might be special but Agatha cannot think of a single reason, and she sneaks away to hide. |
| 18551 | Pignataro, Anna Friends of Apple Street, The | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2006 | 9780734409591 | On Apple Street, the sun is shining and six friends are each doing what they like best of all. But, then pitter, patter, plop, splat, it's raining in Apple Street. The six friends might have to change their plans. |
| 570815 | Pignataro, Anna Heart of a whale, The | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781743817629 | Whales song was so beautiful it could reach the furthest of faraways. It sang of happiness and hope, magic and wonder, always and everywhere. But Whale wishes with all his heart to find a friend somewhere in the vast, endless sea. Can his wish be carried over the ocean for someone to follow? |
| 29842 | Pignataro, Anna It's hard to love a tiger | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781743817582 | I wish I had a tiger, a tiger from the zoo. A tiger of my own to love - a tiger just like you. A funny rhyming story about a little girl and a troublesome (but lovable) tiger. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--|------|---------------|--|
| 11496 | Pignataro, Anna Our love grows | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743626269 | Pip is an adorable, roly-poly little panda, who is playful and curious. Mama explains to him how he will grow, just like the world around them. |
| 14766 | Pignataro, Anna Together | Scholastic Australia | 2009 | 9781741693393 | Little Oli loves exploring new places and having adventures. He is also a little fearful if Mum is not by his side. |
| 678944 | Piper, Watty and Santat, Dan (ill) Little engine that could, The | Grosset and Dunlap (Penguin Putnam) | 2020 | 9780593094396 | I think I can, I think I can, I think I can, I think I can, said the little engine and he did. What would you be able to do if you really believed in yourself? |
| 28005 | Plant, Andrew Perfect leaf, The | Ford Street Publishing | 2018 | 9781925736014 | Two girls meet under the wind-tossed Autumn trees. Knee-deep in the fallen leaves they search for the perfect leaf. But they find something much more wonderful. |
| 21247 | Poli, Katie & Poli, Giuseppe (ill) Marvellous mummy | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594188 | My mummy is cuddly and snuggly and warm. Mums can be funny and friendly and gentle and strong all in one day! |
| 15125 | Polizzotto, Carolyn & Spinks, Sarah & Duke, Marion (ill) Trumpet's kittens | Fremantle Press | 2003 | 9781863683319 | Trumpet, the cat, goes to live with a new family when her owners move away. It soon becomes apparent that Trumpet has arrived with more than just herself. |
| 2988 | Pollard, Maureen Milo's birthday surprise | Mcpherson's Printing Group | 2009 | 9780980597509 | Children can search for clues in the bold illustrations to see what birthday surprises are in store for Milo. Milo is wondering who might come and play. Meanwhile, Felix the frog flips and flaps and Kylie the koala practises karate kicks. Fun to read with mum or dad or to a little brother or sister. |
| 587887 | Poray Goddu, Krystyna Major organs | World Book | 2019 | 9780716634348 | Your body is amazing. Learn about all the body parts that keep it working and discover a few gross facts too. |
| 6139 | Posthuma, Sieb & Nagelkerke, Bill (trans) Where is Rusty | Gecko Press | 2014 | 9781927271469 | Rusty, his mother and two friends, Henrietta and Toby, are going into town on the bus. In the department store, Rusty's mother gives clear instructions that they must all stay together. But, Rusty is a curious young dog whose nose repeatedly leads him astray. Soon, everyone is looking for him. |
| 5434 | Potter, Alicia & Sif, Birgitta (ill) Miss Hazeltine's Home for Shy and Fearful Cats | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781406362381 | Miss Hazeltine's Home for Cats helps all kinds of felines. Cats scared of mice, cats scared of birds, cats who can't pounce, and cats who won't purr. Miss Hazeltine runs lots of different lessons and emphasises holding tails high, arching backs and thinking good thoughts. But, under the rug or in the inky-black of under-the-bed lurks little Crumb, the most fearful feline of all. He longs to be brave and courageous. |
| 29847 | Powell, Dimity & Johnston, Nicky (ill) Fix-it man, The | EK Books | 2016 | 9781925335347 | When things break, who do you get to fix them? The Fix-It Man of course! It's handy having a dad who can fix just about anything. But what happens to broken hearts when sticky tape and super glue are not enough? Together, a young girl and her father face grief and heartache, and discover that love can sometimes be the best glue of all. |
| 636642 | Powell, Dimity & Plant, Andrew (ill) Pippa | Ford Street Publishing | 2019 | 9781925804270 | Pippa thinks she's ready for a blue-sky adventure. But it's a big wild world out there. Can she make it safely home on her own? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12234 | Powell, Jillian From chick to chicken | Raintree | 2002 | 9780739844274 | Chicks emerge from their eggs and grow fluffy down and then their first real wing feathers. The farmer and vet take a keen interest in the animals and the breeding process. Both free-range and confined chickens, egg layers and broilers are shown. |
| 18305 | Powell, Jillian From kitten to cat (How do they grow) | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2001 | 9780750238625 | Beautifully-illustrated book tracing the growth from kitten to cat and how to look after them. Includes an index and contents. |
| 12235 | Powell, Jillian From piglet to pig | Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd | 2001 | 9780750238168 | A sow gives birth to many tiny, squealing piglets. They grow quickly and are soon playing and searching for their own food in the soil. The book traces the life of the piglets as they grow and change into adults and explains how piglets are born. |
| 15404 | Prater, John Bear went over the mountain, The | Red Fox | 2002 | 9780099439172 | A version of an old song which is ideal for the beginning reader. |
| 16950 | Prater, John Once upon a picnic | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406306323 | A small boy goes on a picnic with his Mum and Dad and it's sure to be boring with no one to play with. While his parents just sit and stare, the boy sees many amazing and well-known characters. |
| 63065 | Prater, John Once upon a time | Walker Books | 2007 | 9781406306330 | A boy and his mother spend a boring day at home doing mundane chores, oblivious to the street full of famous fairy tale and nursery rhyme characters playing out bizarre scenes all around the neighbourhood. |
| 6649 | Pratley, Andrew & McMullan, Angel (ill) Empty | Little Steps Publishing | 2019 | 9781925117783 | A little girl finds she has an emptiness. She embarks on a journey of friendship, music and giving, and along the way she finds her own joyful fulfilment. |
| 7213 | Prendergast, Kate Dog on a train: Special delivery, The | Old Barn Books | 2015 | 9781910646083 | Boy is late for his train. Rushing out of the house, he drops his favourite hat. Luckily, Dog is there to pick it up but he will have to be quick to catch Boy in time. Follow the plucky Dog on this wordless adventure through the streets and rush-hour crowds. |
| 21179 | Prendergast, Kate Sleep | Old Barn Books | 2018 | 9781910646229 | From cats and dogs to bears and tigers - how does the animal kingdom sleep? Discover a world of curious sleeping habits in this fact-based picture book for young nature lovers. |
| 3665 | Preston-Gannon, Frann Sloth slept on | HarperCollins US | 2016 | 9781843653042 | He wasn't like any other creature we had ever found in the garden. We couldn't figure out what he was and where he had come from. |
| 3820 | Price, Renee & Tortop, Anil (ill) Digby and the yodelayhee...who? | Create it kids | 2017 | 9780992345754 | Yodelayhee! What could it be? Digby Fixit is perplexed, what or who is making that super-duper sound? Join Digby and his very-bestest friends, as they help solve the mystery of the noisy noise, with some toe-tapping fun along the way. |
| 3900 | Priman, Bridget & Paul, Robbie (ill) Biddy's fishing-line | Black Ink Press | 2006 | 9781863340120 | The river is running and a girl's long journey to school through the bush is full of possibilities. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 620081 | Prior, Natalie Jane & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Wandering star | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760663339 | I have a horse, a beautiful horse, and her name is Wandering Star. We roam wild and free, from the hills to the sea, and it's magic wherever we are. Follow this truly enchanting story of discovery, adventure and wonderful friends. |
| 3056 | Prior, Natalie Jane & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) Lucy's book | Lothian Books | 2017 | 9780734416599 | Lucy loves to read, but there is one special book that she borrows from the library over and over again. The book is shared with her friends, dropped in the ocean, flown to China and even made into a banana sandwich. When her favourite book goes missing, Lucy, her friends and family go on a mission to find her a copy. |
| 6330 | Prior, Natalie Jane & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) Magic bookshop, The | ABC Books | 2018 | 9780733338328 | Anything can happen in the magic bookshop. On rainy afternoons, when it's too wet to play outside after school, Ben goes to his grandfather's bookshop. But with secret doors and passages, and tigers under the floorboards, there's much more going on than Ben could ever have imagined. |
| 4594 | Prior, Natalie Jane & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Star | HarperCollins Australia | 2008 | 9780733322440 | Little eyes are closing and it's time everyone was in bed. I wonder what the star sees. |
| 999 | Prior, Natalie Jane & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Sun | ABC Books | 2008 | 9780733322433 | It's morning, the sun is shining and all the animals are stirring. I wonder if someone else is awake. |
| | Prior, Ted Grug series | | | | Cute series about a little monster who was originally the grassy top of a Burrawong tree that fell to the ground. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 19172 | Pulford, Elizabeth & Wilkinson, Kate (ill) Finding Monkey Moon | Walker Books | 2015 | 9781921720734 | Michael and Monkey Moon are inseparable, especially when it's time for bed. But, one night, Monkey Moon is nowhere to be found and Michael's search for him goes way beyond the toy box. |
| 774189 | Punter, Russell and Cartwright, Stephen Sam sheep can't sleep | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2021 | 9781474970136 | Sam Sheep can't sleep so he sets off to get help from his friends and before long they are all fast asleep and snoring. |
| 11792 | Puttock, Simon & Russell, Julian (ill) Goat and donkey and the noise downstairs | Oxford University Press | 2008 | 9780192728180 | One night, Goat is woken by a noise downstairs. He is sure there must be burglars in the house. When he goes to Donkey's room and finds the bed empty, Goat is sure that Donkey has been stolen. Goat knows he must be brave and investigate the noise. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 8974 | Puttock, Simon & Shireen, Nadia (ill) Baby that roared, The | Nosy Crow Ltd | 2012 | 9780857630186 | Mr and Mrs Deer would love to have a baby. One day, their wish comes true when they find a little bundle on their doorstep. But, the baby keeps on roaring. So, they ask for advice from family and friends, who send them off to fetch what they think the baby needs. But, it's very peculiar because each time Mr and Mrs Deer come back from their errands, someone has gone missing. |
| 7474 | Pym, Tasha & Stewart, Joel (ill) Have you ever seen a Sneep | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2009 | 9780374328689 | Oscar is just trying to enjoy a day out but, every time his back is turned, the Sneep and its mischievous friends sneak up and spoil his fun. From one hair-raising surprise to the next, the boy explains his monster troubles to us. |
| 15387 | Quay, Emma Reggie and Lu (and the same to you) | Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd | 2004 | 9780733619267 | Reggie and Lu are best friends most of the time. But, they discover that even when they're not, making up can be lots of fun. |
| 4051 | Quay, Emma Rudie Nudie | ABC Books | 2011 | 9780733323355 | A celebration of nudie moments between bath and bedtime. A rhyming tale. |
| 10960 | Quay, Emma Scarlett, starlet | ABC Books | 2015 | 9780733331589 | Scarlett loves to dance and her house is always filled with rhythm. Her parents clap along and Little Jazzy Jo-Jo's paws tap-tap-tap in time. But, when Scarlett's dream of dancing on a real stage finally comes true, Little Jo-Jo has to stay at home. Scarlett will have to find her own rhythm. |
| 57789 | Quay, Emma Shrieking Violet | Scholastic Australia | 2010 | 9781741695694 | Sometimes, having a younger sister is not much fun. Violet seems to interrupt or spoil everything. It is only when the older sister realises that things go better when the two sisters are not competing for attention, that family life is fun again. |
| | Quay, Emma & Walker, Anna (ill) Friends for keeps series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 750978 | Quayle, Ruth and Christians, Julia (ill) Magnificent Mabel and the rabbit riot | Nosy Crow Ltd | 2020 | 9781788005944 | Sometimes life isn't fair for Mabel Chase. Like for instance she doesn't have one single pet in her whole life. And all the people in her class are losing their baby teeth. And she doesn't even have a sprinkler in her garden. But none of that matters in the end because Mabel is still magnificent. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--|------|---------------|---|
| 19384 | Rabei, Carolina Crunch | Child's Play International Ltd | 2015 | 9781846437328 | Crunch the guinea pig loves his food, so it is just as well there's plenty of it, especially when a hungry little mouse wants a share. After Crunch refuses to share and hug the mouse, the mouse disappears. Crunch feels bad and starts to worry about the mouse. He sets off to find him but the mouse cannot be found. |
| 44558 | Raczka, Bob & Shin, Simone (ill) Niko draws a feeling | Carolrhoda Books | 2017 | 9781467798433 | Niko loves drawing his world, the energetic ring-a-ling of the ice cream truck, the bright and warm of sun on his face. But no one appreciates his abstract art. Finally, a new neighbour sees the world in the same way as Niko, leading the young artist to create a new illustration that reflects the act of making a new friend. |
| 17638 | Ramage, Jan & Hickman, Ellen (ill) Tuart dwellers | Department of Environment and Conservation, WA | 2008 | 9781876615307 | Magical descriptions of a day in a tuart forest and the mini worlds that exist around these magnificent trees. The book reveals what happens to the insects, lizards, birdlife and animals from dawn to nightfall and during a storm, in the undisturbed bushland. |
| 3104 | Ramos, Mario I am so strong | Gecko Press | 2007 | 9780958272056 | Wolf is very vain but not really confident as he demands and bullies all the other animals into telling him how strong he is. Then, he meets what he considers is only a little toad-like creature. The little creature is sure someone else is stronger. |
| 628164 | Rance, Alex & McG, Shane (ill) Rabbit's hop | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781760524449 | Jack Rabbit loved Rabbit Island. He loved his friends and family and all the little rabbits. He loved being the best at hopping and chomping and (nearly the best) at zigzagging. But Jack Rabbit was restless. So when his cousin Roo invites him to Big Island, he's very excited - and a little bit scared. Can he overcome all the challenges and get to Big Island and become the best Rabbit he can be? |
| 29821 | Rance, Alex & McG, Shane (ill) Tiger's roar | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760523916 | Tiger was the champion of all the jungle. He was strong and bold and proud, and he sat at the top of the very tallest tree. But one day, Tiger fell all the way down to the mud at the bottom of the tree, and bumped his head on a rock. What will it take for Tiger to be able to climb back to the top of the tree? |
| 5027 | Rankin, Laura My turn | Bloomsbury | 2016 | 9781599901749 | Pammy and Wyatt are best friends. They always have lots of fun playing together. But today... when they put on a parade, Pammy rides in the float and Wyatt pulls it. When they on the swing, Pammy flies high while Wyatt pushes her. And when they play school, Pammy's the teacher. Wyatt has to raise his hand. Wyatt wants to know, when will it be his turn to do all the fun things. |
| 803729 | Rascal and Shugaar, Antony (trans) Pablo | Gecko Press | 2021 | 9781776573240 | It's time for Pablo to bust out of his shell. He's ready, but he's not going to rush things. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 3136 | Raschka, Chris Ball for Daisy, A | Random House Children's Books | 2011 | 9780375858611 | If you've ever had one of your favourite toys broken, then you will be able to relate to Daisy's anguish when her favourite ball is destroyed by a bigger dog. Wordless picture book. |
| 23596 | Raveneau, Tina & Neilson-Kelly, Julie Beautiful colours | Black Ink Press | 2010 | 9781863340885 | This book is best the first time you read it. Enjoy the insight of a child in a colourful family. Beautiful, funny and inspiring, with vibrant illustrations. |
| 38586 | Rawlins, Donna Big and little | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2006 | 9781741661170 | Shipley and Gwendoline are friends. They are given beautiful presents for their birthdays but one is too big and one is too small. In the end, they are able to work it all out in a not surprising way as they exchange gifts. |
| 3549 | Raymond, Melanie & Pritchard, Jo (ill) Count with Bowerbird Bill | Museum Victoria | 2016 | 9781921833410 | Bowerbird Bill loves to build. He also loves to find treasures for his bower. Count with Bill and share his journey as he looks for treasure. Bill's friend Belle is sure to be impressed by his bower. |
| 10027 | Rayner, Catherine Abigail | Tiger Tales | 2015 | 9781848956469 | Abigail loves to count. She begins to count the spots on the ladybird but it climbs under a leaf. She begins to count the stripes on the zebra but it moves away. And the cheetah is just too fast. So, Abigail begins to count the flowers in the vast plains of Africa but has to stop when the darkness comes. But, there are other things that can be counted in the night time. |
| 71304 | Rayner, Catherine Harris finds his feet | Koala Books | 2008 | 9780864617811 | Harris is a very small hare with very big feet and he wants to know why. Grandad shows Harris how his big feet enable him to hop high into the sky, to climb to the tops of the mountains and to run very fast. Harris not only learns about the world around him but also the importance of finding his own feet. |
| 4542 | Rayner, Catherine Norris, the bear who shared | Orchard Books | 2010 | 9781846163081 | Norris just loves plorrings. When he spots one ripening in the afternoon sun, Norris sits back and waits patiently for the fruit to drop from the tree into his paws. But, Norris isn't the only one who adores plorrings. Pesky Tulip and Violet also love them and they can't wait for the one in the tree to ripen. It will be interesting to see who can get their paws on the delicious fruit first. |
| 4458 | Rayner, Catherine Smelly Louie | Pan Macmillan London | 2014 | 9780230742505 | Louie, the dog, has just had a bath and he is not happy about it. He smells all wrong. Determined to get his Special Smell back, Louie goes on a hunt for it and meets lots of smelly things along the way. Louie wants his smell back and, more importantly, to keep it. |
| 8250 | Rayner, Catherine Solomon crocodile | MacMillan | 2011 | 9780230529229 | Here comes trouble. Poor Solomon the crocodile is looking for some fun but no-one wants to play. The dragonflies tell him to buzz off, the storks get in a flap and the less said about the hippo, the better. But, then, somebody else starts causing trouble and, for once, it's not Solomon. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 130923 | Readman, Jo & Roberts Ley Honor George saves the world by lunchtime | Eden Project Books | 2006 | 9781903919507 | With Grandpa's help, George helps to save the world by lunchtime. Full of practical hints that you can do at home that will have a positive global effect and make you feel good too. |
| 12616 | Reece, Gordon & Cencic, Vilma (ill) What does your daddy do | Lothian Books | 2009 | 9780734411129 | In class, the children are trying to determine whose father is the most important. The answer may surprise you. |
| 70549 | Reid, Camilla & Foreman Michael (ill) Littlest dinosaur and the naughty rock, The | Bloomsbury | 2010 | 9781408802663 | The littlest dinosaur is in a bad mood. He sulks, shouts and throws his food on the ground. When he's sent to the naughty rock, he gets a bit of a surprise and some very helpful advice on how to handle his sulkiness. |
| 4437 | Rex, Alice & Perrini, Angela (ill) Ava's spectacular spectacles | New Frontier Publishing | 2017 | 9781925059984 | Ava hates wearing her new glasses. But what if Little Red Riding Hood had just put on a pair of glasses? Or Little Bo-Peep? Or poor old Humpty Dumpty? Maybe Ava will see how spectacular her spectacles are after all. |
| 77476 | Reynolds, Peter H Rose's garden | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406330762 | After travelling the world in her fantastic teapot, Rose is ready to put down roots. She sets about planting flowers in a neglected corner of a bustling city, where the earth is dusty. And, then, she waits and waits, through rain, cold and snow, never doubting that her garden will bloom one day. |
| 28962 | Reys, Margret & Reys, H A Curious George's first day of school | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406313918 | It's George's first day at school and he's been invited to be a special helper. |
| 120055 | Riddell, Chris Wendel's workshop | MacMillan | 2007 | 9780230017801 | Wendell, an inventor, builds a robot called Clunk who is a total disaster because he is so untidy. He is thrown down the rubbish shoot onto the scrap heap. Wendell invents a replacement robot called Wendelbot who is obsessed with tidiness and Wendell realises he is in danger of being thrown into the rubbish as well. |
| 587751 | Riddle, Tohby Here comes stinkbug | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760523527 | Stinkbug can really stink. But when it starts bugging his friends, Stinkbug wonders if it's time to stop doing what stink bugs do best. |
| 32205 | Riddle, Tohby My uncle's donkey | Viking Children's | 2010 | 9780670040339 | My uncle's donkey is allowed in the house. And in the house, the donkey gets up to all sorts of mischief. He is so much more than just an ordinary pet. |
| 660702 | Robaard, Jedda I'm ready for Easter | Puffin Australia | 2020 | 9781760891596 | Hot cross buns. Easter egg hunts. Decorating Easter hats. Just some of the fun traditions explored in this book about the lead-up to Easter in Australia. Simple text paired with gorgeous watercolour illustrations that celebrate the fun activities associated with Easter. |
| 660701 | Robaard, Jedda I'm ready for the new baby | Puffin Australia | 2020 | 9781760891626 | This board book explores the anticipation and feelings that come with welcoming a new sibling into the family. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 571287 | Robaard, Jedda Silly Lily and the first day of kindergarten | Bonnier Publishing Australia | 2017 | 9781760405601 | Lily is smart and adventurous and is not scared of anything! But Lily does not always understand new situations. Which means Lily is often in trouble. Today is her first day of kindergarten, and there is so much for Lily to discover! But a classroom and playground can be a bit confusing. And in her excitement, Lily forgets to pay attention to the rules! Luckily Lily is clever, too. She may sometimes be a bit naughty but in the end, she always does the right thing! |
| 3992 | Robaard, Jedda Monsieur Chat | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760405007 | Josephine and Pierre live on different floors in the same old building, but have never met. Each spends their days alone, until a very determined little cat arrives, with a plan of his own. |
| 596832 | Robbins, Rose Me and my sister | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781760524456 | My sister and I love to spend our days together, eating meals, going to school and playing. But life with an autistic sibling is not always easy. |
| 15972 | Robertson, Fiona Perfect present, The | Penguin Books Australia | 2011 | 9780670074761 | Henry has the perfect pet, a duck called Spot, who thinks he's found the perfect present for Henry's birthday. But, when the big day comes, Henry's grandparents arrive with a perfect present of their own, a strange and wobbling box. This could change things between Spot and Henry forever. |
| 8272 | Robertson, Fiona Tale of two beasts, A | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2015 | 9781444916720 | A little girl rescues a strange beast in the woods and carries him safely home. But, the beast is not happy and escapes. |
| 16131 | Robertson, M P Egg, The | Frances Lincoln | 2007 | 9781845077990 | A friendly dragon appears from a very large egg hatched by George's mother's favourite chicken. The dragon thinks George is its mother and George takes on the role of teaching the infant suitable 'dragonly' ways. Eventually the dragon is lonely and needs to be with its own kind. |
| 35744 | Robertson, M P Great dragon rescue, The | Frances Lincoln | 2007 | 9781845073794 | George needs to think of a clever scheme to rescue the baby dragon and reunite it with its dad. |
| 22996 | Robertson, M P Sandcastle, The | Koala Books | 2001 | 9781845078003 | Jack loves building sandcastles but no matter how strongly he builds them, the sea always sweeps them away. Then, one night, a seagull outside his window wakes him up and calls him down to the beach. There, Jack finds the sandcastle he built the day before but it's now very different. |
| 64765 | Robertson, M P Seven ways to catch the moon | Frances Lincoln | 2008 | 9781845079031 | Equipped with a butterfly net, a little girl tries to catch the moon by hitching with a witch, riding on a dragon's back, floating in a hot air balloon until, finally, the moon is discovered. |
| 18754 | Robinson, Nicola L. Monster machine, The | Pavilion | 2012 | 9781843652007 | When a boy and his dad build an amazing monster-making machine, all sorts of monsters come tumbling out. They discover that other monsters live far away so once again it is time to make an amazing machine. One to take them to the land of monsters. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 4739 | Robinson, Nikki Slade Muddle & Mo | Starfish Bay Publishers | 2015 | 9780994100757 | Muddle is a loveable, slightly confused yet enthusiastic little duckling who asks lots and lots of questions. Mo is a long-suffering, not very adventurous white goat who has lots of patience. They are best friends but Muddle is rather confused about what type of animals they are. Fortunately, during the course of their walk together, Mo helps Muddle get his identity sorted out. |
| 2843 | Roc, Margaret & Hughes, Laura (ill) Jellybean goes to school | Tamarind Books | 2013 | 9781848530751 | Jellybean is longing to learn about the world and make friends. So, she is very excited when it's time to start school. At first, Jellybean is nervous but her new teacher brings magic into the classroom. And Jellybean's imagination brings her new surroundings to life in many wild and wonderful ways. |
| 12412 | Rodda, Emily Squeak street | Working Title Press | 2002 | 9781876288341 | Meet the ten mice who live in Squeak Street. |
| 919 | Rodda, Emily & Smith, Craig (ill) Bob the builder & the elves | ABC Books | 2006 | 9780733314841 | Bob, the burly builder, has a problem. He is embarrassed when all his mates know that a horde of elves have come to invade his house and clean it up. Miss Lily helps him solve his problem. |
| 4803 | Rodriguez, Beatrice Fishing trip, The | Gecko Press | 2012 | 9781877579240 | A wordless seafaring adventure about a chicken who would do anything for her family. Chicken, Fox and their soon-to-hatch egg are a happy family but there is nothing to eat. Chicken leaves the island to catch some food but the ocean is a dangerous place. |
| 65987 | Rodriguez, Beatrice Chicken thief, The | Gecko Press | 2009 | 9781877467318 | The fox steals the chicken and is pursued by the bear and the rabbit. Eventually, when the pursuers find the fox and the chicken, it's not quite what they expected. |
| 7650 | Roe, Katrina Marty's nut-free party | Wombat Books | 2012 | 9781921633362 | Marty loved to party. At every party, Marty was the first to arrive and the last to leave. That was before Marty found out that peanuts make him sick. Really sick. Parties aren't so much fun for Marty now that he keeps ending up in hospital. How can Marty and his friends make their parties safe and fun for everybody? |
| 43237 | Roe, Katrina & Hedstrom, Leigh (ill) Emily eases her wheezes | Wombat Books | 2014 | 9781925139129 | Emily feels frustrated when asthma stops her playing with friends. She wants to whiz around the park on her scooter and bounce on her trampoline. Instead, she has to stay inside on cold or windy days. Emily's friends help her find a way to ease her wheezes. |
| 33344 | Roe, Katrina & Hedstrom, Leigh (ill) Gemma gets the jitters | Wombat Books | 2017 | 9781925563139 | Gemma has a new camera! When she visits the mountains, she wants to get the perfect photo, but at the top of the lookout Gemma gets the jitters. Will she let her fear of heights stop her from achieving her dream? |
| 6187 | Roe, Katrina & Magisson, Helene (ill) Lily's balloon | Wombat Books | 2018 | 9781925563399 | When Lily finds a beautiful, big, shiny balloon she wants to keep it forever. But what if somebody else needs it more? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5333 | Roe, Katrina & Trappel, Jemima (ill) Same | Wombat Books | 2015 | 9781925139266 | When Uncle Charlie comes to visit, Ivy keeps her distance. She's a little bit scared because he seems so different from other people Ivy knows. Uncle Charlie finds a way to show Ivy that he is not so different after all. |
| 18323 | Roennfeldt, Robert Tiddalick, the frog who caused a flood | Puffin Australia | 2005 | 9780140503494 | A well-loved classic tale of Tiddalick, the frog, who drank up all the rivers and lakes. All the other animals resolve to get the water back from him. |
| 1269 | Rogers, Gregory Omar the strongman | Scholastic Australia | 2013 | 9781742834368 | Omar is very busy with his new job at the zoo. He makes friends with Mavis the elephant, who helps him unveil an act of his own. |
| 74424 | Rosen, Michael Totally wonderful Miss Plumberry | Walker Books | 2006 | 9780744561821 | It is a totally wonderful morning and Molly takes Grandma's special crystal into school for Show and Tell. But, when everyone is more interested in Russell's water-squirting stegosaurus, Molly's day becomes totally horrible. Luckily, Miss Plumberry knows just what to do to make Molly's day totally wonderful again. |
| 1264 | Rosen, Michael & Graham, Bob (ill) I'm number one | Walker Books | 2009 | 9781406314656 | The toy soldier takes command of the other toys, with unexpected results. |
| 98466 | Rosen, Michael & Graham, Bob (ill) This is our house | Walker Books | 2007 | 9781406305647 | George says the cardboard house is his and his alone. It isn't for girls, small people, twins, people with glasses or people who like tunnels. But, when George leaves the cardboard house for a little while, he comes back to find that there are some people inside who don't think it is suitable for a certain person either. |
| 2869 | Rosen, Michael & Langley, Jonathan (ill) Oww: a wriggly piglet with a prickly problem | Collins | 2003 | 9780007767977 | Piggly, the wriggly piglet, has a problem, a quite painful problem. Everyone wants to help but their best efforts only cause them a problem too. Assistance comes from an unexpected and seemingly unhelpful encounter. |
| 15054 | Rosen, Michael & Layton, Neal (ill) Howler | Bloomsbury | 2004 | 9780747571377 | Howler, the pet dog, calls his owner child, Rover, and treats the family as we treat and name our pets. When a new baby arrives, the family must make some adjustments. |
| 8243 | Rosen, Michael & Oxenbury, Helen (ill) We're going on a bear hunt | Walker Books | 2000 | 9780744568516 | The family are going on a bear hunt. You can go with them, through the long grass and the mud. Are you scared? Children love this bear hunt. |
| 4215 | Rosen, Michael & Sharratt, Nick (ill) Dear Fairy Godmother | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406325577 | All the best-loved fairytale characters are here and they all have a different problem. There's the pesky girl who keeps eating little bear's porridge and the wolf who just won't leave Little Red Riding Hood alone. They write letters to the Fairy Godmother, asking for advice. Read her responses and lift the flap to see Fairy Godmother's ingenious solutions to their predicaments. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 846262 | Rosen, Michael and Ross, Tony (ill) Michael Rosen's Sticky McStickstick | Walker Books | 2021 | 9781529502404 | Who would think a stick could be your best friend and a symbol of hope and recovery. In this book you meet Sticky McStickstick. He is the friend that helped Michael to walk again. This is a true story about getting better after being sick with covid. |
| 55300 | Rosoff, Meg & Blackall, Sophie (ill) Jumpy Jack & Googily | Puffin Australia | 2008 | 9780141502410 | Googily is the brave, best friend of Jumpy Jack, a very nervous snail who is afraid of monsters and thinks they are everywhere. Googily checks high and low to make sure Jumpy Jack is always safe because Googily is never scared of monsters, especially as they are imaginary. But, then again. |
| 34892 | Rosoff, Meg & Blackall, Sophie (ill) Wild boars' cook | Puffin UK | 2010 | 9780141329338 | Four wild boars, Boris, Morris, Horace and Doris, are bad tempered, smelly, rude and always hungry. They turn their talents to cooking a cake and, of course, they can't wait to devour it. |
| 12242 | Ross, Tony Centipede's 100 shoes | Andersen Press Ltd | 2002 | 9781842701072 | When a centipede trips over and hurts his foot, the only thing to do is to get a set of shoes for all of his forty-two feet. That's a lot of shoes. Follow centipede and have fun with numbers as he shares his shoes with various beetles, spiders, earwigs and other creatures. |
| 12493 | Ross, Tony I don't want to go to bed | Andersen Press Ltd | 2003 | 9781842702239 | The Little Princess doesn't want to go to bed and she provides all sorts of reasons not to. But, the King and Queen are firm. When the King goes to kiss her goodnight, her bed is empty again, this time their princess is missing. |
| 12279 | Ross, Tony I want a sister | Andersen Press Ltd | 2002 | 9781842701034 | When she is told that her mother is expecting a new baby, the stropky and determined Little Princess immediately announces that she does not want a brother because they are smelly and rough, and have all the wrong toys. |
| 6022 | Ross, Tony I want two birthdays | Andersen Press Ltd | 2009 | 9781842708750 | The Little Princess wants to have two birthdays, just like the Queen, which means twice as many presents every year. When she realises how much fun two birthdays are, she decides she wants three, then four. The more birthdays she has, the less special they are. But, the King has a solution up his sleeve. |
| 34016 | Rossell, Judith Oliver | Harper | 2012 | 9780062022103 | Oliver is a curious explorer, so he asks a lot of questions. Then, one day in the bathtub, he hears a strange gurgle. "What lives down the drain?" he wonders. Soon Oliver is headed down the drain in his homemade submarine on a spectacular mission. |
| 17176 | Rossell, Judith Ruby and Leonard and the great big surprise | Little Hare Books | 2009 | 9781921541599 | Leonard and Ruby are working together to create a special surprise. But, when you're a mouse, even the smallest task can be overwhelming and keeping a secret is even harder. |
| 3572 | Roughsey, Dick Rainbow serpent | Collins | 1985 | 9780006614715 | In the Dreamtime, there were no animals, birds, trees, hills or mountains. When the great Rainbow Serpent stirred and set off to look for his tribe, he changed the shape of the country and the lives of the people. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 798584 | Rowe, Andrea and Sommerville, Hannah (ill) Jetty jumping | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2021 | 9781760500658 | While Milla's friends take big, brave jumps off the jetty, Milla stays on the blistering wood, scared of what lurks below. But when Milla accidentally falls off the edge, she discovers the beauty of the deep, dark sea - and her summer changes forever. |
| 47166 | Rowe, Jeannette Whose dinner | ABC Books | 2009 | 9780733322570 | Lift the flap and find out whose eating dinner and what it is. |
| 4631 | Rowland, Lucy & Rimmington, Natasha (ill) Gecko's echo | Bloomsbury | 2017 | 9781408859506 | To stop sneaky animals stealing her precious eggs, Mummy Gecko threatens the wrath of one hundred angry geckos. But...are there really one hundred geckos? And, if there aren't, how will she protect her family? A mischievous tale of trickery and motherly courage. |
| 835 | Royce, Ellie & Joyner, Andrew (ill) Lucas and Jack | Working Title Press | 2014 | 9781921504662 | Every week Lucas' mum visits Great Grandpop at the nursing home. And every week Lucas waits for her outside. Waiting is boring, until Lucas meets Jack. |
| 6260 | Rubinstein, Gillian & James, Ann (ill) Dog in, cat out | Omnibus Books | 2007 | 9781862911277 | Follow the busy activities of a family and their cat and dog. In and out, out and in happens from early morning, when the dog leaps out to explore the new smells of the day and have breakfast, until late at night, when the cat slips unnoticed through the window to settle down in the warmth of the sleeping house. Visual with minimal text. |
| 8016 | Rudge, Leila Gary | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781925081695 | Gary the pigeon can't fly. When his racing pigeon friends head off in their travel basket, Gary stays at home. He organises his scrapbook of travel mementos and dreams about the adventures the other pigeons are having. But, when Gary accidentally ends up a very long way from home, he discovers that flying is not the only way to have adventures. |
| 854072 | Rudge, Leila Winston and the indoor cat | Walker Books | 2021 | 9781760652609 | Two very different cats: Winston, a free-spirited explorer; and The Indoor Cat, lover of leisure; form a friendship and show each other how different their lives could be. Can The Indoor Cat be enticed by outdoor adventure? Will Winston be tempted by a life of indoor luxury? |
| 15429 | Rupnik, Louise My bedtime book of favourite princess stories | St Martin's | 2005 | 9780312494339 | Four classic fairytales including Cinderella, The Little Mermaid, The Frog Prince and Sleeping Beauty. Large text with beautifully embroidered picture clues. |
| 540 | Russell, Elaine A is for Aunt | ABC Books | 2000 | 9780733307294 | Memories of growing up on an Aboriginal mission are brought to life in this alphabet picture book with a difference. It features accounts of possums as pets and Aunt Goldie who used zinc ointment for just about every ailment. Test |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 593318 | Russell, Paul & Aska (ill) Incurable imagination, The | EK Books | 2019 | 9781925335972 | Audrey has the worst case of imagination her teachers have ever seen. While other children paint their families, Audrey paints the ogre who lives under bed drinking tea. What's worse, her condition is contagious and soon the other kids in her class start showing symptoms that appear equally incurable. As the dreaded imagination spreads, the teachers are horrified and the parents begin to protest too. But perhaps it isn't such a bad disease to have after all? |
| 569923 | Russell, Paul & Aska (ill) My storee | EK Books | 2018 | 9781925335774 | A young boy has a mind full of wonderful stories but when he writes them down, day after day, they come back covered in red pen after his teachers have corrected his spelling. It seems his dyslexia will always hold him back from sharing his creativity the way he longs to. Then a new teacher arrives at the school. |
| 47260 | Russell, Paul & Johnston, Nicky (ill) Grandma forgets | Exisle Publishing | 2017 | 9781925335477 | Over the years, a little girl has built up a treasure trove of memories of time spent with her Grandma: sausages for Sunday lunch, driving in her sky-blue car to the beach, climbing her apple trees while she baked a delicious apple pie, and her comforting hugs during wild storms. But now, Grandma can't remember those memories. She makes up new rules for old games and often hides Dad's keys. Sometimes Dad is sad because he has to hold onto the memories for both him and his mother now, but fortunately his daughter is more than happy to help him make new memories to share. |
| 8760 | Russell, Paula & Chapman, Gaye (ill) My sister Olive | Little Hare Books | 2010 | 9781921272882 | A younger sister looks up in awe to her older sister, Olive, marvelling that she is the best in the world at nearly everything. But, Olive knows that her younger sister is also the best at something. |
| 15513 | Russelly, Dylan & McDougall, Wendy (phot) Nan and dad and me at the zoo | Indij Readers | 2004 | 9780975064146 | A young boy spends the day at the zoo with his father and grandmother. Photographs support the text and provide lots of additional information about Taronga Zoo and some of its inhabitants. |
| 31130 | Ryan, Cherri & Booth, Christina (ill) Spirit | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781925381771 | I built a ship from this and that. I named her Spirit. Could Spirit sail? I knew she could. A beautiful picture book about resilience, imagination and hope. |
| 12470 | Rylant, Cynthia & Teague, Mark (ill) Great Gracie chase, The | Blue Sky Press | 2001 | 9780590100410 | All that Gracie wants is a quiet house. When the painters arrive, in their big, noisy truck, with the clangy ladders and their big-person voices, Gracie barks and barks to tell them to go outside. But, instead, Gracie is put outside. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 610432 | Sampson, Juliet. M & Erasmus, Karen (ill) Grace's mystery seed | Ford Street Publishing | 2019 | 9781925804218 | Polly likes these stripy seeds,' Grace said. 'What are they from?' 'Let's find out,' said Mrs Marino. Grace and her neighbour plant a mystery seed. They wait and wait for ages. Then a little green shoot starts to grow...and grow...and grow...until, at last, Grace discovers the truth about her amazing mystery seed. |
| 22982 | Sanders, Diwa Tharan, & Canzi, Nerina (ill) Kaya's heart song | Lantana Publishing | 2018 | 9781911373223 | Kaya is looking for her heart song - the song that happy hearts sing. Her search takes her on a journey deep into the jungle where a broken down carousel waits for a very special song to make it turn again. |
| 580943 | Sanna, Francesca Me and my fear | Flying Eye Books | 2018 | 9781911171539 | When a young girl has to move countries and start at a new school, her fear tells her to be alone and afraid. How can she hope to make friends if she doesn't understand anyone? Surely no one else feels the same way? |
| 4104 | Santat, Dan Adventures of Beekle the unimaginary friend, The | Little, Brown CO | 2014 | 9780316199988 | On an island far away, an imaginary friend is born. He waits patiently for his turn to be chosen by a real child but, when he is overlooked time and again, he sets off on an incredible journey to the bustling city. There, he finally meets his perfect match and is given his special name, Beekle. |
| 20582 | Santat, Dan Are we there yet | Lothian Books | 2016 | 9780316199995 | Let's face it, everyone knows that car rides can be boring. And, when things get boring, time slows down. On a trip to his grandma's house, a young boy feels time slowing down so much that it starts going backwards, into the time of pirates, princesses and dinosaurs. |
| 4339 | Sattler, Jennifer Sylvie | Random House Children's Books | 2009 | 9780375857089 | Sylvie is a flamingo who discovers that she is pink, like the other flamingoes, because she eats pink shrimps. Sylvie decides that you are what you eat so she keeps changing her diet, and ends up with some very interesting new looks. |
| 47770 | Saxby, Claire & Allen, Cassandra (ill) There was an old sailor | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2010 | 9781921150715 | Have some fun by joining in to read aloud this nautical take on the rhyme, There was an old lady who swallowed a fly. |
| 6185 | Saxby, Claire & Booth, Christina (Ill) Carrum sailing club, The | Windy Hollow Books | 2011 | 9781921136849 | Join the family on their walk, exploring the beach, on their way to visit the Carrum Sailing Club. |
| 4632 | Saxby, Claire & Dawson, Janine (ill) Christmas at home | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760402952 | The tree is decorated, the presents are wrapped and the neighbourhood Christmas lights blaze against a warm December sky in Australia. It's Christmas time at home, the very best time of the year. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| | Saxby, Claire & Harricks, Tannya (ill) Nature storybooks series | | | | A mixture of story and factual information presented. Some titles have a CD. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 601786 | Saxby, Claire & Jackson, Mark & Potter, Heather (ill) Anzac billy, The | Walker Books | 2019 | 9781925126815 | I'm filling our Anzac billy. It's full of Dad's favourite things. A billy cannot be posted, delivered on a bike or sent in a car, truck or train. It has to be loaded on a ship with all those Anzac billies for all the soldiers. |
| 25425 | Saxby, Claire & Jellett, Tom (ill) Seadog | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2013 | 9781742756509 | Seadog is not a working dog, he doesn't fetch, is not a performer of tricks and is not clean, shiny or fluffy, but he is full of energy and is lots of fun. |
| 56832 | Saxby, Claire & Rossell, Judith (ill) Nest for Kora, A | Windy Hollow Books | 2007 | 9781921136030 | Kora is searching for the best place to lay her egg. She is very particular and nothing seems to be right. Eventually she takes Granny Hen's advice and lays her first egg. |
| 15339 | Sayre, April Pulley & Jeff Sayre & Cecil, Randy (ill) One is a snail, ten is a crab | Walker Books | 2004 | 9781844281640 | The humour continues to build in this excellent counting book which deals with numerals 1-10 and multiples of 10. |
| 15193 | Scarry, Richard Animals of Farmer Jones, The | Golden Books Publishing | 2004 | 9780375827181 | It's suppertime on the farm and all the animals are hungry. But, Farmer Jones is nowhere to be found. |
| 7875 | Schaapman, Karina Mouse mansion: Sam & Julia | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781743312995 | Julia lives on the sixth floor of Mouse Mansion in a tiny room with her mother. Julia is super curious and very stubborn. Sam lives in the middle of Mouse Mansion with his mum, dad, brothers and sisters. Sam is super shy and very well-behaved. But when he is with Julia, Sam finds himself doing things he normally wouldn't dare. The two mice are inseparable. And together they get up to all sorts of fun ... |
| 12465 | Schaefer, Carole Lexa & Davenier, Christine (ill) Full moon barnyard dance | Candlewick Press | 2003 | 9780763618780 | The barnyard animals can't sleep. Deciding that a dance would be enjoyable, they line up two by two. As clouds cover the moon, the animals find it difficult to see their dancing partners. When the sky clears, the animals are dismayed. |
| | Scheidt, Dave & Howard, Tini (ill) Trolls graphic novel series NEW 2019 | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 4304 | Schiffer, Miriam B & Clifton-Brown, Holly (ill) Stella brings the family | Chronicle Books | 2015 | 9781452111902 | Stella's class is having a Mother's Day celebration and she is worried. Everyone else in her class has a mum, Howie even has two. But, Stella has two dads who take care of her, help with her homework and tuck her in at night. Stella doesn't have a mum to invite but she finds a unique solution to her party problem. |
| 15517 | Schreiber, Auntie Deanna & Roberts, Rochelle & Luxton, Peter Me and Priscilla get ready | Indij Readers | 2004 | 9780975064054 | A day in the life of a little girl and her sequined snake, Priscilla. |
| 15001 | Schurr, Cathleen & Tenggren, Gustaf (ill) Shy little kitten, The | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2004 | 9780375828997 | A shy, little kitten makes new animal friends. |
| 22783 | Scotton, Rob Love, Splat | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2008 | 9780060831578 | It's Valentines Day. Splat has a crush on Kitten but, whenever they meet, she pulls his ears, ties his tail and calls him smelly. His classmate, Spike, who has his own crush on Kitten, does his best to convince Splat that Kitten doesn't return his affections. Fortunately, Kitten knows that, when it comes to Valentine's Day cards, bigger isn't always better. |
| 2219 | Scotton, Rob Russell and the lost treasure | HarperCollins Australia | 2006 | 9780007206247 | Russell, the sheep, is determined to find the lost treasure of Frogbottom. Equipped with his super-duper treasure seeker, he searches high and low, up and down, in and out. |
| 15542 | Scotton, Rob Russell the sheep | HarperCollins Australia | 2005 | 9780007206230 | Russell can't sleep. He tries every way he knows but nothing is working. He even tries counting everything but still nothing works. Beautiful illustrations that will make you want to just reach out and pat Russell. |
| 9722 | Scotton, Rob Splat the cat | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2008 | 9780060831547 | Splat is terrified of his first day of school and he tries all sorts of tricks to avoid going. But, Mum is not convinced and Splat is soon on his way, with mouse pal, Seymour, in his lunch box. Splat is welcomed enthusiastically by his cat classmates and lessons go smoothly until he learns that cats are supposed to chase mice, not have them as friends. Watch Splat's day turn around. Day Two is going to be much better. |
| 37687 | Scotton, Rob Splish, splash, splat | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2011 | 9780007432400 | Splat doesn't want to have a play date with Spike because Spike will break his toys and eat all of his candy fish. And, Splat does not want to learn how to swim. He thinks water is horrible, scary and wet. He's sure that this is going to be the worst day ever. But, when the rest of their classmates rush straight into the pool, Splat and Spike find that they may have more in common than they thought. |
| 16938 | Sebastian, Azmen Snake and the boy, The | Magabala Books | 2011 | 9781921248245 | As children play football in a country schoolyard, a boy takes to the bars in the playground, only to have a cunning green tree snake slither in and steal his apple. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 1325 | Seden, Paul Crabbing with Dad | Magabala Books | 2016 | 9781925360158 | With sunscreen and life jackets on, Dad and two children zoom off into the creek, passing other boats and people fishing along the way. It's a good time to be on the water and they even come across Cousin Dan, throwing his net as far as he can. With the crab pots set, they wait patiently and play games as they try to guess what fish could be swimming under their boat. It's finally time to check the crab pots. |
| 5248 | Seden, Paul & Briggs, Karen (ill) Kick with my left foot | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2014 | 9781743313442 | I pull the sock on my left foot. I pull the sock on my right foot. I lace up the boot on my left foot. I lace up the boot on my right foot. It's time for footy. |
| 3774 | Seeger, Laura Vaccaro First the egg | Frances Lincoln | 2009 | 9781845079697 | This is a book about transformations, from egg to chicken, seed to flower and caterpillar to butterfly. But, it's also a book about creativity as paint becomes picture, word becomes story and commonplace becomes extraordinary. |
| 12030 | Sendak, Maurice Where the wild things are | Red Fox | 2000 | 9780099408390 | Max, wearing his wolf suit, sails to where the wild things are. Over the years, many children have taken this voyage with Max. |
| 27043 | Seuss, Dr Bippolo seed and other lost stories, The | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2011 | 9780007438457 | A treasure trove of seven newly-discovered stories by Dr. Seuss. They include a scheming cat who leads an innocent duck to make a bad decision; a rabbit who is saved from a bear via a single eyelash; a fish that grew and grew; a tale about twins; fantastic creatures who follow a boy home in anticipation of a steak dinner; a spot of dirt that gets everywhere; and a boy with far-flung career fantasies. |
| 1091 | Seuss, Dr Cat in the hat comes back, The | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 1982 | 9780001713048 | The mischievous cat returns on a snowy day to wreak more havoc. Lots of predictable rhyme, rhythm and fun. |
| 12031 | Seuss, Dr Cat in the hat, The | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 1983 | 9780001713031 | The scariest part of this story isn't the terrible cat and all the zany things he does in the house, but what mum will say when she comes home. |
| 61200 | Seuss, Dr Dr Seuss' animal antics | HarperCollins Australia | 2006 | 9780007241941 | Three separate animal stories compiled into one book by Dr Seuss. Stories include If I ran the circus, If I ran the zoo and On beyond zebra. The same wacky style stories with fun use of language. |
| 5496 | Seuss, Dr Dr Seuss' sleep book | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2017 | 9780008236069 | Full of wonderful, yawning creatures who spread sleep thoughts at bedtime. Great fun for practising reading aloud and ideal for independent readers. |
| 12033 | Seuss, Dr Green eggs and ham | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 1983 | 9780001713062 | Sam-I-am persists in pestering a grumpy grouch to try a plate of green eggs and ham. You never know what you will like until you try it. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 4454 | Seuss, Dr Horton and the Kwuggerbug and more lost stories | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2016 | 9780008131272 | Four short stories feature familiar faces and places, including Horton the Elephant, Marco, Mulberry Street and a Grinch. Seuss fans will learn more about Horton's integrity, Marco's amazing imagination, a narrowly avoided disaster on Mulberry Street, and a devious Grinch. |
| 13807 | Seuss, Dr Horton hatches the egg | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2004 | 9780007175192 | A fun, rhyming story about good-natured Horton whose dependability pays off. |
| 12137 | Seuss, Dr I wish that I had duck feet | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1991 | 9780394800400 | A boy uses his imagination to experiment with what life would be like if you had different animal parts. He discovers that there is a good and a bad side to everything but being yourself is the best of all. |
| 13607 | Seuss, Dr If I ran the circus | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2003 | 9780007169900 | Morris McGurk dreams of staging the world's most tremendous and stupendous show. |
| 6856 | Seuss, Dr In a people house | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 1973 | 9780001712768 | Alliteration and rhyming text combine for a frolic through an ordinary house. |
| 3186 | Seuss, Dr Oh, the places you'll go | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 1990 | 9780007158522 | Dr Seuss takes a look at the mishaps and misadventures that life may have in store for us. |
| 15010 | Seuss, Dr One fish two fish red fish blue fish | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2003 | 9780007158560 | This book explores some of the funny things that exist in Dr Seuss's fantasy world. Along the way, young children are introduced to colours, counting, opposites and rhyme. |
| 12138 | Seuss, Dr Ten apples up on top | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 1984 | 9780001713239 | A dog, lion and tiger show off how many apples they can balance on their heads while doing all sorts of silly things. The rhyming, rhythmic, repetitious text helps with early reading and counting. |
| 7781 | Seuss, Dr What pet should I get | Random House Children's Books | 2015 | 9780553524260 | When a brother and sister visit a pet store to pick out a pet, they can't choose just one. |
| 12569 | Seuss, Dr Yertle the turtle and other stories | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2004 | 9780007173143 | Three hilarious Dr Seuss stories in rhyming verse including the story of Yertle the turtle, the power mad king, plus Gertrude McFuzz and The Big Brag. |
| 5129 | Sewell, Matt Dinosaurs and other prehistoric creatures | Pavilion | 2017 | 9781843653509 | This large Book of Dinosaurs and other prehistoric creatures contains giant and colourful illustrations, each accompanied with interesting information, and the latest findings on appearance, colour and habits. On top of this is a quirky humour and appeal, making it a fun and insightful to younger readers. |
| 54467 | Shanahan, Lisa & Acton, Sara (ill) Daisy and the puppy | Scholastic Australia | 2013 | 9781742830513 | Daisy wants a puppy so much. She knows all of the dogs in her neighbourhood and bathes them for free every Saturday. Daisy thinks she will never get a dog of her own, until she and her mum spot Ollie. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 11822 | Shanahan, Lisa & Binny (ill) Hark, it's me, Ruby Lee! | Pan MacMillan | 2017 | 9780734416551 | Ruby Lee is a little girl with a very big imagination. Every week Ruby's teacher, Mrs Majestic-Jones, asks special people to do special jobs in her class. Ruby would do anything to be the messenger, as she's the best in her class at announcing. But will her wild imagination get in the way? |
| 1639 | Shanahan, Lisa & Gordon, Gus (ill) Big pet day | Lothian Books | 2014 | 9780733620997 | Today is pet day in Lily's class. All the kids bring in their pets - hermit crabs, parrots, mice, puppies, ferrets and ducks - but Lily brings her dragon. Class smarty-pants Courtney says to Lily that dragons are only in fairy tales so how could she have a dragon. However, when all the pets misbehave in the middle of the important pet parade, guess who saves the day. |
| 10736 | Shanahan, Lisa & Harris, Wayne (ill) Gordon's got a snookie | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2004 | 9781865086903 | Gordon, the new silverback gorilla at the zoo, cannot understand it. When the animals discover he keeps a snookie, a security blanket, they bully him by teasing. He has tried his best but he thinks he is the loneliest animal in the whole zoo. |
| 18310 | Shanahan, Lisa & Harris, Wayne (ill) Postman's dog, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9781741142525 | Features lovable dogs, a lonely postman and a big-hearted multicultural community. |
| 81618 | Shanahan, Lisa & Harris, Wayne (ill) Sleep tight, my honey | Lothian Books | 2008 | 9780733623738 | Lily and Monty's new baby is gorgeous but she just won't sleep at night. Grandma, Tortoise, Possum, Butterfly and Bat are full of helpful advice but nothing works and everyone is very tired. |
| 12034 | Shanahan, Lisa & Quay, Emma (ill) Bear and Chook | Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd | 2002 | 9780733611414 | Adventurous Bear and practical Chook are very different yet they are good friends. They spend a day together, dreaming and acting out what jobs they think they'd like to have when they grow up. |
| 1698 | Shanahan, Lisa & Quay, Emma (ill) Bear and Chook by the sea | Lothian Books | 2009 | 9780734411112 | Bear and Chook are unexpected friends. Bear likes adventure but Chook would much rather have the quiet life. One day, they decide to visit the sea. Chook is worried they will get lost but Bear is confident they will find it just around the pond, under the bridge, through the forest and over the mountain. |
| 15002 | Shanahan, Lisa & Quay, Emma (ill) Daddy's having a horse | Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9780733616631 | Caitlin is excited because her mum is having a baby. Her brother, Lachlan, is even more excited - he's sure Dad's having a horse. |
| 28203 | Shanahan, Lisa & Rudge, Leila (ill) Whole caboodle, The | Scholastic Australia | 2016 | 9781743629321 | On a stroll to the park, a playful pup takes the lead to see how many new friends will be found. |
| 825618 | Shanahan, Lisa and Rudge, Leila (ill) Hello world | ABC Books | 2021 | 9780733340826 | The sun is up and one little girl is ready to face the day and welcome the world. From dressing up, helping outside in the garden to playing in the park, journey along on a day in the life of a child and discover the small wonders to be found in a single ordinary day. |
| 4741 | Shanks, Matt Eric the postie | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781743811931 | Eric had a dream. He knew he could be the best postman ever. There was one big obstacle, he didn't have any mail to deliver. But Eric is not going to let that stop him. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 7270 | Shanks, Matt Queen Celine | Walker Books | 2019 | 9781760650346 | Every now and then, Celine was a queen of a kingdom by the sea. |
| 551 | Shannon, David Good boy Fergus | Blue Sky Press | 2006 | 9780439490276 | Fergus, the West Highland terrier, is a pampered pet who loves to do all the things that dogs love to do. |
| 3073 | Shannon, David Too many toys | Scholastic UK | 2008 | 9780439490290 | Spencer has too many toys. Eventually, they clutter his room and overflow into the rest of the house. When Dad steps on a stray Lego and Mum gets tangled in some train tracks, Spencer is told that some of his toys have to go. But, Spencer wants to keep them all because every toy is his favourite. |
| 6155 | Sharp, Christine Bea | University of Queensland Press | 2013 | 9780702249617 | Bea is a bird of unusual tastes as she likes to bake buns and dance to a disco beat while other birds are content to watch worms wriggle. |
| 4789 | Sharp, Christine Bertha and Bear | University of Queensland Press | 2017 | 9780702254062 | There's a storm brewing and the hive must find a new a home. With clouds filling the sky and thunder growling, Bertha bravely rises to the occasion...until she meets Bear that is! |
| 754 | Sharp, Christine Sylvia | University of Queensland Press | 2015 | 9780702253140 | Sylvia snail is in love with Simon and his luscious lettuce, choice cucumbers and buttery beans. But, being so small, Sylvia wonders how she can get Simon to notice her. |
| 5664 | Sharpe Shelberg, Rebecka & Edmonds, Andrea (ill) Visiting you: A journey of love | EK Books | 2018 | 9781925335668 | Who are you going to visit?" a young child asks curiously. A daughter, a wife, a grandfather, a son...Each simple answer from a fellow commuter shows how we are all bound by the common experience of love, and that it's our similarities - not our differences - that matter most. |
| 4228 | Sharpe, Jemima Mr Moon wakes up | Child's Play International Ltd | 2016 | 9781846436932 | Mr Moon always sleeps. He naps during hide-and-seek, passes out on puzzles and dozes during adventure stories. But when we go to sleep, Mr Moon wakes up and what adventures we go on. |
| 2795 | Sharratt, Nick Foggy, foggy forest, The | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406303377 | Innovative, picture book with ingenious, transparent pages inspiring the young listener to try to imagine what might be in the foggy, foggy forest from its intriguing shadow. Lots of familiar storybook characters are out in the dark woods today. Turn the page and see if your imagination is wilder than that of illustrator, Nick Sharratt. |
| 130924 | Sharratt, Nick & Heap, Sue Faster faster, nice and slow | Penguin | 2005 | 9780670894468 | Nick and Sue feature in parallel images showing opposites. Sometimes they are ideas and sometimes they are actions. They can be big and small or fast and slow. |
| 63313 | Sharratt, Nick & Heap, Sue One to ten and back again | Penguin Books Australia | 2005 | 9780140567861 | Best friends, Nick and Sue, go on a counting journey to ten and back again. |
| 937 | Shea, Bob Cheetah can't lose | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2013 | 9780061730832 | Cheetah doesn't realise how skillful his little friends are when they set him up to lose the big race. |
| 10403 | Shepherd, Jessica Grandma | Child's Play International Ltd | 2014 | 9781846435973 | Oscar loves Grandma and their time together is always lots of fun. As she becomes less able to look after herself, she has to go into a care home. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 12035 | Shields, Carol Diggory & Nash, Scott (ill) Bugliest bug, The | Walker Books | 2002 | 9780744556858 | Damselfly Dilly uncovers a plot by a group of sinister spiders who are holding a bugliest bug contest and secretly planning to eat the contestants, including Tumblebug, the Dung Beetle, who prefers to be called the Original Pooper Scooper. |
| 23361 | Shields, Gillian & Chessa, Francesca (ill) Library Lily | Gullane Children's Books Ltd | 2011 | 9781862338302 | Spring, summer, autumn, winter, morning, noon and night; Lily is always reading. The only adventures she's interested in are the ones inside her book and in her head. Then, one day, she meets Milly, who declares that she hates reading but loves to have real adventures. A bookworm and an adventurer seem worlds apart. |
| 3778 | Shirley, Alice Gentle lion and the little owlet, The | Pavilion | 2012 | 9781843651994 | When a plucky young owlet falls from his nest above the lion enclosure at a zoo he finds himself face-to-face with a lion. Yet, instead of being eaten, the owlet and the lion become friends and decide to embark on a journey together. |
| 23611 | Shirvington, Jessica & Robertson, Claire (ill) Just the way we are | ABC Books | 2015 | 9780733331626 | Meet Anna, Chiara, Henry, Izzy and Jack. Their families might not look like your family but, that's okay, they are perfect just the way they are. |
| 15384 | Shoshan, Beth & Hendra, Sue (ill) Upsy down town | Meadowside Children's Books | 2004 | 9781904511885 | Visit an amazing world where nothing is quite as it should be. |
| 6387 | Shurety, Wenda & Erasmus, Karen (ill) Eva's imagination | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594232 | Eva doesn't know what an imagination is. With the help of her dog, Chops, Eva goes on a hunt to find it. A delightful story about the power of imagination. |
| 32174 | Sidman, Joyce & Krommes, Beth (ill) Swirl by swirl: spirals in nature | Houghton Mifflin | 2011 | 9780547315836 | Spiral shapes are all around us in nature. See what makes the tiny snail shell so beautiful and why that shape occurs in rushing rivers, in a flower bud, and even inside your ear. Celebrate the beauty and usefulness of this fascinating spiral shape. |
| 587858 | Sillett, Devon & Johnston, Nicky (ill) Saying goodbye to Barkley | EK Books | 2019 | 9781925335965 | Olivia and her dog Barkley are inseparable. He's her sidekick, her partner in crime fighting- they're the perfect pair. But then, one day, Barkley isn't there anymore. Can Olivia find a way to get her happiness back? |
| 21173 | Sillett, Devon & King, Cara (ill) Scaredy book: It's not always easy to be brave! | Exisle Publishing | 2018 | 9781925335682 | Book longs for adventure but is too scared to leave the library. Then Book meets Emma - and learns how to be brave! |
| 24078 | Sillett, Devon & Tortop, Anil (ill) Leaky story, The | EK Books | 2017 | 9781925335392 | A book sits abandoned on a living room shelf. While the Blossburn family happily gets on with other things, like watching TV and playing video games. At last the book can't take it any longer. Slowly it starts to swell, then it starts to leak! |
| 128773 | Simmons, Jane Come on, Daisy | Orchard Books | 2004 | 9781843622727 | Daisy is more interested in exploring the exciting things around her than listening to Mother Duck. But, when she comes to some dark and scary waters, she is very happy to have her mum near. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 18388 | Simmons, Jane Pog and the birdies | Orchard Books | 2005 | 9781843624967 | Cats stop chasing birds so they can enjoy their songs. |
| 496 | Simmons, Jane Where the fairies fly | Orchard Books | 2004 | 9781841211084 | When Jamie can't sleep, he and Lucy decide to look for the dream time fairies. |
| 15406 | Simms, Taback There was an old lady who swallowed a fly | Penguin USA | 1997 | 9780670869398 | Lively, colourful, busy mixed media and collage illustrations include visual jokes, comments by characters and passers-by and an increasingly enlarged old lady. |
| 18347 | Simpson, Kate & Holfield, Greg (ill) Where's dummy | Jitterbug Books | 2005 | 9780975679906 | Little wombat can't find his dummy. |
| 567903 | Simpson, Kate & Jones, Gwynneth (ill) Finding granny | EK Books | 2018 | 9781925335699 | Edie's Granny is a perfect Granny - she's warm, loving and all things fun! But then she has a stroke, and suddenly, the Granny that Edie knows isn't there anymore. Or is she? A heart-warming story of love and hope...and coping with life's challenges. |
| 846185 | Simpson, Kate and Hardiman, Andy (ill) Ouch! Tales of gravity | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2022 | 9781760526610 | Have you ever wondered how gravity works? Or what life would be like without gravity? Find out in this fun introduction to the idea that what goes up must come down. |
| 13758 | Sims, Lesley & Semple, David (ill) Kangaroo at the zoo | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2016 | 9781409580447 | What a hullabaloo, someone is new at the zoo. It's a kangaroo. |
| 15123 | Sis, Peter Madlenka | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2000 | 9781865082936 | Madlenka has exciting news to share with her friends and neighbours. Set in Paris, Madlenka travels the neighbourhood which is rich in cultural diversity. |
| 492 | Skinner, Tom & Goss, Mini (ill) Round fish square bowl | New Frontier Publishing | 2006 | 9781921042966 | If you've ever felt like a square peg in a round hole, that you don't quite fit, just remember that the thing you don't like, that makes you different, can sometimes be a very good thing and make you very special. |
| 491 | Slater, David Michael & Brooks S G (ill) Ring bear, The | Flashlight Press | 2004 | 9780972922517 | Wesley and his mum are the perfect pair of pirates, wicked and mean, until Wesley has to decide whether to let Stan come aboard or not. |
| 1047 | Slobodkina, Esphyr Caps for sale | HarperTrophy | 1987 | 9780064431439 | A peddler walks around selling caps from a tall, tottering pile on his head. One morning, when he has not been able to sell a single cap, he sits down under a tree and falls asleep. When he wakes up, the caps are gone and the tree is full of cap-wearing monkeys. |
| 11114 | Slobodkina, Esphyr & Mulhearn Sayer, Ann Marie More caps for sale | Harper | 2015 | 9780062405456 | After finally getting his caps back from a group of mischievous monkeys, the peddler begins to walk home. He does not look back. He does not see the monkeys following him. Right foot, left foot, right foot, all in step. Now, those pesky monkeys are sitting in a tree in the pedlar's backyard. |
| 17984 | Smith, Alex T Claude all at sea | Hodder Children's Books (UK) | 2016 | 9781444903676 | When Claude leaves the taps running, a quiet bath time turns into a seafaring adventure. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 3676 | Smith, Craig Remarkably REXy | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781760113940 | Everybody loves Rex. He is the most dazzling cat on Serengeti Street. The schoolkids who pass by are always impressed by his moves. But, one day, an interloper threatens to take all the attention away from Rex. |
| 97599 | Smith, Craig & Cowley, Katz (ill) Wonky donkey, The | Scholastic Australia | 2009 | 9781869439262 | I was walking down the road, and I saw a donkey ... hee-haw. And he only had three legs. He was a wonky donkey ... In this very funny, cumulative song, each page tells us something new about the donkey. There is much fun to be had trying to predict the new word for each clue given. |
| 2836 | Smith, Lane There is a tribe of kids | Pan MacMillan | 2016 | 9781509812882 | When a young boy embarks on a journey alone, he joins a colony of penguins, wriggles with an army of caterpillars, marches with a troop of monkeys and lots, lots more. But, he never feels that he belongs and needs to find his own tribe. |
| 3584 | Smith, Peter and Graham, Bob (ill) Monsieur Albert rides to glory | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742376806 | Monsieur Albert enters the Grand Cycle Race, but he's up against Francois, the champion of France. Can he possibly win? |
| 643470 | Smith, Pip and Wyle, Beau (ill) Theodore the unsure | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760661861 | King Theodore is the ruler of the whole animal kingdom. When his mane keeps growing and growing and growing, he must decide whether to cut it or keep it. But Theodore is always so unsure! What will he do? |
| 12434 | Smithers, Hayley & Yahyeh, John (ill) When's my turn | Koala Books | 2004 | 9780864615510 | Every day, after work, Dad and I go to the park to play cricket. Dad's really good at cricket and teaches me everything he knows, which should be great. |
| 6517 | Snell, Danny Seagull | Working Title Press | 2015 | 9781921504815 | Seagull loves to fly. It makes her heart sing. But, when she gets caught in a tangle of fishing line on the beach, she is unable to fly. Many creatures try to untangle the line but Seagull can only watch as other birds fly effortlessly above. |
| 4541 | Snell, Gordon & McKee, David (ill) King of Quizzical Island digs through the world | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406312140 | The King is to prove that the world is round, so he makes a spade with a diamond blade and starts digging. |
| 18621 | Solomon, Linda & Devries, Shane (ill) Lion sleeps tonight, The | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781741698077 | In the jungle, the quiet jungle, the lion sleeps tonight. Hush my darling, don't fear my darling, the lion sleeps tonight. Sing and act out this well-known song. |
| 628172 | Solotareff, Gregoire Wolfy | Gecko Press | 2017 | 9781776571574 | Once upon a time there was a rabbit who had never seen a wolf, and a young wolf who had never seen a rabbit. The pair meet and become good friends. Tom the rabbit teaches the wolf to play marbles, read, count and fish. Wolfy teaches Tom to run very, very fast. But eventually their friendship is tested by the classic game Who's-afraid-of-the-big-bad-wolf? Can the little rabbit and the young wolf remain best friends in all the world? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 1069 | Sommerset, Mark & Sommerset, Rowan (ill) Two little bugs | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2013 | 9780732296599 | Two very different bugs become aware that each has made their home on the same leaf, one on the top and one underneath. The red bug wants to eat his way right through the leaf they live on. |
| 7084 | Soundar, Chitra & Lessac, Frane (ill) Pattan's pumpkin: An Indian flood story | HarperCollins Australia | 2016 | 9781910959442 | Pattan finds an ailing flower and decides to plant it near his hut and nurture it. To Pattan's surprise, the flower changes into a magnificent pumpkin and grows until it reaches the summit of the mountain. When the storm clouds burst and the waters rise, Pattan's pumpkin just might save the family. |
| 24709 | Spang, Monica & Bougaeva, Sonja (ill) Big yawn, The | Gecko Press | 2009 | 9781877467196 | It's night time at the zoo and all the animals are getting sleepy. First to yawn is the tiger, then the swans, the crocodiles and the giraffes until all the animals are very sleepy. |
| 638743 | Spasevski, Lana & Pratley, Penelope (ill) Max's dinosaur feet! | New Frontier Publishing | 2019 | 9781925594638 | Max has dinosaur feet. He must not wake the baby. Stomp! Stamp! Smash! Oh dear! How can he and his family keep their feet quiet, and the baby asleep? |
| 4066 | Sperring, Mark & Tazzyman, David (ill) Naughty naughty baddies, The | Bloomsbury | 2017 | 9781408849736 | The Naughty Naughty Baddies like nothing more than being wickedly wicked, awfully awful and diabolically dreadful. But will their latest naughty plan land them into a right spot of bother? |
| 12475 | Spinelli, Eileen & Dyer, Jane (ill) Sophie's masterpiece: a spider's tale | Simon SCHUSTER | 2001 | 9780689801129 | Sophie ages from a young artistic spider to an elderly lady too tired to travel further when she is not wanted. Every web that Sophie spins is more wondrous than the one before but only one person appreciates her at the boardinghouse. |
| 46842 | Spink, Matt Some birds | David Fickling Books | 2016 | 9781910200667 | Small and tall, flappy and fluttery, twitchers and tweeters. A feathery celebration of birds. |
| 982 | Spurling, Margaret Bilby moon | Working Title Press | 2001 | 9781876288297 | A delightful book about Australian fauna and flora, the phases of the moon and the life of nocturnal animals. |
| 18345 | Spurling, Margaret & Snell, Danny (ill) Seadragon sea | Working Title Press | 2005 | 9781876288617 | Ten baby seahorses need to find their way to the seagrass meadow. One seahorse is left behind and encounters various sea creatures on the journey to the meadow. A counting book based on marine animals. |
| 628138 | St John Thomas, Gareth & Rowe, Colin (ill) Grandpa's noises | EK Books | 2019 | 9781925335989 | Grandpa makes a lot of noises! His back creaks. His knees crack. His hearing aid squeals. He's always talking to someone about something. And then there are the sounds that his bottom makes! Join Grandpa on his daily adventures and see if you can understand what all his noises mean! |
| 32645 | Stadermann, Jane Fish | Rabbit Books | 2017 | 9780994467812 | A little penguin goes looking for fish. |
| 15919 | Stafford, Liliana Mr Billy's goat | Windy Hollow Books | 2007 | 9781921136948 | The farm animals are left alone while Mr Billy goes off to buy new trousers. They get up to mischief while he is away and the goat eats his suit coat. Just as well Mr Billy doesn't buy the new trousers. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|---------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 12040 | Stafford, Liliana & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Amelia Ellicott's garden | Margaret Hamilton | 2000 | 9781876289331 | Amelia Ellicott lives with her cat, Mustafah, in a fine, old house next to a block of flats. She is proud of her garden and her chickens. She has no one to share them with until one day a storm destroys it all and she finds the meaning of friendship. |
| 569198 | Stanton, Andy & Ordonez, Miguel (ill) Going to the volcano | Hachette Children's Books | 2018 | 9781444933444 | Dwayne and Jane-i want to see the volcano! They'll ride a great dance-o to see the volcano! And climb up a crane-o to see the volcano! What could possible go wrong? |
| 596844 | Stanton, Beck & Stanton, Matt Book that never ends, The | ABC Books | 2019 | 9780733337994 | They say all good things come to an end... but don't hold your breath! You and the kids are about to zigzag your way through this book. Your choices will take you who-knows-where. There's a legend that some people once found the end, but we're not convinced. Oh, you think you can? Well, you're welcome to try. |
| 21756 | Stanton, Beck & Stanton, Matt Did you take the B from my _ook | ABC Books | 2016 | 9780733334832 | There are two things you need to know. Your favourite thing in the whole world is the letter B. Then, you sneeze and all the Bs are blown out of the book. So, until you can get your favourite letter back, you're about to sound really, really silly. |
| 22570 | Stanton, Beck & Stanton, Matt Red book, The | ABC Books | 2017 | 9780733334856 | Okay, Bigwig. We have a challenge for you. It's your job to convince the nearest kid that everything in this book is actually red. And we mean everything. It will not be easy! They'll try to persuade you that things are not as red as you say, but you will have to stay strong! |
| 3911 | Stanton, Beck & Stanton, Matt This is a ball | ABC Books | 2015 | 9780733334351 | Grown-ups think they're right all the time. Well, it's time to give the kids a turn. So, everything you read in this book is going to be wrong. But, that's okay because the kids are going to correct you. And, they're going to love it. |
| 609678 | Stanton, Beck & Stanton, Matt Wait! | ABC Books | 2018 | 9780733337970 | For the Grown-Ups: 'Wait! Just wait!' You find yourself saying this all the time, right? Well, we're sorry to say, but you're gonna hate this book! This book is going to make you wait too. Once you and the kids start reading it, you can't do anything else until it's finished. |
| 750948 | Stanton, Matt Pea + Nut, go for gold! | ABC Books | 2020 | 9780733340680 | Pea, wants to sleep under his umbrella in the shade and Nut wants to jump in the swimming pool. Can Nut convince Pea to swim a race to other end of the pool? What shenanigans will Pea and Nut get up to in order to win the race? |
| 688981 | Stanton, Matt and Stanton, Beck This is a ball and other books that drive kids crazy | ABC Books | 2020 | 9780733341076 | Not every book is happy being read quietly. These are stories to be read aloud and might actually require you to challenge them. This collection promises to drive you crazy and it just might. Each story asks the grown up reading to do their best in tricking children to believe ridiculous things. Stay on your toes, kids. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|---------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 21211 | Star, Danielle Melowy: Dreams come true | Scholastic US | 2018 | 9781338151749 | Melowies are small pegasuses born with hidden magic powers. Somewhere behind the clouds is the Castle of Destiny where Melowies find friends, learn courage and learn what they are meant to be. |
| 21212 | Star, Danielle Melowy: Song of the moon | Scholastic US | 2018 | 9781338151763 | The Medowies, young pegasuses, are putting on a school musical. One Medowy, Selena, doesn't want to participate so her friends try and help her overcome her nerves. |
| 4799 | Stark, Ulf & Eriksson, Eva (ill) When dad showed me the universe | Gecko Press | 2015 | 9781927271827 | One day, Dad said he thought I was old enough for him to show me the universe. We rugged up and set off through the town, where the shops are closing for the night. I wonder where the universe is. |
| 8404 | Stead, James & Gardner, Marjory (ill) Grandma's place | Windy Hollow Books | 2008 | 9781921136290 | For those of you lucky enough to have a grandmother, this book asks lots of questions about what your granny likes to eat and talk about, who she visits, what she's good at and lots of other things. |
| 4687 | Stead, Philip C & Stead, Erin E (ill) Lenny & Lucy | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760292119 | Peter and his father are moving to a new house beyond the dark unfriendly woods. When they arrive, Peter wants to turn back. Fortunately, he has Harold, his dog, for company. Scared of the things hidden in the woods, Peter makes a tall pile of pillows. He stitches and sews. He pushes and pulls. He makes Lenny, Guardian of the Bridge, to protect him. Then, he makes Lucy, to keep Lennie company. Together, Lenny, Lucy, Peter and Harold discover that this new place isn't so scary after all. |
| 38104 | Stead, Philip C & Stead, Erin E (ill) Sick day for Amos McGee, A | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781742377797 | Friends come in all sorts of shapes and sizes. And, for Amos McGee, they're all sorts of species, too. Every day, Amos spends a little bit of time with each of his friends at the zoo, running races with the tortoise, keeping the shy penguin company and even reading bedtime stories to the owl. But, one day Amos is too sick to make it to the zoo. |
| 32244 | Stein, David Ezra Interrupting chicken | Candlewick Press | 2012 | 9780763641689 | It's time for the little red chicken's bedtime story and a reminder from Papa to try not to interrupt. But, the little chicken can't help herself and no matter what the story, she jumps in to save its hapless characters from doing some dangerous or silly thing. Now, it's the little red chicken's turn to tell a story to Papa. |
| 15107 | Steinberg, Laya & Harter, Debbie (ill) Thesaurus Rex | Barefoot books | 2003 | 9781841487878 | Thesaurus Rex starts his day stretching, reaching, extending and bending. Lots of energetic words describe his busy day where he's always on the move and, often, in trouble. |
| 846227 | Stephen, Byll and Beth and Howe, Simon (ill) Boss of your own body | ABC Books | 2021 | 9780733341724 | You're not the boss of many things, because you're little and still learning. You're not the boss of anyone else, you've got o let them be themselves. But you ARE the boss of one thing ... |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 4722 | Stewart, Amber & Marlow, Layn (ill) Just like tonight | Oxford University Press | 2009 | 9780192728494 | Button has had a wonderful day and is ready for sleep. But, he needs help to keep the bad dreams away and Dad has just the solution. |
| 5275 | Stewart, Briony Red wheelbarrow, The | University of Queensland Press | 2012 | 9780702249259 | With nothing but a paper bag full of lollies and a much-loved blanket, two sisters and a curious chicken share an adventure in a red wheelbarrow. |
| 825529 | Stewart, Briony Where are you, Magoo? | Penguin Books Australia | 2021 | 9781760896911 | Where's Magoo? Play hide and seek with Magoo by finding him in the pictures and see what mischief this cheeky pup is up to now. |
| 2175 | Stewart, Joel Addis Berner Bear forgets | Random House Children's Books | 2008 | 9780552554343 | When Addis Berner Bear arrives in the big, confusing, loud and fast city, he forgets why he has come. Something amazing helps him remember. |
| 34463 | Stewart, Lolla Savannah dreams | Little Hare Books | 2011 | 9781921714030 | From Sunday to Saturday, Savannah and her family go looking for bush tucker. Her father, mother, brother and sister each find food to bring home to share, but Savannah only finds pieces of rubbish and junk. At the end of the week, Savannah's brother is wondering why they bother to bring her along at all. But, eventually, he discovers that Savannah's imagination is important too. |
| 6488 | Stickland, Paul Ten terrible dinosaurs | MacMillan | 2018 | 9781509835522 | Ten terrible dinosaurs standing in a line, soon began to mess about until there were...nine! |
| 22291 | Stickland, Paul & Henrietta Dinosaur roar | Koala Books | 2005 | 9780864615206 | Lots and lots of delightful dinosaurs do all sorts of things but, most of all, they love their lunch. |
| 43452 | Stickley, Lisa My new room | Pavilion | 2017 | 9781843653271 | Moving into a new room is a real adventure. In Edith's room, she's found space for each of her favourite toys. Major Ted, the bad dream soother, is on the bed; Clarissa the Cow, entertains everyone from the desk; and Sebastian Snake gets a bit shivery by the door. And that's just some of the gang. See how they all settle in and make Edith feel really at home. |
| 993 | Stockdale, Susan Fabulous fishes | Working Title Press | 2013 | 9781921504556 | Vibrantly coloured fish burst from some pages, while others dare you to see past their camouflage. |
| 69396 | Stojic, Manya Rain | Pavilion | 2015 | 9781843653059 | The porcupine smells rain in the air. The zebra sees the lightning. Baboons hear thunder while the rhino feels the first drops. For a time, the grasslands abound with new green leaves, juicy fruits and fresh pools of water. |
| 2690 | Storer, Jen & de Gennaro, Sue (ill) Clarrie's pig day out | ABC Books | 2016 | 9780733334443 | Clarrie the farmer plans a day out and tries to coax his dog, Bert, into coming with him. But, the day doesn't go quite the way that Clarrie plans. There are adventures, mishaps, chickens and a fox, but no Bert to come to the rescue. This mayhem is nothing compared to the lack of unity between Clarrie's mind and his mouth. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 4532 | Storer, Jen & Joyner, Andrew (ill) Blue, the builder's dog | Penguin Books Australia | 2016 | 9780670077809 | Meet Blue, the builder's dog. On the construction site, he's part of the team. He guards the tools, signs the concrete slabs and keeps sticky beaks away. But, Blue doesn't have a house of his own. The builder has one. The chippie has one. The architect and the big bosses have one. So, Blue decides to quit and build himself a home. |
| 568905 | Stott, Ann & Graham, Bob (ill) Want to play trucks? | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781406378238 | Jack likes trucks. Alex likes dolls. What will they play together? Their new favourite game, of course! |
| 10947 | Straw, Wendy Little engine that could, The | Brolly Books | 2008 | 9781921346576 | With a little help from friends and a positive attitude, there is no problem which can't be solved. |
| 8227 | Straw, Wendy (ill) Nursery & playtime rhymes | Brolly Books | 2009 | 9781921346873 | Sixteen favourite nursery rhymes are accompanied by large, colourful illustrations. The well-known nursery and playtime rhymes include Humpty Dumpty, Baa Black Sheep, Owl and the Pussy Cat, Old Macdonald had a Farm and Five Little Ducks. |
| 8588 | Streich, Michel Grumpy little king | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781742375724 | The little king was always grumpy. He was fed up with being only a little king of a tiny nation instead of ruling over an enormous country and being famous. So, the little king decided to start a war. But, it didn't quite work out the way he planned. |
| 751210 | Streich, Michel Scary bird | Scholastic Australia | 2020 | 9781743838594 | When a new bird arrives in the aviary, he upsets the status quo. This bird is very different from the rest. He looks different. He chirps a different language. The other birds are afraid and angry. However one curious bird takes the time to get to know Scary Bird and the flock eventually discover that he has interesting qualities to share. He is not so scary any more. |
| 4499 | Strickland, Tessa & DePalma, Kate & Dean, David (ill) Barefoot book of children, The | Barefoot books | 2016 | 9781782852964 | You are a part of the world, and you are a world all your own. |
| 27695 | Sullivan, Rosemary & Huxley, Dee (ill) Tom Tom | Working Title Press | 2008 | 9781876288983 | A contemporary story of a young boy living an idyllic life in the Northern Territory's Top End. It follows his day as he interacts with his extended family and attends the local preschool. |
| 16532 | Sunshine, Lori I'm really not tired | Flashlight Press | 2008 | 9780979974618 | Even before Dad tucks him in, Sam McKay has devised a plan to find out what really goes on in his house after bedtime. He is convinced that all the best things happen after he goes to bed. With his trusted furry accomplice, he hatches a plan to sneak downstairs and discover the fun for himself. |
| 12043 | Sutton, Eve & Dodd, Lynley (ill) My cat likes to hide in boxes | Hamilton | 1973 | 9780140502428 | All the exotic cats from around the world might like to do exciting things but this cat, a plain, ordinary cat, likes to hide in boxes. |
| 4481 | Sutton, Sally & Lovelock, Brian (ill) Ambulance, ambulance | Walker Books | 2017 | 9781925126303 | Bleep, bleep. Emergency! News just through: crash, crash, there's been a crash. Let's go, crew! |
| 5474 | Sutton, Sally & Lovelock, Brian (ill) Dig, dump, roll | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781760650056 | Crash-a-rumble, smash-a-grumble! If you love big machines you will love guessing which one makes that noise. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 11242 | Sutton, Sally & Lovelock, Brian (ill) Roadworks | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781921150166 | A book for boys and girls on how to build a road, with fabulous, bright illustrations and fun language. There's a page of machine facts identifying the types of heavy equipment that help build our roads. There are even the ones that 'Tip the stones. Tip the stones. Lift and slide and dump. Lay the groundwork for the road. Crash! Roar! Thump!' |
| 660662 | Sutton, Sally and Lovelock, Brian (ill) Wheels | Walker Books | 2020 | 9781760651589 | Wheels go fast, Wheels go slow. Shout what's coming, if you know! Join in with this interactive story for all the wheel-loving people in your life. |
| | Swartz, Stanley L & Yin, Robert (phot) Marine life for young readers series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 750949 | Takeuchi, Chihiro Whose bones? | Berbay Publishing | 2020 | 9780648785163 | Guess which animal just by looking at their bones. A masterpiece of paper-cut art for a fun introduction to the vertebrate animal world. |
| 574734 | Tang, Sulan & Yang, Sifan (ill) Where should Grace the witch live? | Starfish Bay Publishers | 2018 | 9781760360382 | On the hillside is a small, beautiful house where Grace the Witch lives. Anyone who stumbles upon this house would love it, so unsurprisingly, Ant, Rat, Snake and Frog all want to live there, too. But Grace the Witch does not like to share her house and wants to live somewhere quiet. Where should Grace the Witch live? |
| 574733 | Tang, Sulan & Zheng, Suming (ill) Snail's crowded house | Starfish Bay Publishers | 2018 | 9781760360399 | The rain doesn't worry Snail, because he carries his own little house with him everywhere he goes. An ant, a rabbit and a little boy came running through the rain. One after the other they all ask Snail the same question, "Can I stay in your house until the rain stops?" How will Snail's shell hold them all? |
| 11914 | Tanner, Jane Lily and the fairy house | Penguin Books Australia | 2012 | 9780670075102 | Lily knows that fairies live near the gum tree. She has created a fairy house and, now, Lily's preparing a fairy party. |
| 21450 | Tanner, Jane Love from Grandma | Viking Children's | 2010 | 9780670074099 | When Emily and her family move, she has to leave her beloved grandma behind. Grandma gives her a strawberry plant to remind her of the fun they have together in the garden. While she waits for Grandma to visit, the strawberry plant grows and starts to flower and then fruit, until Grandma finally arrives, bringing the best present of all. |
| 12047 | Tanner, Jane Playmates | Viking Children's | 2002 | 9780140541472 | Ben gets a little, bouncy puppy to love. |
| 4530 | Taplin, Sam & Longcroft, Sean (ill) First book about the orchestra | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2016 | 9781409597667 | Readers will enjoy discovering the magic of music by pressing the pages of this book to hear the orchestra come to life. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 750992 | Tapsell, Miranda and Tyler, Joshua and Fry, Samantha (ill) Aunty's wedding | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2020 | 9781760524838 | Everyone on the island is getting ready for Aunty's wedding. Maningawu puts on her best hat and I can wear a wurrijinga in my hair. Lucky! We all dress up, but I still don't understand. Why do people have a wedding? |
| 24020 | Tarlau, Amanda & Chapman, Jane (ill) Conga dance | Koala Books | 2015 | 9781742761107 | Join the line, the conga line. One by one, Australian animals and birds join the conga line, dancing together until they fall in a tangle at the end. |
| 574730 | Tarpley, Todd & Harney, Jenn (ill) How to become a knight: In ten easy lessons | Sterling Publishing Co | 2018 | 9781454923305 | The King needs a new knight! But with Sir Simpleton training Sam in all the wrong ways, how will he ever master the tricks of the trade? |
| 15364 | Taylor, Geraldine (consultant) Colours (lift the flap) | Dorling Kindersley | 2002 | 9780751331080 | Lift-the-flap and reveal brightly coloured photographs of familiar objects. |
| 4821 | Taylor, Sean & Jullien, Jean (ill) I want to be in a scary story | Walker Books | 2017 | 9781406363463 | I want to be in a scary story. Are you sure Little Monster? Scary stories can be very scary! Yes, I'm sure. Well, okay then. Here goes... |
| 623315 | Teckentrup, Britta We are together | Little tiger press | 2018 | 9781848576582 | On our own we're special, and we can chase our dream. But when we join up, hand in hand, together we're a team. |
| 47245 | Teece, Lorraine & Seden, Paul (ill) Molly the pirate | Magabala Books | 2017 | 9781925360660 | Young Molly's imagination knows no bounds when she transforms her Australian backyard into an adventure playground on the high seas. Molly conjures up a pirate ship on her inland horizon and takes her loyal cat and dog along for the ride as she rows across the choppy ocean to the unsuspecting pirates. On board, she meets a feisty crew of salty buccaneers who look suspiciously like her own farmyard chickens. They are no match for Molly's daring exploits as she walks the plank, dances jolly jigs, scrambles up the rigging, or is that a clothesline? And steers the ship like a true seafaring adventurer. |
| 560 | Tekavec, Heather & Spengler, Margaret (ill) What's that awful smell | Puffin USA | 2004 | 9780142405864 | The animals are being driven out of the barn by a hideous smell. They all think it is the little piglet but perhaps it is a case of mistaken identity. |
| 38336 | Temple, Jol & Temple, Kate & Foye, Jon (ill) Mike I don't like | ABC Books | 2014 | 9780733333255 | Mike has no hesitation in letting anyone know exactly how he feels, and it appears that there is much he does not like. Mike loudly proclaims his dislike of everything from sandwiches to lizards, from cheese to tickles, all described in rhyme just itching to be spoken aloud. |
| 4887 | Temple, Jol & Temple, Kate & Foye, Jon (ill) Parrot carrot | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781742376868 | See what happens when you mix animals that rhyme with objects and then illustrate them. Lots of mixed-up animals and humour. |
| 1163 | Temple, Jol and Temple, Kate & Foye, Jon (ill) I got this hat | ABC Books | 2013 | 9780733332067 | If you enjoy wearing hats, you'll enjoy this book. But don't wear it as a hat, as it will fall off. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5552 | Temple, Kate & Temple, Jol & Baynton, Terri Rose (ill) Room on our rock | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742764108 | Two seals are perched on a rock. When others need shelter, do they share it? |
| 568095 | Temple, Kate & Temple, Jol & Ghosh, Ronojoy (ill) Are you my bottom? | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760631642 | Something is missing. I'm not sure what. Oh dear; I know it. I've lost my BOT! When I went to sleep, it was definitely here. But today, I wake up and I have NO REAR! Small Panda has lost his bottom. It was there when he went to sleep but now it has disappeared. He searches high and low, and finds stripy bums, pink butts, feathery derrieres. 'Are you my bottom?' he asks, but none of these bottoms are his. Finally, he spots a furry bum which just has to be his - but the answer is surprising! |
| 22955 | Tey, Priscilla In-between things | Candlewick Press | 2018 | 9780763689834 | Between inside and outside, between upstairs and down, a world of in-between things can be found! |
| 578085 | The Children of Rawa Community School & Lester, Alison & Godwin, Jane Monster party | Magabala Books | 2018 | 9781925360554 | Monsters have a party at Dora Lake and go galumphing all over the place. |
| 18390 | The Metropolitan Museum of Art Vincent's colors | Chronicle Books | 2005 | 9780811850995 | Van Gogh's paintings cleverly mixed with text from Van Gogh's letters. A wonderful introduction to the more sophisticated world of visual art through a simple introduction to colour. American spelling. |
| 17497 | Thebo, Mimi & Meserve, Jessica (ill) Drawing together | Walker Books | 2005 | 9781844281176 | Lucy, Jack and Ibrahim start school together but everyone else has a best friend. It is not easy for three people to all be best friends. |
| 660324 | Thomas, Kiah and Brecon, Connah (ill) Allergic alpaca | Little Hare Books | 2019 | 9781760503437 | The start of the alphabet is a wonderful place to live... unless you're allergic to apples. After an accidental tumble through the alphabet, Alpaca must find her way back home to her friends, Ape, Alligator, Albatross, Anteater and Aardvark. But the longer Alpaca is away from home, the better she feels her spots disappear, her nose stops running and she has a clear head for the first time ever. Perhaps the start of the alphabet, with all its apples, isn't the best place for an alpaca after all. |
| 660373 | Thomas, Kiah and Brecon, Connah (ill) Foothand, Elbownose | Hardie Grant Egmont | 2019 | 9781760502027 | Max's foot is fed up and wants to be a hand instead - over puddles and prickles and being trod on every day - and Max, being ever so obliging, agrees. All is fine until the other body parts start putting in requests of their own, and when Max finds himself with not only a foothand but an elbownose, headbottom and a moutheat, he has no choice but to send the body parts back to where they belong. Which, as it happens, suits them. |
| 15349 | Thomas, Pat & Harker, Lesley I can be safe | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2003 | 9780750242646 | Shows children how to be safe and stay safe in lots of everyday situations. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 3032 | Thompson, Colin Stanley | ABC Books | 2016 | 9780733332852 | It's very quiet in Stanley's house. There are no brothers or sisters, no dads or grannies, not even a cat, a budgie or a goldfish. Stanley lives with his human, Gerald, and Gerald's mum. Life is peaceful but, sometimes, Stanley feels quite lonely. Then, one day at the park, another dog steals Stanley's favourite red rubber ball and sets in motion a chain of events that will change Stanley's life forever. |
| 9926 | Thompson, Colin & Blake, Quentin (ill) Bicycle, The | ABC Books | 2011 | 9780733329876 | In 2008, the author, Colin Thompson, visited Cambodia with Save the Children. Struck by the way the humble bicycle is central to so many people lives, he was inspired to create this picture book. It features the illustrations of fourteen internationally acclaimed artists, and conveys the worth and promise of something as simple as a bicycle. |
| 10038 | Thompson, Colin & Gamble, Penelope Round and round and round and round | Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd | 2002 | 9780733613470 | When Mrs Golightly retires, she buys a bike and sets off round the world. |
| 7545 | Thompson, Collin & Pignataro, Anna (ill) No place like home | Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd | 2001 | 9780733613234 | Big Jim, the old horse, knows that the best thing about going away is coming home. Every summer, Big Jim pulls the caravan that takes Max and his family around the countryside to perform their acrobatics and magic theatre show. |
| 40833 | Thompson, Michael Other bears, The | Fremantle Press | 2010 | 9781921361951 | Mother and Father Koala are suspicious of the other bears and surprised that they are so different. But, the little koalas have other ideas. |
| 15518 | Thorpe, Sharon & Leffler, David (ill) Emu egg, The | Indij Readers | 2004 | 9780975064122 | Searching for emu eggs can be more risky than you'd expect. |
| 23421 | Tidball, Debra Scared book, The | Hachette Children's Books | 2017 | 9780734417503 | This story is about to begin, when our book realises it might be a scary story! Help, can you help? What are some of the ways you can help yourself when feeling scared? Fun and interactive story with wonderful illustrations. |
| 26131 | Tidball, Debra & Hedstrom, Leigh (ill) When I see Grandma | Wombat Books | 2014 | 9781921632594 | Visiting Grandma can sometimes be sad, but a little girl and her brother brighten Grandma's dreams and bring warmth and laughter to the residents of an aged care home. |
| 88828 | Tillman, Nancy On the night you were born | Scholastic Australia | 2009 | 9781741693935 | Through rhyming text, this book celebrates you and the joy you have brought just by being. |
| 1888 | Timmers, Leo Bang | Gecko Press | 2013 | 9781877579172 | Crocodiles and giraffes, driving lots of cars, go bang. |
| 3375 | Timmers, Leo I am the king | Gecko Press | 2007 | 9780958278720 | The animals are trying to establish who should be king of the animals. It could be Goat, Flamingo, Snake, Pig, Crocodile or even Elephant. |
| 41046 | Timmers, Leo Who's driving | Gecko Press | 2006 | 9780958272025 | This is a picture book for drivers of all ages. A new play on the fable of the hare and the tortoise. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 23061 | Tinga Tinga Tales Why elephant has a trunk | Puffin UK | 2010 | 9780141327815 | There was a time when Elephant had no nose at all. You see, he was big, he was clumsy and he was very, very smelly. But, his friends didn't tell him because they didn't want to upset him. |
| 7670 | Tinga Tinga Tales Why giraffe has a long neck | Puffin UK | 2011 | 9780141335056 | You see, there was a time when Giraffe didn't have a long neck. She had short legs, short horns and a very short, stumpy neck. She was also a very fussy eater. When Giraffe tried to get some honey from deep inside a tree, everything changed. |
| 16825 | Tinga Tinga Tales Why lion roarrs | Puffin UK | 2011 | 9780141335216 | There was a time when Lion wasn't like a King. You could even say that Lion had no roar. But, something happened when the animals asked Lion to make snappy Crocodile share the waterhole. |
| 35336 | Tinga Tinga Tales Why monkey swings in trees | Puffin UK | 2010 | 9780141327839 | There was a time when Monkeys didn't swing in the trees. They used to stay on the ground and play. And, they loved to wind Crocodile up. One day, Crocodile got cross and went snap. |
| 4825 | Tjong-Khing, The Birthday cake mystery, The | Gecko Press | 2012 | 9781877579103 | This is a detective story, full of humorous details and red herrings. Follow the many different leads, presented in the illustrations, |
| 803462 | Tobia, Lauren Oscar's tower of flowers | Walker Books | 2021 | 9781406391879 | When Oscar's mum has to go away for a while, Oscar feels a bit lost. But then he waters a forgotten, wilting plant. The leaves perk up and Oscar perks up, too. Oscar soon discovers the joy of sowing seeds, lots and lots of seeds. |
| 43490 | Todd-Stanton, Joe Secret of black rock, The | Flying Eye Books | 2017 | 9781911171256 | Erin is fascinated by the legend of Black Rock. A huge, dark and spiky mass that is said to destroy any boats that come near it. But are the tales really true? One day Erin sneaks on board her mother's fishing boat to find out... |
| 7272 | Toering, Jodi & Harricks, Tannya Mallee sky | Walker Books | 2019 | 9781925381672 | An extremely timely and beautiful picture book about the effects of drought and climate change in the Mallee. The first people of the land call the Mallee "Nowie". It means sunset country. When the sun goes down the red heat of the day bleeds into the sky and sets it on fire. Drought and rain -- life under a Mallee Sky. This poetic text by emerging author Jodi Toering is beautifully accompanied by lush oil paintings by fine artist and illustrator Tannya Harricks. |
| 602734 | Toft, Kim Michelle Coral sea dreaming | Silkim Books | 2017 | 9780994238849 | Coral Sea Dreaming will take you on a colourful underwater adventure through a magical coral reef. Swim with manta rays, pat a parrotfish, float with the fish and beware of the creatures that lurk beneath - looking for their next meal. Enjoy the poetic text, learn more about the creatures that live in this underwater environment and discover how you can help preserve this multi-coloured marine environment for future generations to enjoy. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 31153 | Toft, Kim Michelle Sea of words, A: an ABC of the deep blue sea | Silkim Books | 2006 | 9780975839003 | Fantastic alphabet book of aquatic animals, with each letter making great use of alliteration and supported by amazing illustration. |
| 689568 | Tootell, Mandy Yellow truck road train | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2020 | 9781760525811 | Dad is waiting for the wet season to end so Yellow Truck Road Train can get back to work. There are cattle and donkeys to load, kangaroos to look out for, heat and dust, and always plenty to do. Come aboard Yellow Truck Road Train and experience life in the outback and on the road! |
| 574296 | Topouzoglou, Elena Mr Pegg's post | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594195 | Anna and her parents live in a lighthouse, surrounded by the ocean, far from neighbours and friends. Their only visitor is Mr Pegg, the postman. But when Mr Pegg needs help with his deliveries, Anna comes to the rescue. Maybe she will find some friends after all? |
| 641421 | Torres, Michael & Martins, Fern (ill) Butterfly garden, The | Magabala Books | 2019 | 9781925936995 | An entertaining introduction to the life cycle of a butterfly - played out by a fat caterpillar, a hungry kookaburra and a supporting cast of beautiful butterflies. |
| 4665 | Tozer, Gabrielle & deGennaro, Sue (ill) Peas and quiet | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2017 | 9781460752395 | Best friends Pip and Pop live in peapod, but sometimes it can get a little too cosy- especially because they are so different! Pip loves to sing, while Pop won't stop snoring. How are they ever going to work out how to live together? |
| 6204 | Treml, Renee Colour for curlews | Wombat Books | 2018 | 9781925563320 | Who could resist a little dab of colour here and there? Two curious curlews discover a stash of paints and brushes. An adorable case of Australian birds introduce readers to the joy of colours and colour mixing. |
| 1138 | Treml, Renee Great garden mystery, The | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2014 | 9780857984166 | Someone is stealing the beetroots, would could it be. Join us in the garden and we'll unravel this mystery. |
| 29681 | Treml, Renee One very tired wombat | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2012 | 9781742755786 | How hard can it be to find a little peace and quiet. Unfortunately for wombat, he's about to find out. |
| 825614 | Treml, Renee Super adventures of Ollie and Bea, The: It's owl good | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2021 | 9781760526474 | Ollie is an owl who wears glasses. And Bea is a bunny with very big feet. Can they each help their friends to find their otter-ly awesome inner super hero? |
| 825613 | Treml, Renee Super adventures of Ollie and Bea, The: Squeals on wheels | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2021 | 9781760526481 | Ollie is having a hoot on his rollerskates, but Bea is full of excuses for why she can't join in. Will Bea realise that sometimes it's okay to look silly, and that real friends don't carrot all if you have very big feet? |
| 8332 | Trevaskis, Ian & Dawson, Janine (ill) Delilah's dream | New Frontier Publishing | 2009 | 9781921042232 | Delilah isn't like other hens. Her head is full of all sorts of dreams about life beyond the farmyard gate. Most of all, she dreams of soaring higher than the eagles and touching the clouds. One day, when a fox enters the chook yard, Delilah must act quickly. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|----------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 1301 | Trewin, Trudie & Gynell, Donna (ill) Calpepper's place | Windy Hollow Books | 2014 | 9781922081322 | Calpepper has had enough of plodding through the hot desert sand and sets out for excitement and far away places, searching for the perfect home. |
| 36709 | Trewin, Trudie & Orsini, Cheryl Wibbly Wobbly Street | Scholastic Australia | 2010 | 9781741695618 | The city of Squareton had streets that were all smooth and wide and very, very straight except for Wibbly Wobbly Street. The mayor and his council try to straighten Wibbly Wobbly Street, but they should think again. |
| 78956 | Trewin, Trudy & Bland, Nick (ill) I've lost my kisses | Scholastic Australia | 2007 | 9781865044217 | Matilda has lost her kisses but she is determined to find them before Poppa comes to stay. She wonders what kisses look like and where they can be found. Matilda searches everywhere and it seems that everyone has kisses, except her. |
| 12053 | Trinca, Rod & Argent, Kerry (ill) One woolly wombat | Omnibus Books | 1987 | 9780140507584 | Zany Australian animals parade through this counting book, including five pesky platypuses and fourteen slick seals. |
| 660633 | Tucker, Zoe and Persico, Zoe (ill) Greta and the giants | Quarto Group | 2019 | 9780711254558 | Greta is a little girl who lives in a beautiful forest threatened by Giants. When the Giants first came to the forest, they chopped down trees to make houses. Then they chopped down more trees and made even bigger homes. The houses grew into towns and the towns grew into cities, until now there is hardly any forest left. Greta knows she has to help the animals who live in the forest, but how? Luckily, Greta has an idea... |
| 32786 | Tullet, Herve Press here | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2011 | 9781742375281 | Press here. That's right, just press the yellow dot. Now turn the page. |
| 4490 | Turnbull, Victoria Pandora | Frances Lincoln | 2016 | 9781847807496 | Pandora lives alone, in a world of broken things. No one ever comes to visit, so she spends her time gathering and mending what she can. But when a bird falls from the sky, slowly her world begins to change... |
| 8426 | Tylee, Alexandra & Rynhart, Kieran (ill) If I was a banana | Gecko Press | 2016 | 9781776570331 | A boy's eye-view of the everyday brings alive all the wonder and oddity of the world inside our own heads. |
| 587697 | Tyrrell, Karen Ready. Set. Discover Logan | Digital Future Press | 2018 | 9780994302199 | Yana arrives in the city of Logan with her family, feeling alone. She's not sure what children can do in Logan. Yana meets Bunji, an Aboriginal boy at a Logan City library. Bunji shows Yana the best places for kids to explore and play. |
| 587698 | Tyrrell, Karen & Pocock, Aaron (ill) Bailey beats the blah | Digital Future Press | 2018 | 9780987274045 | Bailey hates his new school. His tummy aches. He has no friends. His dog Fuzzy slobbers all over him. BLAH! How can Bailey change his BLAH to HA-HA-HA? |
| 587680 | Tyrrell, Karen & Pocock, Aaron (ill) Harry helps Grandpa remember | Digital Future Press | 2015 | 9780987274083 | Harry and Grandpa love playing hide-and-seek together. Over time Grandpa becomes grumpy and forgetful, refusing to play games with Harry anymore. On Grand-parent's Day, Grandpa becomes confused and lost. He couldn't even remember Harry's name. Then Harry discovers clever ways to boost Grandpa's memory. How does Harry help Grandpa remember? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 41791 | Umansky, Kaye & Chamberlain, Margaret (ill) I don't like Gloria | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406313406 | Nobody asked me if Gloria could come to live with us. She eats from my bowl, sleeps in my basket and gets all the attention. I don't like Gloria. |
| 3868 | Ungureanu, Dan Nara and the island | Andersen Press Ltd | 2016 | 9781783443420 | My home is so small, you can't lose anything. At least, that's what my dad says. But sometimes, I feel like getting lost. |
| 587752 | Unwin, Shelly & To, Vivienne (ill) There's a baddie running through this book | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2018 | 9781760630614 | Kids, watch out! A baddie is on the loose and only you can catch him. But this baddie is very sneaky. He's going to have you looking for him everywhere, up and down, and around and around, until the very last page! |
| 3999 | Usher, Sam Rain | The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd | 2016 | 9781760405243 | It's pelting down and one little boy can't wait to get outside. His grandad has other ideas...but when at last they leave the house, an amazing adventure awaits. |
| 705688 | Valckx, Catharina Lisette's green sock | Gecko Press | 2020 | 9781776572847 | One day Lisette finds a pretty green sock. She's delighted until others begin to tease her saying that socks should come in pairs. What use is one sock? Her friend Bert helps her see the situation in a new way and together they find the perfect solution. |
| 15047 | Van Allsburg, Chris Polar express, The | Andersen Press Ltd | 1985 | 9780862641436 | A small boy boards a train with other children and travels across snow covered country to the North Pole. He receives a silver bell from Santa as the first Christmas present of the year. |
| 1071 | van Loon, Joan & Stewart, Chantal (ill) Between the pages | New Frontier Publishing | 2013 | 9781921928444 | Two boys become so engrossed in the animal book they are reading that they become part of the story, encountering adventures and challenges which can only be escaped by the turning the page. Escaping from a python's nest only to meet even more fearsome crocodiles, angry emus and hordes of redback spiders. |
| 689210 | Van Ness, Jonathan and Reid, Gillian (ill) Peanut goes for the gold | HarperCollins US | 2020 | 9780062941008 | Peanut does things in their own way. They love cartwheeling and having banana pancakes! When they decide to become a rhythmic gymnast, nothing will stop them. Their routine is perfect - perfectly Peanut! |
| 46399 | Van Zeveren, Michel That's mine | Gecko Press | 2013 | 9781877579288 | Deep in the jungle, a little frog finds an egg and declares 'That's mine'. However, there are those within the jungle who would dispute his claim, and each one seems bigger, stronger and more of a bully than the last. |
| 12056 | Various ABC book of nursery rhymes | ABC Books | 2002 | 9780733308932 | Thirteen award-winning Australian illustrators each chose a well-known rhyme to interpret, resulting in a beautifully illustrated selection of nursery rhyme favourites. Features profiles on each artist. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------|------|------|---|
| | Various All about Australia series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various Animal babies series | | | | Lovely introduction to baby animals living in a variety of environments. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various Bluey series | | | | Any three titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various Classic books with holes series | | | | Includes popular and well-known rhymes and songs. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various Clifford series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. Please note that BOARD BOOKS are not included. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------|------|------|---|
| | Various Dinosauritis series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various Elephant PIGGE series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various Ella and Olivia series NEW 2019 | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various Flip-up fairy tales series | | | | Retelling of well-known fairy tales. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various Hello, beautiful series | | | | Any three titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 9304 | Various Home foreign language book | | | | Students and parents may substitute reading or listening to any book on the Kindergarten to Year 2 booklist, for a similar book that is written in their home language. All students may read a home language book as a personal choice book. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-----------|------|------|---|
| | Various I love series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 9303 | Various Indigenous language book | | | | Students and parents may substitute reading or listening to a book in an indigenous language for a similar book on the Premier's Reading Challenge Kindergarten to Year 2 booklist. Older students may read an Indigenous language book as a personal choice. |
| | Various Learning Ladders series | | | | Any three titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various Lighthouse keeper's series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various Magic school bus series, The | | | | A series of children's books about science, featuring the antics of Ms. Frizzle and her class. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various Pig the pug series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| | Various Rugby League Reads K-2 League Stars | | | | Using the club mascots and various Rugby League players and captains, these books will allow readers to read about Rugby League and their favourite clubs and players, whilst engaging with text and practicing reading strategies. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles. |
| | Various Spot series | | | | Any three titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 12058 | Various Walker treasury of bear stories, The | Walker Books | 1995 | 9780744544183 | A delightful collection of twenty-one stories about bears, written and illustrated by many well-known authors and illustrators, including Michael Rosen, Sarah Hayes and John Burningham. If you like bear stories, you'll love this book. |
| | Various What's it like to be series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| | Various World Book Bolt series | | | | Any three titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 6308 | Various & Joven, John (ill) Just so stories for little children: Rudyard Kipling's stories retold | Usborne Publishing Ltd | 2018 | 9781474938051 | Just so stories for little children is a wonderful adaptation of six of Kipling's classic stories. This beautifully illustrated book will answer those burning questions like how elephants got their trunks, why camels have humps and what made kangaroos so jumpy. |
| 2935 | Vasiliu, Michelle & Masciullo, Lucia (ill) My happy sad mummy | JoJo Publishing | 2015 | 9780987358592 | Sometimes, Mummy has happy days, other days can be sad days. Sometimes, Mum is so sad, she has to go to hospital. |
| 4829 | Vass, Coral & Cooper Smith, Heidi (ill) Two birds on a wire | Koala Books | 2015 | 9781742761619 | In this rhyming story, Little Bird Blue and Little Bird Black refuse to share. Each bird wants to sit on the wire alone. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12059 | Vaughan, Marcia Sea-Breeze Hotel, The | Margaret Hamilton | 1995 | 9780947241414 | Life is tough at the Sea-Breeze Hotel where the strong winds are keeping guests away. Young Sam comes up with the perfect solution of how to fill the hotel with people who appreciate the breeze. |
| 35951 | Vaughan, Marcia & Lofts, Pamela (ill) Snug as a hug | Scholastic Australia | 2010 | 9781741695212 | Join all the animals as they settle down to rest. The text is a rhyming lullaby, with each page showing an Australian animal in a different environment. A perfect book to read before bedtime. |
| 4925 | Vaughan, Marcia & Lofts, Pamela (ill) Wombat stew | Scholastic Australia | 2001 | 9781865044484 | A gooey, brewy, yummy, chewy, wombat stew. At least, that's what Dingo is planning but he doesn't reckon on the help of Wombat's friends. |
| 601746 | Veille, Eric Encyclopedia of Grannies | Gecko Press | 2019 | 9781776572434 | Grannies come in all shapes and sizes, and with different hobbies, moods, wrinkles and sayings. This encyclopedia of grannies shows us that loving and caring for others is just one of the many things grannies do. |
| 593305 | Veille, Eric & Martin, Pauline (ill) Lost dads home, The | Affirm Press | 2018 | 9781925584912 | When a young boy accidentally loses track of his dad, he sets out to find him at the Lost Dads Home. It is a fascinating place filled with all kinds of lost dads, most of them in fairly good condition. But will the boy be able to find his dad among them? |
| 4846 | Venable, Colleen AF & Chan, Ruth (ill) Mervin the sloth is about to do the best thing in the world | HarperCollins US | 2016 | 9780062338471 | Mervin the Sloth is about to do best thing in the world. Can you guess what it is? "Flying!" says the bird. "Gazelling!" says the gazelle. "Digging!" says the prairie dog. Hurry up, Mervin! But Mervin moves so slowly. Are you patient enough to wait? |
| 26459 | Verroken, Sarah Feeling sad | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781921150692 | Duck and little toy Dudley are feeling very sad. It is cold, cloudy and wet with not the smallest ray of sunshine. Frog tells her that the clouds will pass and she must look ahead. She does, and Duck feels happy in her new world full of colour. |
| 47155 | Vescio, Robert & Finn, Ann-Marie (ill) Eric finds a way | Wombat Books | 2017 | 9781925563030 | Eric loves to read. He has a towering bookshelf brimming with stories of strange and wonderful worlds. But if only there was a way to actually get to these magical places. He just can't seem to find the right words and his drawings never look quite right - not like his books at all! Eric just needs to find a way to tell his stories! |
| 6643 | Vescio, Robert & King, Cara (ill) Box cars, The | EK Books | 2019 | 9781925335835 | Liam and Kai are the best of friends. They do everything together. Each day in the park they race around in their box cars, pretending to be everything from policemen chasing down bad guys to chauffeurs driving around movie stars! One day they notice a little girl watching them-she's keen to join in and they're happy to be her friends too, but with only two box cars to play with it seems someone's going to be left out. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 5904 | Vescio, Robert & Richards, Claire (ill) Jack and Mia | Wombat Books | 2016 | 9781925139730 | Jack and Mia are best friends. They are like two sides of a coin. They stick together like paper and glue. Then, the unthinkable happens. Mia's family has to move away, a long way away. |
| 1276 | Vescio, Robert & Temple, Sandra (ill) Marlo can fly | Wombat Books | 2013 | 9781921632419 | Everyone expects Marlo to fly, but she would rather slither like a snake, hop like a kangaroo and swim like a crocodile. But when someone needs her help, can she rise to the challenge. |
| 751156 | Vescio, Robert and Armstrong, Mel Into the wild | New Frontier Publishing | 2020 | 9781921928789 | Roman loves to wander and explore. All on his own the Wild is his to explore, have amazing adventures and make fascinating discoveries. But despite all of this, there is something missing. Roman keeps wandering and searching for something that is always just beyond his grasp. Journey with Roman and discover the missing piece to his wonderful adventures. |
| 12060 | Voake, Charlotte Ginger | Walker Books | 1997 | 9780744549348 | Ginger has a problem. Having lived a life of luxury as a pampered cat, he's suddenly confronted with a kitten in the house. |
| 6432 | Voake, Charlotte Melissa's octopus and other unsuitable pets | Walker Books | 2014 | 9781406353006 | Follow Melissa, her friends and all their rather unsuitable pets. There are certain animals that make suitable pets, like a cat, a dog or a guinea pig. Then, there are other animals that definitely make unsuitable pets. Find out why. |
| 15431 | Voce, Louise My big book of animals | Walker Books | 2005 | 9781844280742 | A collection of animals, categorised and well-illustrated. |
| 5439 | Volant, Iris & Vogel, Jarom (ill) Horses: Wild & tame | Flying Eye Books | 2017 | 9781911171324 | From the earliest cave paintings of wild horses to domesticated ones today, horses have been a huge part of human history. See how the horse evolved from its ancient relatives, learn about famous horses from history and discover interesting facts along the way in this elegantly illustrated book. |
| 15398 | Vulliamy, Clara Small | HarperCollins Australia | 2002 | 9780006647751 | When Tom goes to grandma's place, he accidentally leaves Small, his toy mouse, at home. He misses Small terribly but Small is very loyal and does everything he can to get back to Tom. |
| 12061 | Waddell, Martin & Barton, Jill (ill) Pig in the pond, The | Walker Books | 1966 | 9780744543919 | Neligan's pig sits by the pond, watching the ducks and geese play on the cool water. The pig gets hotter and hotter and the ducks and geese get louder and louder. The pig has to find a solution to this problem. |
| 5747 | Waddell, Martin & Benson, Patrick (ill) Owl babies | Walker Books | 1998 | 9780744563139 | The story of three baby owls who wake up one night in their hole in the tree to find that their mother has gone. They sit on the branch and wait, wondering when she will return. |
| 12064 | Waddell, Martin & Dale, Penny (ill) Once there were giants | Walker Books | 2001 | 9780744578362 | To the baby in the house, Mum and Dad and Jill and John and Uncle Tom are giants. But, little by little, that baby grows up, until she becomes a giant too. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12065 | Waddell, Martin & Firth, Barbara (ill) Can't you sleep, Little Bear | Walker Books | 2001 | 9780744581669 | Little Bear can't sleep. Even with the biggest lantern at his bedside, he is frightened of the dark. But Big Bear finds a way to reassure him by taking him out to see the moon and the stars. |
| 12066 | Waddell, Martin & Firth, Barbara (ill) Let's go home, Little Bear | Walker Books | 2001 | 9780744581720 | Big Bear and Little Bear love to keep each other company. As the two bears return home from a long walk through the snowy woods, Little bear is having a wonderful time until he hears a noise that makes him shiver. |
| 12067 | Waddell, Martin & Firth, Barbara (ill) Park in the dark, The | Walker Books | 2002 | 9780744594089 | Deserted parks seem exciting places after dark. The toy monkey and his friends, Loopy, the elephant and Little Gee, the dog, creep out of the bedroom as the moon rises. But, when the night train comes to chase them, they all run home. |
| 12068 | Waddell, Martin & Oxenbury, Helen (ill) Farmer duck | Candlewick Press | 1996 | 9781564025968 | One little duck does all the work while the lazy old farmer stays in bed all day. The other farm animals decide to take action. |
| 12840 | Wagner, Jenny & Brooks, Ron (ill) Aranea | Puffin UK | 1979 | 9780140502749 | Aranea is a patient little spider who leads a determined struggle to reach safety and survive. She continually searches for a haven where she can rebuild her web. |
| 774120 | Wagner, Michael and McKenzie, Heath (ill) Can you do this? | ABC Books | 2021 | 9780733335723 | It's not easy being good at all the things our big brothers and sisters can do. Big kids are good at everything, right? Aren't they? Step into this gorgeous book to see if this big brother can do all the daring things his little brother gets up to. |
| 3118 | Waldron, Kevin Harold's hungry eyes | Phaidon Press Limited | 2016 | 9780714871240 | Like most dogs, Harold is obsessed with food. When he gets lost in the big city, Harold is overtaken by hunger and begins to see food everywhere. Hot dogs on an antenna, a turkey roast in the mailbox and toast popping out of the top of a building. |
| 4999 | Walker, Anna Florette | Penguin Books Australia | 2017 | 9780670079414 | When Mae's family moves to a new home she wishes she could bring her garden with her. She'll miss the apple trees, the daffodils and the butterflies in the long, wavy grass. But there's no room for a garden in her new home, or so she thinks. |
| 750996 | Walker, Anna Hello Jimmy! | Puffin Australia | 2020 | 9781760893422 | One day a parrot appears on the doorstep. Dad thinks he's amazing, he's loud and full of surprises. But Jack doesn't like surprises at all....not at all. |
| 91721 | Walker, Anna I don't believe in dragons | Scholastic Australia | 2010 | 9781741693423 | When Miss May tells the children she sees a dragon, her kindergarten class reacts in different ways. Some are intrigued, some are surprised and some are scared. But, Jack says he doesn't believe in dragons. When Emma wonders where the dragon is, Jack reminds her there isn't any such thing. |
| 30138 | Walker, Anna Peggy | Scholastic Australia | 2012 | 9781742832708 | Peggy lives in a small house in a quiet street. One blustery day a big gust of wind sweeps down and scoops up leaves, twigs and... Peggy! The wind blows Peggy into the city where she discovers strange new things, but how will she find her way back home? |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 15359 | Walker, Richard & Sharkey, Niamh Jack and the beanstalk | Barefoot books | 2002 | 9781901223378 | Find out what happens to Jack when he visits the giant's castle in this gleeful version of the classic children's story. |
| 51211 | Wallace, Karen Born to be a butterfly | Dorling Kindersley | 2010 | 9781405353441 | Large colour photos show the wonder of the life cycle of a butterfly which is clearly and easily explained. |
| 15052 | Wallace, Karen & Bostock, Mike (ill) I am an ankylosaurus | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2004 | 9780340893845 | An ankylosaurus lays her eggs then does battle to keep two predators away. |
| 15150 | Wallace, Karen & Jeram, Anita (ill) My hen is dancing | Walker Books | 2010 | 9781406318623 | Let's see what happens in the hen house. They do lots of interesting things. Softly coloured pictures and lively, poetic text. |
| 693079 | Walleystack, Phil and Caisley, Raewyn and Leffler, Dub (ill) Rocky and Louie | Puffin Australia | 2020 | 9780143786528 | Louie has a big brother named Rocky who always has time to teach Louie how to be a great footy player just like him. Rocky also shows Louie how to talk to the elders in their family to learn about Country and their culture. When Rocky has to leave their community to learn new things, Louie needs to think of a way to show Rocky how good of a big brother he has been to Louie. |
| 5650 | Walliams, David & Ross, Tony (ill) Bear who went boo, The | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2015 | 9780008149536 | At the top of the world, surrounded by snow and ice, lives a very cheeky polar bear cub who loves to scare the animals. But, this little bear doesn't always know when to stop. |
| 6395 | Walliams, David & Ross, Tony (ill) Geronimo: The penguin who thought he could fly | HarperCollins Australia | 2018 | 9780008279752 | Meet Geronimo, the baby penguin who has one dream and one dream only, and that is to fly! But everyone knows penguins can't fly, or can they? With a little help from his dad and friends, baby Geronimo discovers that even the wildest of dreams can come true. |
| 8246 | Walsh, Melanie Isaac and his amazing Asperger superpowers | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781406344455 | Isaac looks like everyone else but he actually has superpowers that make him different from his brother and his classmates. Some kids don't understand that and call him names. But, Isaac's superhero brain sees and remembers loads of things. He tends to say whatever comes into his head which he doesn't realise might be hurtful. Isaac is not really a superhero, he has Asperger syndrome, which means his brain works a little differently from yours. |
| 51813 | Walter, Nadine & Greban, Quentin Lizzie's list | Myriad Books Limited | 2004 | 9781905606276 | Lizzie loves making clothes for her friends and neighbours. Even some of the larger animals in the woods want Lizzie to make them some clothes and, with a little help, she can reach high enough to take their measurements. |
| 2905 | Walton, Jessica & MacPherson, Dougal (ill) Introducing Teddy | Bloomsbury | 2016 | 9781408877623 | Errol and his teddy, Thomas, are best friends who do everything together. One sunny morning, Thomas is sad and not even the swing can cheer him up. Errol can't figure out why until Thomas finally tells Errol what has been bothering him. Thomas wishes his name was Tilly. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 2613 | Walton, Rick & Bradshaw, Jim (ill) Around the house the fox chased the mouse | Gibbs Smith, Publisher | 2006 | 9781423600060 | The fox is after the mouse. The mouse is running for its life - around and through and under and all over the place. Suspenseful story with a happy ending. |
| 15410 | Ward, Helen & Anderson, Wayne (ill) Tin forest, The | Koala Books | 2003 | 9780864615497 | In the middle of a dark, lonely wasteland filled with old scrap metal lives a forgotten man. He dreams of a lively forest, full of sunshine, plants, birds and animals but always wakes to gloom. One day, he comes up with an idea to change things. |
| | Waring, Geoff Start with science series | | | | Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books and up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the online booklists for the PRC ID of the individual books in this series. |
| 751144 | Waters, Ruth Not so scary bear | Windy Hollow Books | 2018 | 9781922081728 | Every day Scary Bear roams the forest looking for animals to scare. Every night he roars so loudly even the leaves on the trees shake. But looks can be deceiving. Scary Bear is lonely. He dreams up a plan to find a friend. |
| 12071 | Watson, Joy Grandpa's slippers | Ashton Scholastic | 1989 | 9780908643677 | Grandma wants to throw out Grandpa's old tattered slippers. Everyday, he finds them hidden in a different place. |
| 12283 | Watson, Joy & Hodder, Wendy (ill) Grandpa's cardigan | Scholastic New Zealand | 1993 | 9781869432263 | Grandma decides Grandpa needs a new cardigan. He agrees, so Grandma gives his old one away. But, finding just the right new cardigan to replace his favourite proves difficult for Grandpa. When he finds one, Grandma is in for a surprise. |
| 12282 | Watson, Joy & Hodder, Wendy (ill) Grandpa's shorts | Scholastic New Zealand | 2001 | 9781869431563 | When the family invite Grandma and Grandpa to the beach, Grandpa begins to hunt for his beach shorts. Grandma doesn't want Grandpa to wear his old beach shorts but he is determined to find them. The kids think he looks pretty cool. |
| 12072 | Watts, Barrie Duck | Franklin Watts | 2002 | 9780749644307 | With photographs and simple text, this book traces the life cycle of the duck, showing its growth and development from when it is an egg until it is old enough to mate and produce offspring. |
| 12073 | Watts, Barrie Snail | Franklin Watts | 2002 | 9780749644314 | One of a series that traces the life cycle of plants and animals. A simple introduction to snails, their behaviour and appearance, emphasising their development from the day they hatch until they lay eggs of their own. |
| 672009 | Watts, Frances Say cheese! | Scholastic Australia | 2020 | 9781760664046 | Maxwell Mouse, the photographer, is trying to take school photos at South Forest Public School. But some students just won't stay still and others won't look at the camera. Can Maxwell get all of the students to say "CHEESE"? |
| 5879 | Watts, Frances & Legge, David (ill) Captain Crabclaw's crew | ABC Books | 2008 | 9780733321801 | When Captain Crabclaw advertises for a fearsome crew for his new ship, the Speedy Squid, he doesn't get quite the crew he expects. But, it's hoist the mainsail and anchors aweigh with a most unusual pirate crew. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 46564 | Watts, Frances & Legge, David (ill) Fearsome, frightening, ferocious box, The | ABC Books | 2013 | 9780733328916 | Open the box if you dare, but danger lies within, beware. |
| 18339 | Watts, Frances & Legge, David (ill) Kisses for Daddy | Little Hare Books | 2005 | 9781877003783 | It is time for good night and bed but Baby Bear is grumbly and refuses to give Daddy a kiss. |
| 8900 | Watts, Frances & Watson, Judy Goodnight, mice | ABC Books | 2011 | 9780733324215 | It's time for bed but four cheeky mice are skittering, scampering and scurrying, and don't seem very sleepy. |
| 640231 | Watts, Frances & Watson, Judy (ill) Leonard doesn't dance | ABC Books | 2019 | 9780733333040 | All the birds are excited about the Big Beaky Bird Ball - except Leonard. His warble-warble waltz with the magpies is more wobble-wobble, and his caw-caw can-can with the crows is a can't-can't. The puffins are prancing, the rosellas are rocking and you should see the flamingo go-go-go! Everyone is jumping and jiving, but not Leonard. Leonard doesn't dance. Then an unexpected encounter changes everything ... |
| 616971 | Watts, Frances & Yi, A. (ill) My friend Fred | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781760290948 | My friend Fred eats dog food for breakfast. I think dog food is disgusting. My friend Fred howls at the moon. I don't know why. He does a lot of funny things. But even though we are different, Fred is my best friend. |
| 10612 | Weale, Andrew & Cort, Ben (ill) Nora: the girl who ate and ate | Andersen Press Ltd | 2011 | 9781849390514 | Nora Fatima Buffet is greedy. One night, when she is sent to bed without any supper, Nora decides to make her own sandwich, using whatever she can find. But, this time Nora's bitten off more than she can chew. |
| 15301 | Weaver, Katie McAllaster Bill in a china shop | Bloomsbury | 2003 | 9780747564911 | Bill, the bull, has a passion for fine china and spies a lovely teacup in a china shop. The shopkeeper makes Bill nervous and when Bill is nervous in a china shop anything might happen. |
| 4032 | Webb, Cassandra & Francey, Amanda (ill) Take Ted instead | New Frontier Publishing | 2016 | 9781925059533 | It's bedtime for one tired little boy. But why should he go to bed when everyone else in the house is still awake? He has a plan to keep himself wide awake... |
| 67620 | Weidenbach, Kristin & Ide, Timothy (ill) Tom the outback mailman | Lothian Books | 2012 | 9780734412249 | Everyone living in the Northern South Australian outback depends upon Big Tom Kruse to deliver their mail. Not only letters but furniture, tyres, petrol, he delivers it all. But what is Tom to do when he is waylaid by an unexpected flood. With everyone relying on him, how will he make it all the way up to Birdsville and back. |
| 12074 | Weld, Ann & Argent, Kerry (ill) Dinnertime | Working Title Press | 2001 | 9781876288198 | A hungry fox searches the countryside for his evening meal. Six, fat rabbits play various childhood games as, one by one, they cleverly escape the mischievous fox. |
| 12272 | Wells, Rosemary Bunny cakes | Puffin UK | 2000 | 9780140566673 | Ruby is making a cake for grandma's birthday. Max, her little brother, has to make repeated trips to the grocer to make up for disrupting Ruby's project and to get the perfect ingredients for the special cake he is making for grandma. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12271 | Wells, Rosemary Bunny money | Puffin UK | 2000 | 9780140567502 | Max and his sister, Ruby, are shopping for Grandma's birthday present. Ruby has saved up a walletful of money, and, as usual, she's in charge or thinks she is. She has plans for an elaborate gift but Max is sure that Grandma would prefer his choice. |
| 12478 | Wells, Rosemary Felix feels better | Walker Books | 2001 | 9780744589269 | Felix ate too much chocolate and now he doesn't feel very well. Just look at his eyes. His lovely mummy tries to find lots of ways to make him feel better but in the end it's off to Doctor Duck. |
| 12075 | Wells, Rosemary Hazel's amazing mother | Puffin UK | 1992 | 9780140545388 | Hazel is a whimsical animal. While on her way to a picnic, she becomes lost on a hill where three young toughs bully her. Although Hazel is far from home, she cries for her mother who must save the day and make the ruffians repent. |
| 502 | Wells, Rosemary Max and Ruby in Pandora's box | Puffin Australia | 1998 | 9780140564150 | In this witty story, Max nearly comes to grief when he takes a peek into sister Ruby's jewellery box. |
| 55302 | Wells, Rosemary Max's chocolate chicken | Puffin Australia | 2000 | 9780140566727 | Ruby found the eggs but Max took the chocolate chicken. Max is a bit of an anti-hero. |
| 12274 | Wells, Rosemary Max's dragon shirt | Puffin UK | 2000 | 9780140567274 | Max's sister, Ruby, is taking him to replace his favourite old blue pants but Max wants a shirt with a dragon on it. |
| 12275 | Wells, Rosemary Morris's disappearing bag | Puffin UK | 2000 | 9780142300046 | Morris's older siblings share each other's noisy toys but no-one wants to play with Morris until he finds a very special present left under the tree and disappears. Now, everyone wants to play with Morris's present. |
| 12076 | Wells, Rosemary Noisy Nora | Scholastic US | 1973 | 9780140567281 | Noisy Nora has trouble being the middle mouse-child. No one in the family has time for Nora so she does the thing she does very well that her family can't ignore. She makes noise. Nora is noisy. She slams windows, upsets furniture and bangs doors. |
| 15435 | Wells, Rosemary Yoko | Hyperion Books | 1998 | 9780786803958 | Yoko takes sushi for lunch to school and is teased. On international food day, no-one will eat Yoko's sushi. |
| 5375 | Wenzheng, Fu Ash dresses her friends | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594027 | Ash is feeling lonely. She wishes she had someone to play with. Then a sad elephant comes along and Ash has an idea that will cheer him up. Soon she is sharing her idea with lots of animals in the forest. A warm-hearted story about sharing with others. |
| 1303 | Westaway, Kylie & Jellett, Tom (ill) Whale in the bath | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2014 | 9781743318584 | Bruno can't wash when there is a whale in the bath, but why won't anyone believe him. |
| 43459 | Westaway, Kylie & Jellett, Tom (ill) Why can't I be a dinosaur? | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760294724 | Today is Aunt Daisy's wedding but Nellie can't wear her flower girl dress. Today, she's a dinosaur. Luckily, Nellie might just have a roaringly good idea... |
| 15461 | Whatley, Bruce Boing Boing races, The | Koala Books | 1999 | 9780864612373 | All the kangaroos are lined up ready to start the big race. But what's this? Emu has joined the line, ready to race. Emu really wants to join the boing boing race but it is really a race for kangaroos. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 12496 | Whatley, Bruce Dragons of Galapagos | Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd | 2003 | 9780734404619 | The little land dragon of the Galapagos islands risks great danger to lay her eggs inside a volcano. Follow her adventure through lava plains, forests of steam and down steep, rocky slopes and wonder if she will ever find a safe place. |
| 43170 | Whatley, Bruce Hunting for dragons | Scholastic Australia | 2010 | 9781741693294 | Dragons are everywhere, if you know where to look. A little girl sees dragons everywhere and is sure there is one living in her house. She puts on her dragon-hunting armour and sets out looking for clues to help her find the mysterious creature. |
| 12284 | Whatley, Bruce Little white dogs can't jump | HarperCollins Australia | 2002 | 9780207198830 | Smudge and his family have got a problem to solve. Smudge's legs are so short that he can't jump into the car. One child works out some very clever ways get Smudge into the car, but none of them work. Finally, Mum solves the problem. |
| 12077 | Whatley, Bruce Looking for crabs | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 1999 | 9780207177712 | A family goes to the beach to look for crabs. We can see where the crabs are hiding but the family in the book just can't seem to find them. |
| 3935 | Whatley, Bruce Nog and the land of noses | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781741698091 | Nog is the only one in town who doesn't have a nose that does anything useful. His family and friends have noses that can do all sorts of things, sniff out a bargain, play music and even catch fish. But, all Nog can do is catch a cold. Grandma has always said Nog has a nose for trouble but no-one knows what she means until, one day, Nog's nose gets itchy. |
| 9717 | Whatley, Bruce Ugliest dog in the world, The | HarperCollins Australia | 1992 | 9780207174278 | Everyone thinks the Ugliest Dog in the World is ugly in different ways. Mum thinks she's ugly in a cute sort of way, the lady next door thinks she's pretty, but you haven't seen the lady next door. Her owner, of course, thinks that she's beautiful. |
| 6596 | Whatley, Bruce Watchmaker who saved Christmas, The | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2006 | 9781741662245 | A mysterious visitor requests that his extraordinary watch be repaired by Christmas Eve. The watchmaker has never seen a watch like it. His assistant, Peter, suggests an unusual way to repair it but it's a race against time. |
| 10261 | Whelan, Susan & Jones, Gwynneth Don't think about purple elephants | Exisle Publishing | 2015 | 9781921966699 | Sometimes, Sophie lies in bed at night, unable to get to sleep, worrying about things such as forgetting to take her lunch to school or having to eat Brussels sprouts. Mum thinks she might have a way to help Sophie fall asleep at night, and it might just involve an elephant or two. |
| 1890 | White, Annie Clementine's walk | New Frontier Publishing | 2013 | 9781921928475 | Everyone is too busy to take Clementine for a walk. When they finally find the time, Clementine is nowhere to be found. |
| 29848 | White, Dee & Grimwood, Tracie (ill) Reena's rainbow | EK Books | 2017 | 9781925335491 | Reena is deaf and Dog is homeless. Sometimes neither of them feels as if they quite fit in. But when Reena and Dog form a unique bond, it's not long before everyone finds out just how special they are. |
| 5694 | White, Jack & Blake, Elinor (ill) We're going to be friends | Third Man Books | 2017 | 9780996401692 | Join Suzy Lee as she goes to school with her books and pens, looks for bugs, shows and tells, and finds a friend. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 15099 | White, Kathryn & Terry, Michael (ill) Here comes the crocodile | Koala Books | 2004 | 9780864615947 | A crocodile goes looking for lunch but all the jungle animals argue their way out of being his meal. |
| 5708 | Whiting, Sue & Davis, Sarah (ill) Dance of the sugar plum fairy | New Frontier Publishing | 2009 | 9781921042621 | Marcus and Mary make the finest, sweetest-smelling candy. When the King has a taste, he decides to order more than they can possibly make. But, help is at hand to meet the ever-increasing orders from the King. While you read, listen to the music of the Dance of the Sugar Plum Fairy on the accompanying CD. |
| 72101 | Whiting, Sue & Rawlins, Donna (ill) Firefighters, The | Walker Books | 2010 | 9781921529498 | Mrs Iverson and her class pretend to be firefighters, just like the real ones, then they meet genuine firefighters and climb aboard a real fire engine. What fun! |
| 6867 | Whiting, Sue & Thomas, Meredith (ill) Swim in the sea, A | Walker Books | 2013 | 9781921150494 | Bruno has never been to the beach before. And he can't wait. He is going for a swim in the big blue sea. |
| 6069 | Whiting, Sue & White, Annie (ill) Beware the deep dark forest | Walker Books | 2018 | 9781742032344 | Beware the deep, dark forest! You should never, ever go in there... Rosie has always followed this rule until the day her pup Tinky goes missing in the woods. So Rosie decides to trek into this dangerous, muddy place. But there are many obstacles along the way -- including a huge grey wolf, a scary ravine and a ferocious troll! |
| 699031 | Whiting, Sue and White, Annie Good question | Walker Books | 2020 | 9781760650841 | All Fox wants is a tasty meal to fill his hungry belly but he keeps wandering into the WRONG STORIES! No dinner for him - just more and more trouble! Will fox ever find the right story? |
| 15106 | Whybrow, Ian & Ayto, Russell (ill) Quacky quack-quack | Walker Books | 2003 | 9780744594607 | All the animals make a terrible row when the baby won't feed the ducks. Full of wonderful sounds, this book is great for reading aloud. |
| 18473 | Whybrow, Ian & Melling, David (ill) Gently Bentley | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 2004 | 9780340875629 | A romp of a picture book about a rough and tumble bear who creates troubles for his friends, Squeaky and Bun. |
| 12415 | Whybrow, Ian & Melling, David (ill) Jump in | Hodder Children's Books (Australia) | 1999 | 9780340739907 | Miss Lollipop is lonely so she buys a little truck. When she drives down to the river, in jump a lot of things you wouldn't expect. Find out who jumps in, in this funny animal farce with lots of counting. |
| 5398 | Whybrow, Ian & Reynolds, Adrian Achoo we're not well | Puffin Australia | 2008 | 9780141501826 | When Harry catches a cold, Mum tucks him up in bed. But Harry is contagious and all his dinosaurs end up having to be treated in his dinosaur hospital. |
| 11122 | Whybrow, Ian & Reynolds, Adrian Harry and the bucketful of dinosaurs | Puffin Australia | 2008 | 9780670915149 | When Harry helps Nan clear out the attic, little does he realise how important the toy dinosaurs will be. Harry and his dinosaurs go everywhere together. But one day, Harry accidentally leaves the dinosaurs on the train. |
| 7616 | Wignell, Edel & Pearce, Carl (ill) Big eyes, scary voice | Tamarind Books | 2008 | 9781870516884 | At sunset, shadows lengthen and a walk through the dappled light in the park can trigger a sense of fear. Mum is with Tania and Josh as they search for the source of the scary sounds and large glittering eyes. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12307 | Wild, Margaret Babs the baby and Fog the dog | Working Title Press | 2003 | 9781876288372 | Every day, mum, Babs the baby and Fog the dog go for a walk. One day, Fog the dog sits on his bottom and won't move. The others don't know what to do. |
| 12466 | Wild, Margaret Farmer Fred's cow | ABC Books | 2004 | 9780733307638 | On Farmer Fred's farm, there are four old animals - Cow, Horse, Pig and Donkey. They have never been anywhere beyond the farm. Then, on the night Cow dies, something extraordinary happens and, for the first time, they imagine life beyond the farm. |
| 9033 | Wild, Margaret & Argent, Kerry Nighty night | ABC Books | 2000 | 9780733305900 | All the mums and dads in the barnyard want to put their babies to bed but their naughty babies are up to very tricky tricks. |
| 12081 | Wild, Margaret & Argent, Kerry (ill) Miss Lily's fabulous pink feather boa | Claremont | 2002 | 9780734304582 | Last Potoroo (a rare and endangered long-footed potoroo) is incredibly lonely, but lacks the courage to search for others of her kind. Shy and timid, her trip to the tropical north is a milestone and a bright pink feather boa changes her life. |
| 41544 | Wild, Margaret & Argent, Kerry (ill) Ruby roars | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2007 | 9781741757521 | When Ruby was a baby, she liked to make noises with her dummy. Now that she is bigger, she wants to make scarier noises but she can't. The little Tasmanian devil wonders how she will be able to frighten others. |
| 18324 | Wild, Margaret & Bentley, Jonathan (ill) Little crooked house, The | ABC Books | 2005 | 9780733315824 | The crooked little house moves from place to place with its inhabitants, trying to find the perfect place. |
| 4583 | Wild, Margaret & Blair, Karen (ill) Our baby | Working Title Press | 2015 | 9781921504785 | Babies come in all shapes and sizes, and from all sorts of families. Some babies have a mum and a dad. Some have two mums or two dads. Our baby has a mum and a dad and a big sister, me. Some babies have snotty noses, tufty hair or no hair at all. Some babies like going to cafes or to the park. Some like playing at home. Every baby is different, and every one of them is special. |
| 12079 | Wild, Margaret & Brooks, Ron (ill) Old pig | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 1997 | 9781741757064 | After a life-time of sharing how to do things, Grandmother Pig prepares her grand-daughter for the inevitable, sad day she will no longer be with her. The event is foreshadowed in a sensitive way. |
| 1232 | Wild, Margaret & Brooks, Ron (ill) On the day you were born | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2013 | 9781741147544 | A proud father shows his new baby the wonderful new world to which it now belongs - the smells, the sounds, the colours and the inhabitants are all introduced to the new child. The illustrations reinforce the atmosphere of love, pride and home. |
| 46414 | Wild, Margaret & Dawson, Michelle (ill) Let's go to sleep | Working Title Press | 2013 | 9781921504440 | Go on a journey around the world to visit baby animals as it is time to go to bed. |
| 72766 | Wild, Margaret & Denton, Terry (ill) Big Red Hen and the little lost egg | Penguin Books Australia | 2008 | 9780670871919 | Big Red Hen is very good at looking after everyone's babies. But, what she wants most of all is someone of her own to love. One morning, Big Red Hen finds an egg in the hay. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 24435 | Wild, Margaret & Denton, Terry (ill) Leo the littlest seahorse | Viking Children's | 2010 | 9780670073559 | In the warm waters of the coral reef, one hundred and one baby seahorses learn the ways of the world. They curl around coral and flutter their fins, except Leo, the littlest seahorse, who is always a bit behind. But, when a hungry groper approaches, Leo proves that he, too, is capable of big things. |
| 12083 | Wild, Margaret & Gamble, Kim (ill) First day | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 1998 | 9781760293918 | A class of students from very different backgrounds are starting school. They're excited and a bit nervous, but they all get through in their own particular way. Alex's mum is going back to school again, too, and faces the same problems. |
| 18205 | Wild, Margaret & Goodman, Vivienne (ill) Tanglewood | Omnibus Books | 2012 | 9781862915701 | A lonely tree, Tanglewood, lives on an island far away, visited only by the wind. One day, a bird shelters from the storm among its branches and a precious bond is formed. But, Seagull belongs to the sky and, too soon, must leave. |
| 12084 | Wild, Margaret & Harris, Wayne (ill) Bim bam boom | ABC Books | 1998 | 9780733305627 | A counting book, with fabulous illustrations, featuring zoo animals, thunder and lightning. A book to be read aloud and a fun way for children to learn. |
| 55591 | Wild, Margaret & Harris, Wayne (ill) Bit of company, A | Walker Books | 2009 | 9781921529054 | Christopher is lonely. His mother is busy with the baby triplets and Christopher is left to his own devices. Sometimes, he peeps through the fence at his neighbour, Molly MacNamara, and wants to say hello. Little does he know that Molly is also so lonely she could scream. One day, when she does just that, her scream brings Christopher running. |
| 12085 | Wild, Margaret & Harris, Wayne (ill) Going home | Walker Books | 2009 | 9781921529047 | You'll never find Hugo whining that he's bored. Even in hospital, when there isn't much else to do except look out the window, he can amuse himself, especially with a zoo next door. Hugo inspires all the other children that he meets. |
| 75696 | Wild, Margaret & Huxley, Dee (ill) Miracle of the little wooden duck, The | Working Title Press | 2010 | 9781921504129 | Once upon a time, there was a little wooden duck that sat on the windowsill of Annie's bedroom. Every day, Annie stroked the little green duck, wishing it could see and hear and speak to her. But, the little green wooden duck continued to sit silently on the windowsill until, one day, a great gust of wind blew it into the river. |
| 12309 | Wild, Margaret & James Ann (ill) Little Humpty | Little Hare Books | 2003 | 9781877003165 | Big Humpty and Little Humpty are a mother and baby camel who live in the desert. Then, the day comes when Little Humpty must have some friends of his own to play with, so they set off together to the Great Waterhole. |
| 3049 | Wild, Margaret & James, Ann (ill) Lucy Goosey | Little Hare Books | 2007 | 9781921049873 | It's time for young Lucy Goosey's flock to migrate but she is reluctant to commit to the dangerous journey into the unknown. Lucy hides and then assumes she has been abandoned by her mother. But, Mother has stayed behind and she and Lucy make a pact to always be there for each other. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 12087 | Wild, Margaret & James, Ann (ill) Midnight babies | Clarion Books | 2001 | 9780618104123 | At midnight, when absolutely anything can happen, Baby Brenda escapes through the cat door to romp with the other neighbourhood babies at the Midnight Cafe. |
| 12088 | Wild, Margaret & James, Ann (ill) Midnight feast, The | ABC Books | 1999 | 9780733307898 | The cheeky babies from The Midnight Gang are back. Baby Brenda and her gang meet up with Baby Mario and his gang at The Midnight Cafe for a wild time of dancing, playing and feasting. |
| 12080 | Wild, Margaret & James, Ann (ill) Midnight gang, The | Omnibus Books | 1996 | 9781862912991 | A gang of babies climb out of their cots at night to go to the park and play. Here they can do all the things that their parents think they are too young to do. |
| 130953 | Wild, Margaret & King, Stephen Michael Piglet and Papa | Working Title Press | 2007 | 9781876288754 | Little piglet is feeling insecure. Horse, sheep, donkey, duck and dog make her feel loved but there is someone else who loves her a billion times more. |
| 31479 | Wild, Margaret & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Piglet and Granny | Working Title Press | 2009 | 9781921504020 | Piglet loves his Granny and has been waiting all day for her to visit. Cow, horse, duck and sheep all think she'll be here soon but Piglet wonders what is taking her so long to arrive. |
| 12414 | Wild, Margaret & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Piglet and mama | Working Title Press | 2004 | 9781876288426 | Piglet has lost her mama. Everyone wants to help - Duck, Sheep, Donkey, Dog, Horse and Cat. But, Piglet won't be consoled until she finds her mama. |
| 12308 | Wild, Margaret & Legge David (ill) Baby Boomsticks | ABC Books | 2003 | 9780733307409 | In a teeny-tiny village, a teeny-tiny mum and a teeny-tiny dad have an enormous baby. They call him Baby Boomsticks. Everyone is scared of him so Baby Boomsticks has to play all by himself. |
| 18705 | Wild, Margaret & Niland, Deborah (ill) Chatterbox | Penguin | 2006 | 9780670029327 | Max's baby sister, Daisy, is gorgeous. But when is she going to talk? Mum wants her to say moo, Dad wants her to say neigh, Nana wants her to baa and Max wants her to quack. But Daisy says nothing, until one day she surprises everyone. |
| 17158 | Wild, Margaret & Niland, Deborah (ill) Grandpa baby | Viking Children's | 2009 | 9780670071746 | While Mum and Dad are working, Grandpa looks after Georgie. They read stories, plant flowers and play dress-ups. One day, Georgie decides they should swap roles. Find out what Georgie and Grandpa Baby get up to, now that Georgie is in charge. |
| 1968 | Wild, Margaret & Niland, Deborah (ill) This little piggy went dancing | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2013 | 9781743315118 | Five little piggies explore the world. They splash and swim, ride and slide, then hop, skip, hula and go wee wee wee all the way home. |
| 52270 | Wild, Margaret & Perkins, Gwyn (ill) Baby bird's blankie | Working Title Press | 2008 | 9781876288877 | Baby bird loves his blankie. He finds it is not only a comfort but also fun to play with, particularly when it's time to go to sleep. |
| 15156 | Wild, Margaret & Rawlins, Donna (ill) Seven more sleeps | Working Title Press | 2004 | 9781876288389 | Babs, the baby, Fog, the dog, and mum count down the sleeps until the party. On the day, there is a big surprise. |
| 15111 | Wild, Margaret & Rippin, Sally (ill) Too many monkeys | Omnibus Books | 2004 | 9781862915480 | A family of monkeys live in a tree. As more and more family members come to stay, they must keep moving to larger and larger trees. Finally, they find the perfect solution. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 3443 | Wild, Margaret & Rossell, Judith (ill) Bogtrotter | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781921977558 | Every morning, Bogtrotter runs across the bog, up the bog, down the bog and around the bog until it's time to go home. Sometimes, he wishes things would change but he doesn't know how or what or why. Until one afternoon, when he picks a flower for the first time in his life. |
| 55404 | Wild, Margaret & Strevens-Marzo, Bridget (ill) Hush, hush | Little Hare Books | 2009 | 9781921272868 | Baby hippo can't fall asleep. He rolls and wriggles, he stands on his head and waggles his legs. So, he decides to go for a walk and he hears a sound that all the mothers are using to put other baby animals to sleep. |
| 15108 | Wild, Margaret & Strevens-Marzo, Bridget (ill) Kiss kiss | Little Hare Books | 2003 | 9781877003516 | Little hippo is in such a rush to play, he forgets to kiss his mother goodbye. As he runs through the jungle, he sees his friends kissing their mums and feels the needs to find his own mum as soon as possible. |
| 12244 | Wild, Margaret & Tanner, Jane (ill) There's a sea in my bedroom | Penguin | 1989 | 9780140540642 | A little boy is frightened of the sea but, when he finds a conch shell, he can hear the sea trapped inside. He coaxes the sea out of its hiding place. |
| 4787 | Wild, Margaret & To, Vivienne Sloth who came to stay, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760290221 | Amy's family is speedy! They are always in such a rush that there is no time to talk or play - until the afternoon Amy brings home a sloth. Then things start changing very, very slowly... |
| 12091 | Wild, Margaret & Vivas, Julie (ill) Our granny | Omnibus Books | 1997 | 9781862913509 | This granny has a wobbly bottom, marches at demonstrations and is full of kisses for the grandchildren with whom she lives. Other grannies are compared to this one. Most children will find a granny that appeals to them. |
| 5399 | Wild, Margaret & Vivas, Julie (ill) Puffling | Omnibus Books | 2007 | 9781862915985 | Baby puffin is safe and warm in the burrow but longs to make his way in the world. He knows that he can leave the burrow when he is strong enough, tall enough and brave enough to go. He knows that when he goes both scary and good experiences await. |
| 4108 | Wild, Margaret & Whatley, Bruce (ill) One keen koala | Scholastic Australia | 2017 | 9781743629291 | One keen koala and all of the animal friends are ready for school! Count along in this beautiful introduction to the fun of school. |
| 750984 | Wild, Margaret and Rossell, Judith (ill) Pink! | HarperCollins Australia | 2020 | 9781460757499 | Pink is a small dinosaur who stands out from the crowd. Hide-and-seek is her favourite game but her colour means she's always the first one to be found. She doesn't want to be pink anymore until her difference helps her friends find their way home again. |
| 18036 | Wiley, Thom Big earth, little me | Scholastic Australia | 2009 | 9780545092258 | A book to help the very young find out what they can do for the Earth. The simple flap book shows how to make the whole world a better place by doing little things in local places. Printed with organic soy-based ink. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|---------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 17663 | Wilkinson, Lili & Francey, Amanda (ill) That Christmas feeling | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2017 | 9781760294960 | This year, Dottie, Jem and Shortbread are staying with their grandparents, and Dottie is worried. Will Santa be able to find them? Does Grandpa know how to make Christmas pudding? Will Mum and Dad make it back in time? Can Dottie find that special, tingly Christmas feeling? |
| 660045 | Wilkinson, Lili and Mutton, Alison (ill) Clancy the quokka | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2019 | 9781760634711 | Clancy the Quokka is super cute, but also has a super cheeky habit of raiding picnic food, so when he spots a magnificent birthday cake, how can he resist? After the mayhem he creates, will Clancy learn his lesson? |
| 15096 | Willems, Mo Don't let the pigeon drive the bus | Walker Books | 2003 | 9781844285136 | While he's away, the bus driver asks the reader to keep an eye on his bus and ensure that the pigeon does not drive the bus. The pigeon really, really wants to drive the bus but it is not a good idea to give the pigeon his own way. |
| 23442 | Willems, Mo Don't let the pigeon stay up late | Walker Books | 2007 | 9781406308129 | Pigeon gives a stack of excuses to be allowed up late. Find out if he will eventually go to bed or not. |
| 7876 | Willems, Mo Duckling gets a cookie, The | Walker Books | 2012 | 9781423151289 | An adorable little duckling gets a cookie just by asking politely. Politely reminds the duckling, but the Pigeon is already off on an hilarious rant about all the things he asks for, ending with the all-too-familiar refrain, it's not fair'. |
| 7621 | Willems, Mo Knuffle bunny | Walker Books | 2004 | 9781844280599 | Trixie leaves her soft toy rabbit, Knuffle Bunny, at the laundromat and cannot tell her dad about it because she has not yet learnt to talk. After much searching, they find the treasure in one of the machines and Trixie utters her first words. |
| 1220 | Willems, Mo Knuffle Bunny free | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781406336498 | Trixie and Knuffle Bunny are on their first trip overseas. It becomes a disaster when Knuffle Bunny goes missing. |
| 43472 | Willems, Mo Nanette's baguette | Walker Books | 2017 | 9781406376210 | Nanette, is on a mission to buy a baguette. It's Nanette's very first solo trip to the bakery. But will Nanette get the baguette from baker Juliette? Or will Nanette soon be beset with regret? |
| 15027 | Willems, Mo Pigeon finds a hot dog, The | Walker Books | 2005 | 9781844280476 | The pigeon is thrilled when it finds a hot dog. A duckling asks the pigeon what hot dogs taste like. Perhaps, one of them will outsmart the other and get to eat the hot dog. |
| 2330 | Willems, Mo Pigeon needs a bath, The | Walker Books | 2014 | 9781406357783 | The pigeon is filthy, but will not take a bath. |
| 100977 | Willems, Mo Pigeon wants a puppy, The | Walker Books | 2008 | 9781406315509 | Pigeon decides he really wants a puppy to care for. When he comes face to face with a real one, pigeon's choice of pet changes. |
| 86575 | Williams, Brenda & Lacombe, Benjamin (ill) Lin Yi's lantern | Barefoot books | 2009 | 9781846861475 | Tonight is the moon festival and Lin Yi wants nothing more than a red, rabbit lantern. But, first, he must buy the things his mother needs at the market. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 21199 | Williams, Lily If sharks disappeared | Roaring Book Press | 2017 | 9781626724136 | A healthy ocean is home to many different kinds of animals. They can be big, like a whale, tiny, like a shrimp, and even scary, like a shark. Even though sharks can be scary, we need them to keep the oceans healthy. Unfortunately, due to overfishing, many shark species are in danger of extinction, and that can cause big problems in the oceans and even on land. What would happen if this continued and sharks disappeared completely? |
| 803496 | Williams, Lydia and Gifford, Lucinda (ill) Goal!!! | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2021 | 9781760526146 | Australian Matildas goalkeeper, Lydia Williams, shares a fantastic story about some greatly skilled animals and what it means to be part of a team. |
| 682659 | Williams, Rhian and Eckstrom, Nathaniel (ill) Ten little figs | Walker Books | 2020 | 9781921977312 | Count down as ten little figs disappear from the tree thanks to some very hungry Australian Animals. Who will get the last one? |
| 825520 | Williams, Sophy and Scott, Gavin (ill) ABC of cuddles, The | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2021 | 9781760526115 | A is for airport cuddle, when it's time to go away. B is for bear hug, when teddy goes astray. C is for crying cuddle, a scary ghost went boo! D is for daddy cuddle, when only dad will do. Work your way through the alphabet to see all the reasons you might give someone a cuddle. |
| 2587 | Williams, Sue & Vivas, Julie (ill) Let's go visiting | Working Title Press | 2000 | 9781876288044 | Let's go visiting and see who's ready to play - one foal, two calves, three kittens, four piglets, five ducklings, and six puppies. Favourite animal babies in a counting adventure. |
| 751047 | Williamson, John and McLean, Simon (ill) Old man emu | Puffin Australia | 2020 | 9781760898793 | This iconic Australian song tells the very funny tale of the emu and its many traits - good and bad: He can't fly, but I'm telling you, he can run the pants off a kangaroo! The story compares the emu to lots of other Australian birds (galah, cockatoo, wedge-tail eagle, kookaburra) and of course to the kangaroo, providing wonderful opportunities for hilarious illustrations. |
| 3128 | Willis, Jeanne & Jarvis (ill) Poles apart | Nosy Crow Ltd | 2015 | 9780857634924 | Everybody knows that penguins belong at the South Pole and polar bears live at the North Pole-that is until a family of picnicking penguins accidentally get lost journeying home. When the hapless Pilchard-Brown family find themselves at completely the wrong pole, they need Mr White, the friendly polar bear, to guide them all the way home. |
| 46511 | Willis, Jeanne & Ross, Tony (ill) Big bad bun | Andersen Press Ltd | 2009 | 9781842709252 | There never was a rabbit as bad as Big Bad Bun. Or so you'd think if you read the letter which he left on his bed after school one day. But, it turns out that Big Bad Bun might not be as bad as he makes out. |
| 10874 | Willis, Jeanne & Ross, Tony (ill) Cottonwool Colin | Andersen Press Ltd | 2007 | 9781842707197 | Colin is the smallest of ten mice siblings and his mother is so fearful for his safety that she decides to wrap him up in cottonwool to protect him. This isn't as effective as she hoped. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|---------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 8497 | Willis, Jeanne & Ross, Tony (ill) Old dog | Andersen Press Ltd | 2008 | 9781842706978 | The young pups don't want to visit Grandpa. They think that he's boring and only wants to talk about the olden days. They don't believe that he was ever young or had fun. But, Grandpa still has a few tricks up his sleeve. |
| 15031 | Willis, Jeanne & Ross, Tony (ill) Shhh | Andersen Press Ltd | 2004 | 9781842703564 | The little shrew believes that he has the secret to peace on earth. Although he tries to tell everyone, his tiny voice is lost in the clutter of day to day noise. Eventually, after much effort, people listen and take heed. |
| 7966 | Willis, Jeanne & Ross, Tony (ill) Slug needs a hug | Koala Books | 2015 | 9781742761428 | When it begins to bug slug that his mummy doesn't hug him, he leaves home to find out why. Kitten suggests he should be furrer, so he puts on a woolly hat, while Bird suggests he needs a beak. Many animals come up with various ideas to make slug more attractive. Soon, Slug has a new look to take home to his mum. |
| 20457 | Wilson, Barbara Ker Day of the elephant, The | Angus ROBERTSON (HarperCollins) | 2005 | 9780207200595 | Mae Jabu, the great elephant, plodded down the track as she did everyday. This day would be different from any other day for her and the children. A huge wave is approaching that will change everything. |
| 2667 | Wilson, Budge & Fernandes, Eugenie Long wait, The | Stoddart Publishing, Stoddart Kids | 1997 | 9780773730212 | Deirdre does not have a sleek, velvet coat or a lean and graceful body. But to the Wilsons, she is a very special cat. Whenever they come home, she is always there waiting on the mat in the front hall. Until one day, a terrible thing happens. |
| 1310 | Wilson, Marika Come count with me | Allen UNWIN Pty Ltd | 2015 | 9781743313435 | Little chicky can count to five, but now it's time for Nana to try. |
| 6262 | Wilson, Mark Journey of the sea turtle | Lothian Books | 2009 | 9780734411099 | Follow the journey of a loggerhead turtle from her birth to the great migration and the dangers of life at sea. She watches for the shadow birds which are a sign of danger but also hope. |
| 19822 | Wilson, Tony & deGennaro, Sue (ill) Emperor's new clothes horse, The | Scholastic Australia | 2012 | 9781742830452 | The Emperor has won every horse race in the kingdom except the Cristobel Cup. When two brilliant, international trainers claim to have found the fastest racehorse for the Emperor, it seems his wish will finally come true. After all, everyone else agrees too. Well, nearly everyone. |
| 8040 | Wilson, Tony & deGennaro, Sue (ill) Princess and the packet of frozen peas, The | Scholastic Australia | 2009 | 9781741693362 | Once upon a time, there was a prince called Henrik who wanted to fall in love and get married. He was an outdoorsy type and he hoped that the princess he married would like hockey and camping. But, it's not easy to find a real princess. |
| 638755 | Wilson, Tony & Wood, Laura (ill) Baa baa blue sheep | Scholastic Australia | 2019 | 9781760666446 | Baa baa blue sheep, have you any wool? Yes, sir, yes sir, nine bags full! The master and dame want ALL the wool! Blue! Orange! Green! Red! But can the little boy who lives down the lane convince them to share? |
| 4038 | Wilson, Tony & Wood, Laura (ill) Cow tripped over the moon, The | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781743623534 | Hey diddle diddle, you all know the riddle, a cow jumps over the moon. But, the moon is very high in the sky and cow has to make many high-flying leaps. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 5858 | Wilson, Tony & Wood, Laura (ill) Hickory Dickory Dash | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781743811160 | Before the clock infamously strikes one, a poor mother mouse must search the house for her two missing sons. But she'd better watch out for the cat! Hickory Dickory Dash is the National Simultaneous Storytime book for 2018. |
| 751012 | Wilson, Tony and Wood, Laura (ill) Humpty Dumpty sat on the slide | Scholastic Australia | 2020 | 9781743834770 | Humpty tries to join in but makes a few mistakes. But being a patient, resilient egg he is determined to make friends. |
| 9022 | Wilson, Tony & Masciullo, Lucia (ill) Emo the emu | Scholastic Australia | 2015 | 9781742834382 | Emo the Emu is grumpy about everything. He is the grumpiest Emu in Humpty Doo. One day, he meets Katie the Kangaroo and she takes him on a journey around Australia. Perhaps, this might brighten Emo's mood. |
| 13924 | Winch, Gordon Samantha Seagull's sandals | Childerset Publishers | 2004 | 9780949130037 | Samantha Seagull longs to be different and thinks that new shoes will do the trick. She tries many pairs but none provide the desired effect. Then, one day, something changes. |
| 2932 | Winch, Gordon & Bailey, Harriet (ill) Last Anzac, The | New Frontier Publishing | 2015 | 9781925059298 | Alec Campbell was the last living Anzac. He enlisted at the age of sixteen and ended up in Gallipoli. Before Alec died in 2002, young James was lucky enough to meet him. |
| 22012 | Winch, Gordon & Pym, Stephen (ill) Apollo | New Frontier Publishing | 2012 | 9781921928284 | Apollo the Powerful Owl decides to change his diet, but when he does his tummy growls and grumbles and rumbles and tumbles, and he feels sick and weak. Wilfred the Wise Old Owl gives him some sensible advice. |
| 617013 | Winch, Gordon & Pym, Stephen (ill) Holly the honeybee dancing star | New Frontier Publishing | 2019 | 9781925594492 | Holly the honeybee is the dancing star of her hive: she waggles, she wiggles, and she waggles again. But is there a secret message in Holly's waggle dance? And could it help the bees survive through a long, hot summer? |
| 25863 | Winch, Gordon & Robinson, Alan (ill) Do you know Millie | New Frontier Publishing | 2008 | 9781921042089 | Sarah is moving to the big city and must say goodbye to her friends. Sarah knows that Millie lives in the big city and she sets out to find her. |
| 638716 | Winch, Gordon & Shirvington, Patrick (ill) Can you find 12 busy bees? | New Frontier Publishing | 2019 | 9781925594560 | Can you find 12 busy bees? Take a closer look into Australian nature and appreciate the beauty of the natural world. |
| 41520 | Winch, Gordon & Shirvington, Patrick (ill) Can you find me? | New Frontier Publishing | 2017 | 9781925059793 | Can you find all the creatures hiding in this book? |
| 5704 | Winch, Gordon & Texidor, Dee (ill) Rhinos, toucans and woolly dogs | New Frontier Publishing | 2003 | 9780958143189 | Whimsical poetry for the very young covering subjects from animals to people and experiences with lots of playful language. |
| 2490 | Winch, John Keeping up with grandma | Scholastic Australia | 2000 | 9781865041629 | Grandma decides that she and Grandpa should do things together such as sailing, horse riding, tobogganing and dancing. Grandpa has trouble keeping up so perhaps they are better off with their individual hobbies, painting and making cakes. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 3192 | Winch, John Old man who loved to sing, The | Scholastic Australia | 2004 | 9781865048048 | An old man moves to a secluded valley where he can sing, whistle and play his music all day long. The animals in the valley become accustomed to the old man's music and even learn to love it. Then, one day the valley falls silent. |
| 4238 | Winch, John Old woman who loved to read, The | Scholastic Australia | 2004 | 9781865048055 | The old woman thought she would have plenty of time to read when she moved to the country. Unfortunately, there is always something to do. |
| 12093 | Windham, Sophie Orchard book of nursery stories, The | Orchard Books | 1993 | 9781843626930 | Large print and plenty of attractive illustrations in this perfect introduction to traditional stories like Goldilocks and Henny Penny. Fifteen favourite, traditional stories are retold for the very young. |
| 40973 | Winfield Martin, Emily Wonderful things you will be, The | Random House Children's Books | 2015 | 9780385376716 | When I look at you and you look at me, I wonder what wonderful things you will be. |
| 12095 | Winton, Tim & Louise, Karen (ill) Deep, The | Sandcastle | 1999 | 9781863682107 | Alice and her family live by the sea and, although she can swim well, Alice is terrified of deep water. She yearns to join her parents, brothers and pet dog playing in the sea. It takes some friendly dolphins to begin chipping away at Alice's fear. |
| 6714 | Wise Brown, Margaret & Long, Loren (ill) Good day, good night | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2017 | 9780008261207 | When the sun comes up and the day begins, the little bunny says good day to all the familiar things outside. To the birds in the skies and the bees in their hives, to everything one by one. And as the sun starts to set, it's time for the little bunny to say good night. Good night, kitty. Good night, bear. Good night, people everywhere. |
| 6439 | Wise Brown, Margaret & Raschka, Chris Another important book | HarperCollins Australia | 1999 | 9780064437851 | All the things that children can do, as they grow and learn between the ages of one to six, are celebrated in poetry. |
| 15049 | Wise, Sandra & Linton, Lina (ill) Nina Rose's toes | Sassey Pty Ltd | 2004 | 9780975207611 | When Nina Rose disobeys her ballet teacher and mother and continues to dance on her toes, she is unable to dance in the annual Christmas concert. Nina Rose learns a lesson the hard way. |
| 8384 | Witek, Jo & Roussey, Christine (ill) In my heart: Book of feelings, A | Abrams Books | 2014 | 9781419713101 | Sometimes my heart feels like a big yellow star, shiny and bright. I smile from ear to ear and twirl around so fast, I feel as if I could take off into the sky. This is when my heart is happy. Happiness, sadness, bravery, anger, shyness, our hearts can feel so many feelings! Some make us feel as light as a balloon, others as heavy as an elephant. In My Heart explores a full range of emotions, describing how they feel physically, inside. |
| 4479 | Wolfer, Dianne & Potter, Heather (ill) Nanna's button tin | Walker Books | 2017 | 9781922077677 | Nanna's button tin is very special. It has buttons of all shapes and sizes and they all have a different story to tell. But today, one button in particular is needed. A button for Teddy. |
| 12623 | Wolff, Ferida & Savitz, Harriet May & Odriozola, Elena (ill) Story blanket, The | Andersen Press Ltd | 2008 | 9781842706947 | Babba Zarrah has a beautiful, woollen blanket which the children love to sit on to listen to her stories. But, when Babba realises that her neighbours need new clothes, she has another use for her blanket. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 3055 | Wood, Ant & Robertson, Lorraine (ill) Dancing Charli | Envirobook | 2016 | 9780858812505 | Early one morning, bright as a spark a little bird performed her favourite trick. Join Charli and her new friend Gordon as they dance around Australia in a celebration of diversity. |
| 54492 | Wood, Audrey & Wood, Don (ill) Little mouse, the red ripe strawberry, and the big hungry bear, The | Child's Play International Ltd | 2006 | 9780859530125 | The little mouse will do anything to save his big, ripe strawberry from the big, hungry bear. |
| 14978 | Wood, Jakki Hole in the road | Frances Lincoln | 2008 | 9781845072865 | The many steps needed to mend a damaged stretch of road, from the barricading of the original hole through to the laying and rolling of new asphalt. Find out about the vehicles, safety procedures and personnel required to complete the work. |
| 750946 | Woodland, David Ernie's Journey | Berbay Publishing | 2020 | 9780648785149 | Uncle Ernie is a daring adventurer and an enchanting storyteller. He travels to far-off places, where he encounters wonderous and sometimes very rare creatures. Are these places real? Are the creatures he meets? It's up to you and his nephew Eli to decide. All Uncle Ernie can say for sure is that when you travel, sometimes you reason and sometimes you run. But you always end up with a story to tell. |
| 2717 | Woodson, Jacqueline & Blackall, Sophie (ill) Pecan pie baby | Putnam | 2010 | 9780399239878 | Gia is tired of hearing about the new baby. It hasn't even been born yet, but everyone, even her friends, seem fixated on it. Gia thinks things are fine just the way they are and is worried about what's going to happen to her nice, cosy life with Mama. |
| 5822 | Woollard, Elli & Anderson, Laura Ellen (ill) Adventures of Swashbuckle Lil: A pirate's life | Pan MacMillan | 2018 | 9781509881529 | Swashbuckle Lil is no ordinary girl. She is in fact a pirate. Join Lil and her trusty parrot Carrot as they look for adventure in four different stories. |
| 15291 | Wormell, Chris Big ugly monster and the little stone rabbit, The | Random House Children's Books | 2004 | 9780099455950 | An endearing story about a big, ugly monster who was so ugly that all the animals and birds ran away, the trees lost their leaves, the blue sky turned to grey. No-one would talk to him and he felt lonely until one day, he had an idea. |
| 712 | Wormell, Chris Ferocious wild beasts | Random House Children's Books | 2009 | 9780224083522 | Jack's Mum has told him that the forest is full of ferocious, wild beasts. But, when he gets lost in the forest, Jack meets lots of friendly creatures who become worried when he warns them to be careful of the ferocious, wild beasts in the forest. |
| 15350 | Wormell, Chris In the woods | Red Fox | 2004 | 9780099417675 | One day, three teddy bears set off for a picnic in the woods. But, before too long, they are utterly lost and all their food has been eaten. At least there are no wolves in the wood or so they think. |
| 12448 | Wormell, Chris Two frogs | Jonathan Cape | 2003 | 9780224064743 | Two frogs are sitting on a lily pad and one of them has a stick. The stick, he says, is to beat off the dog. But there is no dog. Yet. So begin the trials of this hapless pair whose adventures build to a brilliant conclusion. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 18439 | Wormell, Chris Wild girl, The | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2005 | 9780224070263 | A girl lives in the world with only a small dog for company. A sensitive story with original artwork. |
| 5628 | Worthington, Michelle & Johansson, Cecilia (ill) Pugs don't wear pyjamas | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594034 | When Tom visits his Aunt, he meets her pug Ellie. Ellie is no ordinary pug. Wherever Tom and his aunt go, Ellie must go too. His aunt dresses Ellie up for their outings. Tom finds Ellie strange, but she makes friends everywhere she goes. Tom makes no friends. He realises something has to change. |
| 8231 | Worthington, Michelle & Norsa, Sophie (ill) Yellow dress day | New Frontier Publishing | 2012 | 9781921928291 | Ava wears a different coloured dress for each type of day. A red dress for hot days, a purple dress for rainy days and a blue dress for cold days. One whistling, whirly, windy morning, leaves tumbled and danced in the back yard. Ava and her puppy wanted to go out and play. But, Ava's favourite coloured dress was missing. |
| 4290 | Worthington, Michelle & Plant, Andrew (ill) Glitch | Ford Street Publishing | 2017 | 9781925272710 | Glitch spends his life searching through mountains of mouldy mess at the dump. He wants to make the fastest billycart ever! This year, he will be competing in the Big Race! But will his twitch stop him from winning? |
| 2067 | Worthington, Michelle & Poli, Giuseppe (ill) Hootie the cutie | New Frontier Publishing | 2014 | 9781921928000 | A brave little owl proves that heroes come in all shapes and sizes. |
| 4937 | Wyatt, Edwina & Chapman, Gaye (ill) In the evening | Little Hare Books | 2015 | 9781742975283 | Oscar is shy. Charlie is bold. Oscar stays in while Charlie swings outside. It's hard to become friends this way. |
| 815769 | Wyatt, Edwina and Ainslie, Tamsin (ill) Sometimes cake | Walker Books | 2020 | 9781760650421 | There is always a reason to have cake. Audrey and Lion celebrate the little things that make them happy such as Tuesdays and coconuts. They celebrate with cake and hats and balloons. One day Lion feels ordinary, so Audrey cheers him up by making ordinary special too - and lions. |
| 18319 | Yamamoto, Lani Albert | Frances Lincoln | 2005 | 9781845071110 | One rainy day, Albert contemplates life, the universe and everything. The author's creative use of language and simple line drawings capture the nature of change. |
| 774384 | Yim, Myo Rajah Street | Walker Books | 2021 | 9781760651480 | Junya loves to sit at his window and watch the goings-on in Rajah Street. He watches the clouds passing overhead, kookaburras singing and skateboard riders zipping by. Today he is waiting for Wednesday. Wednesday is when the garbage trucks come, and garbage trucks are his favourite. |
| 3659 | Ying, Jonathan & Ying, Victoria (ill) Not quite black and white | HarperCollins US | 2016 | 9780062380661 | A zebra wearing pink polka dots. A penguin with bright yellow boots. Lots of colours to see on these silly animals that aren't quite black and white. |
| 5724 | Yolen, Jane & Fusek Peters, Andrew & Dunbar, Polly (ill) Here's a little poem | Walker Books | 2007 | 9781844287536 | Poetry arranged in appealing themes related to the everyday experiences of children such as getting up in the morning to drifting off to sleep at night. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|---|----------------------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 41489 | Yolen, Jane & Teague, Mark (ill) How do dinosaurs eat their food | HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK | 2006 | 9780007216086 | Ten different dinosaur species behave just like some children do at mealtimes - burping, spitting, spilling or playing with their food. |
| 35313 | Yoon, Salina Be a friend | Bloomsbury | 2016 | 9781408869093 | Dennis is an ordinary boy who expresses himself in extraordinary ways. When the class does show-and-tell, Dennis does show-and-mime. Some children climb trees. Dennis is happy to be a tree, But, being a mime can be lonely. It isn't until Dennis meets a girl named Joy that he discovers the power of friendship and how special he truly is. |
| | Yoon, Salina Duck, Duck, Porcupine series | | | | Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen. |
| 569244 | Young, Damon & Carnavas, Peter (ill) My Mum is a magician | University of Queensland Press | 2018 | 9780702259944 | Some mums gulp green tea, with bitter barley blends. But my mum is a magician, her cup of coffee never ends. All mums are different. But what if your mum was really different? What if your mum was a magician? |
| 2051 | Young, Damon & Carnavas, Peter (ill) My nanna is a ninja | University of Queensland Press | 2014 | 9780702250095 | Some nannas dress in pink when they jog around the track. But, my nanna is a ninja, so she dresses up in black. |
| 2936 | Young, Damon & Carnavas, Peter (ill) My pop is a pirate | University of Queensland Press | 2015 | 9780702253614 | Some pops drive big trucks over hills of rock and sand. But, my pop is a pirate and he steers his ship on sharky seas. |
| 5084 | Young, Damon & Carnavas, Peter (ill) My sister is a superhero | University of Queensland Press | 2016 | 9780702253928 | Some sisters sprint in shorts as they twist and twirl their kites. But, my sister is a superhero, she wears undies over tights. |
| 5627 | Young, Joanna My sister | New Frontier Publishing | 2018 | 9781925594041 | Who looks just like you and is your mummy's too? A heart warming picture book showing the special relationship between sisters. |
| 76454 | Young, Rebecca & deGennaro, Sue Button boy | Scholastic Australia | 2011 | 9781741697971 | Banjo is so fixated with button collecting, he doesn't join in the activities of the other neighbourhood children. When he returns home, his grandmother sews each button on his favourite jumper. But, the buttons once belonged to someone and, each morning, Banjo finds the owner of the buttons and detaches the relevant one from his jumper. |
| 821 | Young, Rebecca & Rudge, Leila (ill) Skunk with no funk, The | Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd | 2014 | 9781922179012 | Woody is not what his family expected. He is a failure, a flop, an odourless plop. |
| 29843 | Young, Rebecca & Suwannakit Thimble | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781743811627 | When her grandmother's time comes, Mabel finds something left behind. A beautiful story about how a tiny thimble and an unfinished blanket can help mend a heart. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 5117 | Yousafzai, Malala Malala's magic pencil | Penguin Books Ltd, UK | 2017 | 9780241322567 | As a child in Pakistan, Malala made a wish for a magic pencil that she could use to redraw reality. She would use it to give gifts to her family, to erase the smell from the rubbish dump near her house, to sleep an extra hour in the morning. As she grew older, Malala wished for bigger and bigger things. She saw a world that needed fixing. And even if she never found a magic pencil, Malala realized that she could still work hard every day to make her wishes come true. The true story of one girl's wish for a better world. This beautifully illustrated picture book tells Malala's story, in her own words, for a younger audience and shows them the worldview that allowed her to hold on to hope and to make her voice heard even in the most difficult of times. |
| 839063 | Yuksel, M O and Aly, Hatem (ill) In my mosque | HarperCollins Children's Books | 2021 | 9780755502608 | A welcoming and informative story of the ways in which people interact with each other and their faith inside a mosque. |
| 846257 | Zail, Suzy and Nielsen, Christopher (ill) Arabella's alphabet adventure | Walker Books | 2022 | 9781760652425 | Not so long ago, in a town not far away, on a shelf marked ESPECIALLY FOR CHILDREN, sat a book waiting to be read. Arabella's Alphabet Adventure was the most borrowed book in the library but Arabella dreamt of a more exciting life... A timeless story about an alphabet, a daring adventure and a book who learns she is perfect, just the way she is. |
| 12096 | Zamorano, Ana & Vivas, Julie (ill) Let's eat | Omnibus Books | 2004 | 9781862912762 | Gazpacho, roast pollo, empanadas - a Spanish mother's lunchtime meal is not complete unless the whole family is together. One day, mum is the missing family member at lunchtime in this story of the daily life of a Spanish family. |
| 568281 | Zanni, Louise & Bunting, Philip (ill) Errol | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781742766300 | Errol is a penguin who refuses to come when his mother counts to three. What happens next is a bright and playful adventure. |
| 28325 | Zavos, Judy & Zak, Drahos (ill) Murgatroyd's garden | Walker Books | 2011 | 9781921720529 | Murgatroyd really, really hated having his hair washed. When his parents tried, Murgatroyd's screams were so loud that they could be heard by everyone, everywhere. So, his parents stopped washing his hair. Murgatroyd smiled, quiet descended and a magnificent garden began to grow on his head. |
| 12285 | Zion, Gene & Graham, Margaret Bloy (ill) Harry by the sea | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1994 | 9780099189718 | At the seaside, Harry, the little black and white dog, gets tangled in a bunch of seaweed and comes out of the water looking like a monster, frightening everyone on the beach. |
| 12097 | Zion, Gene & Graham, Margaret Bloy (ill) Harry the dirty dog | Red Fox | 1990 | 9780099978701 | The delightful story of Harry, the little white dog with black spots, who tries very hard to avoid having a bath. |
| 12267 | Zion, Gene & Graham, Margaret Bloy (ill) No roses for Harry | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 1992 | 9780099978800 | Everyone loves the coat with roses on it that grandma has knitted for Harry, the little black and white dog. Everyone, that is, except Harry, who can't bear it. Losing the coat proves to be more difficult than Harry imagined. |

| PRC ID | Author/Title | Publisher | Year | ISBN | Annotations |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| 630945 | Zoboli, Giovanna & Di Giorgio, Mariachiara (ill) Professional crocodile | Chronicle Books | 2017 | 9781452165066 | Mr Crocodile loves his job. Every morning he gets up with an alarm. He brushes his teeth. He chooses the right tie to match his outfit, eats a quick slice of toast, and heads off to work on a crowded train. But what is his job? The answer may surprise you. |
| 9577 | Zolotow, Charlotte & Sendak, Maurice (ill) Mr Rabbit and the lovely present | Random House Australia Pty Ltd | 2002 | 9780099432951 | A little girl doesn't know what to give her mother for her birthday but Mr Rabbit helps her with ideas based on her mother's favourite colours. |
| 24574 | Zuill, Andrea Dance is for everyone | Scholastic Australia | 2018 | 9781454921141 | An alligator dancing ballet? When the reptile takes her place at the barre, Mrs Iraina and her dancers are very surprised. But since they can't communicate with the alligator, and she is able to follow along, they just decide to name her Tanya and let her stay. (Would YOU say no to a 450-pound alligator?) Mrs Iraina even creates a special ballet to showcase Tanya's larger-than-life talents . . . and super-swishy tail. Then, without warning, Tanya disappears. |
| 2955 | Zuppari, Sam Jack's worry | Walker Books | 2016 | 9781406367799 | Jack is looking forward to playing in his first ever concert. But, on the big day, Jack finds he has a Worry. His Worry follows him, and it grows bigger and bigger. |
| 37856 | Zurbo, Matt Lu-Lu's wish | Lothian Books | 2008 | 9780734410177 | This is the story of Lu-Lu who wants to do something specially creative in the world. But, no matter how hard she tries, she seems to find that being special is not for her. She finds an ordinary stone in the creek which becomes very special and it turns into a love heart which she wears with pride. |
| 11778 | Zurbo, Matt & Gorissen, Dean (ill) My dad's a wrestler | Lothian Books | 2009 | 9780734410603 | A young boy is the number one fan of his Dad who is a storeman by day, and a keen but unsuccessful wrestler by night. Known as The Percolator, Dad is far from pretty but, to his son, Dad is a hero just like those in the Greek myths he learns about at school. |
| 82566 | Zweibel, Alan & Catrow, David (ill) Our tree named Steve | Penguin USA | 2005 | 9780399237225 | A family moves into their new house. As they grow older, the one constant is 'Steve', a massive tree in their backyard sharing their lives, their ups and downs. |